
Universiteit
Leiden
The Netherlands

Ethiopian-Eritrean studies: a bibliography on society and history, 2016-2022

Abbink, G.J.

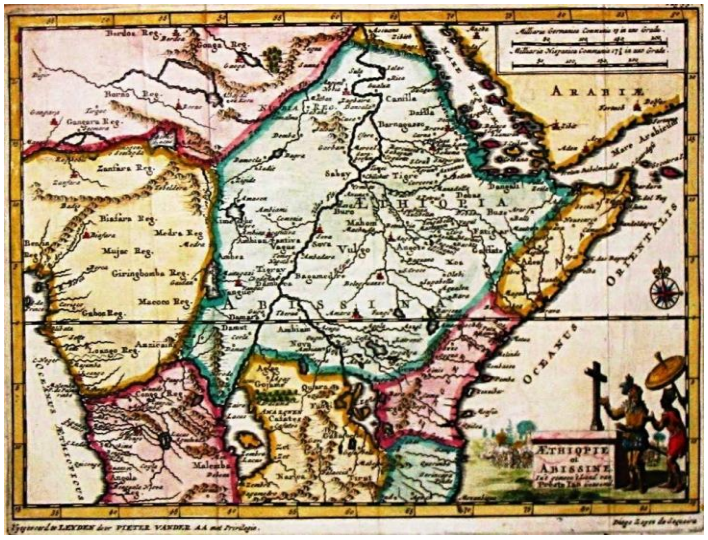
Citation
Abbink, G. J. (2022). *Ethiopian-Eritrean studies: a bibliography on society and history, 2016-2022*. Leiden: African Studies Centre Leiden (ASCL). Retrieved from https://hdl.handle.net/1887/3444002

Version:	Not Applicable (or Unknown)
License:	Leiden University Non-exclusive license
Downloaded from:	https://hdl.handle.net/1887/3444002

Note: To cite this publication please use the final published version (if applicable).

Jon Abbink

Ethiopian-Eritrean Studies: a Bibliography on Society and History, 2016-2022



Leiden: African Studies Centre Leiden
2022

africanstudies centre leiden

Universiteit Leiden

ASCL Occasional Publication 44

African Studies Centre Leiden
P.O. Box 9555
2300 RB Leiden
The Netherlands
asc@ascleiden.nl
www.ascleiden.nl

Cover: A 1701 map of Ethiopia, by cartographer Pieter van der Aa (Leiden, The Netherlands). Source: courtesy of https://allaboutethio.com/30-old-and-new-ethiopian-maps-you-have-to-see.html

ISBN: 978-90-5448-193-5

© J. Abbink, 2022

Table of Contents

Introduction vi

1. Bibliographies 1
2. History and Development of Eritreo-Ethiopian Studies 2
3. Manuscripts, Documents, Sources, Library and Information Studies 8
4. Memoirs and (Auto)Biographies of Ethiopians and Eritreans 24
5 . Travellers, Foreigners, and Tourists 25
6. History 28
    - 6.1 General 28
    - 6.2 Palaeoanthropology, palaeonthology, prehistory & ancient history 41
    - 6.3 Medieval, to 1855 51
    - 6.4 From 1855 to 1935 57
    - 6.5 Italo-Ethiopian war and occupation, 1935-1941 62
    - 6.6 British Eritrea, 1941-1952 65
    - 6.7 The Empire, 1941-1974 65
    - 6.8 The *Dergue* period, 1974-1991 66
    - 6.9 The EPRDF period 1991-2017 68
    - 6.10 After 2017 71
    - 6.11 Ethiopian and Eritrean migrant communities abroad 73
7. Labour migration and human trafficking 83
8. Demography and population dynamics 88
9. Cultural Geography, Environment, Climate Change 90
10. Peasantry, Agriculture, Rural Sector, Livelihoods 125
11. Human and Wildlife/Animal Interactions 157
12. Politics, Law and Revolution, until 1991 160
13. Political Developments and Political Thought, 1991-2018 161
14. Political Developments and Political Thought after 2018 180
15. Law, Legal Development and Administration after 1991 187
16. International Relations 199
    - 16.1 1896-1941 199
    - 16.2 1941-1974 199
    - 16.3 1974-1991 200
    - 16.4 After 1991 200
    - 16.5 After 2017 208
17. Nile Basin Issues 209
18. Horn of Africa Regional Conflict and Ethio-Eritrean Relations 214
19. Ethno-Regional Conflicts, Communal Violence and (In)Security 223
20. Land Use and Land Tenure (including large-scale land acquisitions) 225
21. (Agro)Pastoralism 237
22. International Aid, Investment and Development Assistance 247
23. Urban Life and Society; Architecture 251
24. Economics, Economic Policy, Banking 262
25. Modernization and Development 282

26. Communications and Media 288
27. Industrial Development 291
28. Social Structure, Social Change, Youth and Gender 294
29. Nutrition 309
30. Food (in)security 312
31. Refugees, Displacement and Resettlement 316
32. Education and Language Use 318
33. Health and Healthcare 333
34. Ethno-medicine and Indigenous Knowledge 366
35. Folklore, Magic, Spirit Possession 368
36. Oral Traditions and Poetry 369
37. Music 369
38. Arts and Crafts 372
38.1 General 372
38.2 Religious Art and Architecture 373
38.3 Secular and Modern Art 376
38.4 Material culture and crafts 377
38.5 Literature, Theatre, Cinematography 377
38.6 Novels, stories and poetry (foreign and Ethiopian) on Ethiopia and Ethiopians 381
39. Sports and Games 382
40. Hagiographies, Christian/Muslim Literature and Indigenous Religious Thought and Philosophy 383
41. Religion and Missions 387
41.1 General 387
41.2 Christianity 391
41.3 Islam 397
42. Ethnology and Anthropology 398
42.1 General studies on society and culture 398
42.2 Various ethno-cultural groups 406
Aari 406
Afar 406
Agäw groups 407
Alaba 408
Alle 408
Amhara 408
Anywa 409
Arbore (’Hor’) 409
Banna 409
Bashada 409
Beta Israel (‘Falasha’) 410
Burji 411
Dassanech 411
Dawro 412
Dizi 412
Dorze 413

Gamo groups 413
Gedeo 413
Gofa 414
‘Gumuz’ 414
Gurage 415
Hadiyya 415
Hamar 416
Harari 417
Käficho 417
Kara 418
Konso 418
Koré (‘Amarro’) 419
Kuch’a 419
Kwegu 419
Maale 420
Majangir 420
Mao 420
Maräqo 420
Me’en (‘Tishana’, ‘Bodi’) 421
Mursi 421
Nyangatom 423
Nuer 424
Ongota 424
Oromo 425
Oyda 429
Qemant 429
Rashaida 429
Saho 429
Sheko 430
Sidama 430
Silt’e 430
Somali 431
Suri (‘Surma’) 431
Tigré 432
Tigray (Tigrinya, Tegaru) 432
Wolaitta 433
Wäyt’o 435
Yem 435

List of collective volumes 436

Index of authors 443

Introduction

1.

This is the 'ultimate final instalment' of the Ethiopia-Eritrea Bibliography on society and history, this time on the years 2016-2022, and again a gradually accumulated byproduct of research that I conducted on Ethiopia, mainly on societal developments, political culture, and modern history. It is published as an E-book only.

It is not exhaustive (of virtually all authors cited here one could list more items) and neither pretends to be a work of scholarship, but gives an overview of the most important titles published in the above period, thereby indicating the developing trends and topics of research on Ethiopia and Eritrea (excluding work in linguistics). It provides entries assisting researchers to take stock of work done as a stepping stone to start new research projects, and to get an overview of cumulative research insights and conclusions. What struck me in collecting the multitude of references and reading (part of) them is the extraordinary richness and inventiveness of so many of these studies, venturing into new subjects and asking quite original questions. There is also a lot of duplication or undue repetition of work on well-established themes. Some areas and topics in Ethiopian/African studies (or any field) have evoked a great number of papers that are much alike and offer few really new insights. Examples of almost 'saturated' fields in Ethiopian (less so Eritrean) studies are those of the medical sciences, agricultural studies, or politics: many dozens of papers on the same subjects, with the similar concepts and approaches, only repeated in another location but not much advancing new insights or general knowledge. For this reason, the large number of virtually similar papers - like on 'traditional conflict-resolution mechanisms', or the numerous studies on Ethiopia's 'ethnic federalism' - or those on very specialist topics - like the nuances of maize varieties, mango value chains, responses to malaria treatment in a specific rural hospital - were not all indexed.

In view of the ongoing quest for 'policy development' by governmental, NGO, international and other parties aimed at positive interventions, the bibliography could be useful to help inventorize and evaluate the available body of studies, reports and knowledge sources (remarkably large for Ethiopia) preliminary to embarking upon additional study, empirical research or developmental projects. In fact, there is often an urgent need for less minute studies and for more general review articles on key subjects, summarizing the many studies, in the style of the chapters published, for instance, in the reputed *Annual Review* series.[1]

The flood of studies on the history, archaeology, politics, economics, sociology, anthropology, ancient and modern literature, religions, geography and environmental issues on Ethiopia and Eritrea has continued in the past six years, showing that Eritreo-Ethiopian Studies are doing quite well.[2] Indeed the amount of original and fascinating research on these countries, notably by Ethiopian-Eritrean scholars, remains impressive. This holds for virtually all fields, such as history, palaeo-anthropology and archaeology, medieval and modern history, religious studies, rural sociology and

[1] See: www.annualreviews.org.

[2] I here again refer to the *Encyclopaedia Aethiopica* (five volumes, Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz, 2003-2014) as the starting point for all research on Ethiopia and Eritrea.

livelihoods, cultural geography, environmental issues, economics; development issues, ethnography and anthropology, social and cultural studies, text-studies and philology, material culture, arts, crafts and music, refugee and relatively newer subjects like 'human trafficking' and migration issues, 'transnationalism', and 'globalization'. In addition, urban studies (infrastructures, sociology, public management) kept growing as well. There is also much work published in the Ethiopian/Eritrean languages, but on such titles this bibliography is weak (As said, I excluded titles on linguistics). Most works in the prevalent language Amharic are missing; many are published by private printers without an ISBN number or a publisher place or name. In addition, only a fraction of the many reports and background studies made by NGOs and international organizations (World Bank, FAO, UNDP, etc.) focused on Ethiopia and Eritrea are included here.

The tendency of connecting and embedding of field studies on Ethiopia-Eritrea in wider theoretical-disciplinary fields and global research traditions has continued in recent years: in development studies political science, agricultural economics, environmental studies, religious studies, and sociology/anthropology, although a regional or area studies tendency studying the unique historical and socio-cultural features of the region has continued. Ethiopian-Eritrean scholars both within the countries as well as abroad are the major contributors.

2.

As for the situation of the countries themselves, the picture is very complex and often distressing. They continue to struggle in establishing 'normal politics', in arriving at steady, productive economic growth, national cohesion and internal peace. Managing climate change, environmental crises, and controlling the rapid population growth[3] are also challenges. Structural problems persisted despite hopeful openings and promising and fresh political leadership, e.g., in Ethiopia in 2018 with prime minister Abiy Ahmed. He tried to introduce a new style of open, more democratic politics, and to that effect started radical reforms, setting out a new political, economic, and judicial agenda. He also invited all political opposition movements, including armed ones (like the OLF), back to Ethiopia. Several of these returning groups abused the opportunity. The TPLF elite, previously in power as the dominant faction of the ruling EPRDF party, could not stomach their being moved out of central power when their PM candidate was defeated in the March 2018 party elections, did not cooperate with the new PM, and planned a return via violent means.

The negative effects and pent-up tensions of 27 years of 'ethnic federalism' became more and more visible and undermined the processes of reform, which had to tackle an old entrenched political-administrative order. This volume goes to press at a time when the integrity and future of Ethiopia is again at stake, due to the armed conflict instigated by the TPLF (Tigray Peoples Liberation Front) that ruled in the Tigray Regional State and that devastated much of the north of the country since its attack in the night of 3-4 November 2020. The country is also subject to often undue

[3] On the latter issue, see for warnings from within Ethiopia: Birhanu Fikade, 'Experts, academia express concern about population explosion' (at: https://www.thereporterethiopia.com/article/experts-academia-express-concern-about-population-explosion', accessed 8 December 2020).

international pressure of various kinds. The renewed armed conflict and related instability were the result of decades of problematic 'ethnicization' of politics and societal relations in this complex country. Such policies often amounted to divide-and-rule 'identity politics' and also led to the growth of violent insurgencies in Western Ethiopia, such as the 'Oromo Liberation Army' (OLA), an armed offshoot of the OLF (which had become a legal political party after 2018), and in the Benishangul-Gumuz Region. Smaller ethnic minority-based insurgent groups also were active here and there. The OLA movement appeared to be supported by the TPLF and recruited unemployed, disenchanted local youths on an 'ethnic' agenda. Like the TPLF, it was designated as terrorist by the Ethiopian Parliament in May 2021.

The past six years also indicate the challenges of socio-economic problems and the rise of non-parliamentary, violent ethnic-based 'street politics' in Ethiopia, fueled by social media disinformation and sectarian agendas by certain opposition politicians. The recurring eruption of gross communal violence in several cities and rural areas of Ethiopia over the past few years was often elite-orchestrated. It evoked centrifugal tendencies and communal clashes detrimental to the country, and not 'empowering' anyone. The discourse of ethnicity *as* politics has never worked in any country, and indeed Ethiopia is no exception. Issues of citizenship and national identity are therefore still highly problematic.[4] The paradox is that the messages of reform, reasonableness and moderation under Ethiopia's new federal leadership since April 2018 had opened up new possibilities of a major political reset. Much was achieved by the legal-political reforms and economic investments (including a powerful restart of construction of the Grand Renaissance Dam or GERD), but the process was subverted by the self-appointed 'ethno-regional' elites, notably the TPLF elite that had 'retreated' to Tigray Regional State in 2018-2019, by other sectarian political party leaders, and by some elements of the wider public. The agency by individual and elite political actors is important in Ethiopia in view of shaky political institutionalization, and many party politicians, would-be leaders and radical diaspora activists did not play a visibly constructive role.

The 2020-2022 violent conflict in northern Ethiopia started by the TPLF has again shown the political fragility of the country, highlighting the ever-present danger of autocratic elite 'ethno-politics' based on cultivated political rivalry, the heritage of unequal economic competition and favouritism, and faulty conceptions of bounded 'ethnic identities'. The consequences of this and other conflicts marred the reform agenda of PM Abiy Ahmed and his government, as well as cooperative communal relations and the constructive rebuilding of relations with Eritrea, with which a peace treaty was concluded in mid-2018. The Ethiopian elections of 21 June 2021 for parliament and regional councils went relatively well, showing a total turn-out of ca. 80% (On 30 September a second round followed in remaining constituencies). Many Ethiopians queued to vote into the late evening hours, indicating that there was deep wish to participate - despite that many constituencies initially had to skip the vote due to insecurity. Although the elections had incidents and problems, and were less

[4] Cf. A. Meckelburg and J. Abbink (2020), 'Subjects of history: administrative categories, ethnic labels and the limits of cultural citizenship in Ethiopia', *Northeast African Studies* 20(1-2), 137-159.

competitive than expected, they gave a new mandate to the ruling Prosperity Party and its PM Abiy Ahmed.

The chief underlying dynamics influencing societal life and constraining political possibilities in Ethiopia remain mostly that of steady high population growth and resource pressure, durable and long-term economic problems (e.g., notably low-level export revenues), urban and rural unemployment, biased access to (state) resources, low absorptive capacity of labour markets, and land scarcity. The new government since 2018 has made major efforts to redress this and tried to make a new, future-oriented start. But economic opportunity creation and supportive administrative and social policies seem not able to keep up with population growth and environmental limitations, while systemic political challenges, and authoritarian mindsets and practices inherited from the past still play a role. As this volume is published the security situation across the country is still precarious.

In general, Northeast Africa as a whole shared in the cycle of accelerating global economic, environmental-climatic, and political problems (such as recently in 2022 the Russian war on Ukraine), and cash-strapped governments are only slowly addressing them. The complications and dilemmas of the COVID-19 pandemic since early 2020 have also greatly impacted the region,[5] although the Ethiopian-Eritrean health authorities have done a relatively good job, with limited means, to contain its spread as much as possible in a world marred by inequalities in medical facilities and vaccine distribution/production possibilities.

3.

In the present volume, more or less the same format of chapters and subdivisions was followed as in the previous volumes, although I am now of the opinion that the division of topics/subjects can be improved and rearranged, including those of the ethnological-anthropological items and their classification into 'ethnic groups': this is now problematic and even dubious, despite the constant media representations and ethno-nationalist talk of 'different ethnic groups', etc. Originally a well-meaning anthropological and linguistic differentiation on the basis of fieldwork studies and observed group varieties, the 'boundaries' are now often much essentialized in often disembodied, context-less political discourse, and there is a need to tone this down, in both the political and scientific sense. Due to their multiple historical interconnections, socio-economic and political interactions, conflict dynamics, and emerging trans-ethnic social, religious, geographical or class groupings, these ethnicities can hardly be separated in an historical or meaningful analytical sense. However, in order to keep the format of previous volumes, I did not reorganize these numerous items in the current Bibliography. I thus (reluctantly) followed the format of the previous four volumes, but with the addition of a number of new headings, like 'Labour migration and human

[5] To give an indication: as of 8 April 2022 the total number of cases registered was 470,005 (Ethiopian Health Ministry data). But the total caseload of recoveries reached 453,523. Up to this date, 7508 registered/tested people had died of the virus in Ethiopia, and the total number of confirmed active cases was then at 8972 (a significant decline). As of the same date, over 4,69 mln people had been tested and the number of (partly) vaccinated persons was 24,534,697. In the course of 2022 and in line with the global trend, the number of active cases further declined.

trafficking', 'Demography and Population Dynamics', 'Nutrition', 'Industrial Development', and 'Nile Basin Issues'. I have again included some vital older references dating from before 2015 that were missed in the previous volumes (1-4) of the bibliography.

Some further limitations: I have only indexed a select number of the many hundreds of papers published in non-refereed online journals like *Open Access Library Journal, Open Journal of Epidemiology, Open Journal of Preventive Medicine, International Journal of Scientific and Research Publications, International Journal of Advanced Research, Art and Social Sciences Journal*, etc., - many of them often print papers against payment and are qualified by some as 'predatory journals'.[6] Although many of these contributions are guided by ethnographic-sociological originality and historical novelty. Their problem is often the bad editing, which makes many of the papers rather unreadable, and this contributes to them being little cited.

MA theses on Ethiopian subjects defended at Ethiopian and foreign universities are very numerous, but despite their sometimes very interesting content they are not listed here.[7] The same of course goes for book reviews in Ethiopian Studies. While such reviews are often lengthy and remarkably insightful, they are too numerous to include, and neither is this a standard practice in bibliographies. An exception was made for longer review articles.

In addition, many technical and not strictly social science and humanities papers were ignored. Numerous specialist studies appeared on the nature and use of medicines, on geology, soil quality, trees, plants and crops, the effects of animal diseases, chicken production, etc. but these were not listed here. Neither were reports of organizations like the International Crisis Group and similar 'think tanks'. A lot of comments and analyses are today found in blogs and websites of all kinds of NGOs, diaspora organizations, etc. The opinion pieces, statements and non-academic comments found there are sometimes useful as sources of information and viewpoints. They are not referenced here. Social media also carry a lot of information, but much of the contents is often emotional, divisive, reckless and misleading. As is well-known, their impact is substantial and often deeply worrying; they often produce disinformation[8] and are accountable to no one.

4.

The index is only on authors' names; not on subjects. Ethiopian names were indexed again as much as possible on *first* name (the own name, which is preferred), but as Ethiopians now legally have to officially go under three names (own name, father's name and father's father's name), I generally followed the rule of inserting a comma after the first name, e.g.: 'Tesfaye Gebeyehu Admasu', which is indicated in the index as 'Tesfaye, Gebeyehu Admasu' and indexed on 'Tesfaye' as first term. However,

---

[6] See: https://predatoryjournals.com/journals/. And also: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Predatory_publishing. Some of these journals can be recognized by their bizarre or long names.

[7] Most of them can be found at the repository: http://etd.aau.edu.et.

[8] For some examples, see Azeb Madebo (2020), 'Social media, the diaspora, and the politics of ethnicity in Ethiopia' (https://democracyinafrica.org/social-media-the-diaspora-and-the-politics-of-ethnicity-in-ethiopia/).

there are various inconsistencies here due to the differing citation styles in the source publications. Of some authors, both Ethiopian and other, the first names could not be traced. In addition, in some publications the same Ethiopian author is cited on the first two names but with the third one sometimes present, sometimes missing. And some Ethiopian author names are spelled differently per publication. Therefore, multiple checking on the author names is necessary, as I did not bring together the different spellings of the same person's name under one index entry.

Many titles mentioned here have a digital link to the publisher website, but not all.[9] As most papers are available online, they can be easily searched on title. Digital resources, online searchable university repositories and other library services are increasingly become available, like for instance the National Academic Digital repository of Ethiopia (https://nadre.ethernet.edu.et), a great resource for many (MA) theses and papers produced in Ethiopia in various fields. Such linked repositories, in combination with digitalized libraries, resources such as the (online) *Africa Bibliography* of the International African Institute[10]) more and more open access journals,[11] reference managers, and Google Scholar, have now really made efforts at publishing bibliographic overviews in book form redundant. With this fifth volume I therefore rest my bibliographic labours.

[9] And some links may no longer work.

[10] See: https://africabibliography.cambridge.org/

[11] Like, for instance, *Aethiopica* (https://journals.sub.uni-hamburg.de/aethiopica), *Ethiopian Journal of the Social Sciences and Humanities* (https://www.ajol.info/index.php/ejossah) or *African Study Monographs* (Kyoto, https://repository.kulib.kyoto-u.ac.jp/dspace/handle/2433/66220).

References[12]

Abbink, J.

1990 *Ethiopian Society and History. A Bibliography on Ethiopian Studies 1957-1990.*
Leiden: African Studies Center, 408 p.

1996 *Eritreo-Ethiopian Studies in Society and History: a Supplementary Bibliography 1960-1995.*
Leiden: African Studies Center, 203 p.

2003 *A Bibliography on Christianity in Ethiopia.*
Leiden: African Studies Centre (Working Paper no. 52), 102 p.

2010 *A Bibliography of Ethiopian-Eritrean Studies in Society and History, 1995-2010.*
Addis Ababa: OSSREA - Leiden: African Studies Centre, 792 p.

2016 *Ethiopian -Eritrean Studies: A Bibliography on Society and History, 2010-2015.*
Leiden: African Studies Centre, 284 p.

[12] See the Repository of Leiden University for downloadable versions. E.g., http://hdl.handle.net/1887/4639, http://hdl.handle.net/1887/377, and https://scholarlypublications.universiteitleiden.nl/access/item%3A3146166/view.

1. Bibliographies

Abbink, Jon

2016 *Ethiopian-Eritrean Studies: a Bibliography on Society and History, 2010-2015.* Leiden: African Studies Centre (E-book), vii, 283 p. ISBN 978-90-5448-151-5 (https://openaccess.leidenuniv.nl/handle/1887/37415).

Belete Bizuneh

2001 Women in Ethiopian history: A bibliographic review. *Northeast African Studies* (N.S.), 8(3): 7-32.

Bulakh, Maria; Hummel, Susanne & Panini, Francesca

2020 Bibliography of Ethiopian Semitic, Cushitic, and Omotic linguistics XXIII: 2019. *Aethiopica* 23: 188-200.

2019 Bibliography of Ethiopian Semitic, Cushitic and Omotic linguistics XXI: 2018. *Aethiopica* 22: 124-133.

2018 Bibliography of Ethiopian Semitic, Cushitic and Omotic linguistics XXI: 2017. *Aethiopica* 21: 217-225.

2017 Bibliography of Ethiopian Semitic, Cushitic and Omotic linguistics XX: 2016. *Aethiopica* 20: 150-165.

Bulakh, Maria; Hummel, Susanne & Rave, Thomas

2016 Bibliography of Ethiopian Semitic, Cushitic and Omotic linguistics XIX: 2014/2015. *Aethiopica* 19: 90-99.

Bulakh, Maria; Krzyzanowska, Magdalena & Panini, Francesca

2021 Bibliography of Ethiopian Semitic, Cushitic, and Omotic linguistics XXIV: 2020. *Aethiopica* 24: 212- 221.

Converse, Paul J.; Damen Haile-Mariam; Kloos, Helmut; Wubegzier Mekonnen; Mesfin, Samuel Mulatu & Mirgissa Kaba

2016 Bibliography on HIV/AIDS in Ethiopia and Ethiopians in the diaspora: the 2015 update. *Ethiopian Journal of Health Development* 30(3): 142-174.

Fekade Azeze, Assefa Fiseha & Gebre Yntiso, eds

2011 *Annotated Bibliography of Studies on Customary Dispute Resolution Mechanisms in Ethiopia.* Addis Ababa: Ethiopian Arbitration and Reconciliation Centre.

Gori, Alessandro

2012 A short note on a *silsila* of the Qadiriyya brotherhood in Ethiopia. In: N. Melis, & M. Nobili, eds, *Collectanea Islamica,* vol. 1, pp. 17-25. Ariccia (It.): Aracne Editrice.

2018 Islam in Ethiopia and Eritrea.

Oxford: Oxford University Press, Oxford Bibliographies (https://www.oxfordbibliographies.com/view/document/obo-9780195390155/obo-9780195390155-0253.xml

Kelly, Samantha, ed.
2020 Bibliography.
In: CV 25, pp. 477-560.

Kloos, Helmut, et al.
2018 Bibliography on HIV/AIDS in Ethiopia and Ethiopians in the diaspora: the 2017 update.
Ethiopian Journal of Health Development 32(4): 278-318.

Struyck, Rachel
1995 *Catalogus van de Ethiopische Handschriften in de Leidse Universiteitsbibliotheek.*
Leiden: Legatium Warnerianum, Bibliotheek der Leidse Universiteit, n.p. (56 p.).

Voigt, Rainer
2015 Bibliographie zur äthiosemitischen und kuschitischen Sprachwissenschaft XVIII: 2013.
Aethiopica 18: 81-84.

2. History and Development of Eritreo-Ethiopian Studies

Abbink, Jon
2015 In memoriam Donald Nathan Levine (1931-2015).
Aethiopica 18: 213-222.
2017a "Wie es eigentlich gewesen…": Eike Haberland's Rankean approach to southern Ethiopian cultures and its legacy today.
In: S. Dinslage & S. Thubauville, eds, *Seeking Out Wise Old Men: Six Decades of Ethiopian Studies at the Frobenius Institute Revisited*, pp. 154-175. Berlin: D. Reimer Verlag.
2017b Obituary: Richard Keir Pethick Pankhurst (1927-2017).
Rassegna di Studi Etiopici 1 (3rd series): 226-229.
2019 In memoriam Ulrich Braukämper.
Aethiopica 22 (2019): 246-252.

Appleyard, David
2015 In memoriam Andrzej Zaborski (1942-2014).
Aethiopica 18: 195-200.

Azeb Girmai
2019 The 20th International Conference of Ethiopian Studies.
Nilo-Ethiopian Studies 24: 69-70.

Azeb Tewolde

2018 The archives of Eritrea as a primary source of information for the Eritrean cultural heritage: its nature and accessibility.
Rassegna di Studi Etiopici 2 (3rd series): 11-22.

Bahru Zewde
2016 Richard Pankhurst (1927-2017).
Journal of Ethiopian Studies 49: 115-118.

Bairu Tafla
2017 In memoriam Heinrich Johannes Scholler (1929–2015).
Aethiopica 20: 236-244.

Banti, Giorgio
2017 In memoriam Didier Morin (1947–2016).
Aethiopica 20: 245-255.

Braukämper, Ulrich
2015 The meritorious complex: a research focus of the Frobenius Institute in Ethiopia.
In: CV 29, pp. 204-211.
2017 Field research in Ethiopia confronted with changing politics of ethnicity.
In: CV 11, pp. 57-74.

Bausi, Alessandro
2014a In memoriam Paolo Marrassini (1942–2013).
In: CV 14, pp. xxvii-xxxi.
2014b Bibliography of Paolo Marrassini.
In: CV 14, pp. xxxi-xlv.
2016 The *Encyclopaedia Aethiopica* and Ethiopian Studies.
Aethiopica 19: 188-206.
2019 "Bisanzio e il regno di Aksum": il contributo di Gianfranco Fiaccadori agli studi etiopici.
In: CV 28, pp. xvii–xxvi.
2021 In memoriam Getatchew Haile (1931–2021).
Aethiopica 24: 245-259.

Bausi, Alessandro; Gori, Alessandro & Lusini, Gianfrancesco, eds
2014 *Linguistic, Oriental and Ethiopian Studies in Memory of Paolo Marrassini.*
Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz Verlag, xlvi, 741 p.

Bausi, Alessandro, with assistance from Eugenia Sokolinski
2017 *150 Years after Dillmann's Lexicon: Perspectives and Challenges of Gəʿəz Studies.*
Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz Verlag, 238 p. (*Aethiopica* Supplements, nr. 5).

Berry, LaVerle; Maxon, Robert; Ehrenreich, Frederick & Tiberi, Diana
2016 Thomas P. Ofcansky (1947–2016).
International Journal of Ethiopian Studies 10(1-2): 165-167.

Blackhurst, Hector

2015 In memoriam P.T.W. Baxter (1925-2014).
Aethiopica 18: 192-195.

Boisserie, Jean-Renaud
2017 A la recherche des temps perdus. Deux siècles d'archéologie éthiopienne.
In: CV 7, pp. 12-14.

Camilleri, Nicola & Fusari, Valentina
2022 Tra amministrazione e scienza. Carlo Conti Rossini durante e dopo la dominazione coloniale.
Rassegna di Studi Etiopici 6 (3rd series), no. 51: 195-232.

Cassannelli, Lee V.
2017 In memoriam: remembering Tim Carmichael (1969–2018).
Northeast African Studies 17(2): 1-4.

Chekroun, Amélie
2011 Un archéologue capucin en Éthiopie (1922-1936): François Bernardin Azaïs.
Afriques. Débats, méthodes et terrains d'histoire
(https://journals.openedition.org/afriques/785).

Contini, Riccardo
2014 Un ricordo (di Paolo Marrassini).
In: CV 14, pp. xiii-xix.

Daskas, Beatrice & Soldati, Agostino
2015 In memoriam Gianfranco Fiaccadori (1957-2015).
Aethiopica 18: 200-213.

Dehkordi, Sara
2018 Uncritical African studies and the continuities of colonial discourse.
In: CV 31, vol. 1, pp. 255-264.

Dinslage, Sabine & Thubauville, Sophia, eds
2017 *Seeking Out Wise Old Men. Six Decades of Ethiopian Studies at the Frobenius Institut Revisited.*
Wiesbaden: F. Steiner Verlag, 250 p. (Studien zur Kulturkunde, 131).

Dore, Gianni
2014 Carlo Conti Rossini in Eritrea tra ricerca scientifica e prassi coloniale (1899–1903).
In: CV 14, pp. 321-342.
2018 Linguistica e etiopistica. Le lettere di Leo Reinisch a Carlo Conti Rossini (1894-1914).
In: Gianluca Ligi, Giovanni Pedrini & Franca Tamisari, eds, *Un Accademico Impatiente. Studi in Onore d Glaco Sanga*, pp. 89-100.
Alessandria (It.): Edizioni dell'Orso.
2021 Carlo Conti Rossini e le tradizioni orali tra etnologia, storia e filologia storica.
Rassegna di Studi Etiopici 5 (3e serie), LLL: 63-92.

Ezra Gebremedhin
2015 In memoriam Sven Rubenson.
Aethiopica 18: 190-192.

Fisher, Stanley Z.
2014 50 years of legal education in Ethiopia; a memoir.
Journal of Ethiopian Law 26(2): 191-206.

Getaneh Mehari
2018 Anthropology and graduate research in Ethiopia: changes and continuities at Addis Ababa University.
African Study Monographs, Supplementary issue 54: 73-98.

Gnisci, Jacopo
2020 Marilyn E. Heldman, 1935-2019.
Rassegna di Studi Etiopici 4 (3rd series, LI): 233-235.

Godet, Éric
2020 Quelques "lettres abyssines" reçues par Casimir Mondon-Vildailhet.
Pount 14: 131-161.

Gori, Alessandro
2014 A few words for Paolo Marrassini.
In: CV 14, pp. xxiii-xxv.

Israel, Felice
2014 Gli studi etiopici di Štefan Kociančič.
In: CV 14, pp. 491-502.

James, Wendy
2016 Charles Jędrej and the 'Deep Rurals': a West African model moves to the Sudan, Ethiopia, and beyond.
Critical African Studies 8(1): 32-46.

Kimberlin, Cynthia Tse
2018 Conversations with an ethnomusicologist and Cardinal Paulos Tzadua (1972-2000).
In CV 31, vol. 1, pp. 213-230.

Lewis, Herbert S.
2017 Anthropology in Ethiopia, 1950s-2016: a participants' view.
In: CV 11, pp. 27-46.

Liuzzo, Pietro M.
2019 *Digital Approaches to Ethiopian and Eritrean Studies.*
Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz Verlag, 280 p.

Lusini, Gianfrancesco
2014 Paolo Marrassini, maestro e innovatore.
In: CV 14, pp. xix-xxiii.

2017a Ignazio Guidi, Martino Mario Moreno, Enrico Cerulli, studiosi dell'Etiopia.
Rassegna di Studi Etiopici 3rd series – vol. 1 (XLVIII): 163-174.
2017b The stemmatic method and Ethiopian philology.
Rassegna di Studi Etiopici 3rd series – vol. 1 (XLVIII): 75-86.

Manzo, Andrea & Sernicola, Luisa
2019 Obituary: Rodolfo Fattovich.
Rassegna di Studi Etiopici 3rd series – vol. 3 (L): 187-197.

Miran, Jonathan
2018 Biography and history in Giuseppe Puglisi's *Chi È? Dell'Eritrea 1952*.
Pount 12: 47-71.

Nega Gebreyesus
2015 Mesfin Araya, PhD (1943–2015).
International Journal of Ethiopian Studies 9(1-2): 193-196.

Norris-Cervetto, Gregory
2014 Rod of correction: the *Encyclopaedia Aethiopica* under scrutiny.
International Journal of Ethiopian Studies 8(1-2): 166-177.

Palma, Silvana
2017 Obituary: Giampaolo Calchi Novati.
Rassegna di Studi Etiopici 1 (3rd series, XLVIII): 223-225.
2018 Colonial archives, memory and political culture in Italy: the Italo-Eritrean historical heritage.
Rassegna di Studi Etiopici 2 (3rd series): 23-40.

Pankhurst, Richard
2012 The transliteration system of the Gə'əz script: A personal memory.
Ityopis (Meqelle) 2: 131-134.

Pawtowska, Aneta & Korabiewic, Wacław
2020 Stefan Strelcyn and Stanisław Chojnacki: Polish collectors of Ethiopian art.
African Research and Documentation 135: 40-53.

Prijac, Lukian
2020 Jalons pouvant server á la biographie de Léon Chefneux (1853-1927).
Pount 14: 177-197.

Ramos, Manuel João
2018 *Of Hairy Kings and Saintly Slaves, an Ethiopian Travelogue.*
Canon Pyon (U.K.): Sean Kingston, 214 p.

Regourd, Anne
2017 Mission Dakar-Djibouti: la boîte oubliée. I. Un inventaire de la Mosquée de Gondar (ms. BnF Ar. 7337 (7)).
In: CV 21, pp. 87-120.

Ricci, Lanfranco

1971 L'Etiopistica italiana nel cinquantennio 1920-1970.
In: *Gli Studi sul Vicino Oriente in Italia dal 1921 al 1970. Vol . I: L'Oriente Preislamico*, pp. 153-183.
Roma: Istituto per l'Oriente.

Rouaud, Alain

2020a Casimir Mondon-Vidailhet, pionnier de l'amitié franco-éthiopienne (1847-1910). With three annexes.
Pount 14: 9-105.

2020b Liste des correspondances et articles de Casimir Mondon-Vidailhet parus dans le journal *Le Temps* de 1892 á 1910. Annexe: Une expédition de Ménélik au Tigré.
Pount 14: 107-129.

Sernicola, Luisa

2018 In memoriam Rodolfo Fattovich (1945–2018).
Aethiopica 21: 241-242.

Shelemay, Kay Kaufman

2019 In memoriam Marilyn E. Heldman (1935–2019).
Aethiopica 22: 253-261.

Shiferaw Bekele

2017 In memoriam Richard Pankhurst (1927–2017).
Aethiopica 20: 256-264.

2020 In memoriam Rita Pankhurst (1927–2019).
Aethiopica 23: 247-253.

2022 Getatchew Haile, 1931–2021, the impactful scholar.
Rassegna di Studi Etiopici 6 (3rd series), no. 51: 387- 394.

Smidt, Wolbert G.C. & Melchers, Konrad

2017 Le musée de Wuqro dans le Tigray.
In: CV 7: 49-50.

Thubauville, Sophia

2015 Herma Plazikowsky-Brauner: a life devoted to Ethiopian languages and cultures.
In: CV 29: 196-203.

2018 Six decades of Southern Ethiopian Studies at the Frobenius Institute.
Ityopis, extra issue 3: 5-15.

2019 Negasso Gidada Solon (1943-2019).
Paideuma 65: 329-336.

Uhlig, Siegbert

2018 In memoriam Emeri Johannes van Donzel (1925–2017).
Aethiopica 21: 237-241.

2020 In memoriam Rochus Zuurmond (1930–2020).
Aethiopica 23: 253-255.

Vergari, Moreno

2021 Il contributo di Carlo Conti Rossini alla conoscenza dei Saho di Eritrea ed Etiopia.
Rassegna di Studi Etiopici 5 (3e serie), LLL: 93-112.

Weldemariam, Alemayehu F.
2015 Donald N. Levine, PhD (1931-2015).
International Journal of Ethiopian Studies 9(1-2): 185-188.

Zarzeczny, Rafał, S.J.
2014 Ignazio Guidi (1844-1935): his scientific life with bibliography recollected. In: P. Bukovec, ed., *Christlicher Orient im Porträt – Wissenschaftsgeschichte des Christlichen Orients.* Teilband 1, pp. 281-337. Hamburg: Verlag Dr. Kovač.

3. Manuscripts, Documents, Sources, Library and Information Studies

Adankpo-Labadie, Olivia
2019 An Ethiopian fugitive allied with a Nubian king? Ēwosṭātēwos and Sābʾa Nol at Nobā through hagiographical narrative.
Dotawo: A Journal of Nubian Studies 6(1): 9-22.

Agosti, Gianfranco & Bausi, Alessandro
2020 New evidence of King MḤDYS?
Aethiopica 23: 201-212.

Ahmed Hassen Omer
2010 A glimpse at Islam and Islamic history of Ethiopia: a review of selected sources since the XVI century.
Civiltà del Mediterraneo 16-17: 229-246.

Alemu Haile, transl. and ed.
2005 *Yäityopya tarik (1597–1625). Yäṣe Susənyos zena mäwaʿəl* [‘History of Ethiopia (1597–1625 AM): The Chronicle of King Susənyos’].
Addis Ababa: Sirak Publishing Enterprise.

Alemu, Tamir Anteneh & Tegegnie, Alemu Kumilachew
2019 Investigating optimal feature selection method to improve the performance of Amharic text document classification.
African Journal of Library, Archives and Information Science 29(2): 103-113.

Amsalu Tefera
2010 *Gädlä* Bəsṭawros.
Aethiopica 13: 7-45.
2012 Mariology in the E.O.T.C. tradition: special emphasis on *Dərsanä Ṣəyon*.
Journal of Ethiopian Church Studies 2: 72-94.
2021 *Source of Books: A List of More Than 600 Ethiopian Books Written in Gəʿəz, with Explanations* (2nd edition).

Addis Ababa, p. xii, 366.

Amsalu Tefera, transl. & ed.
2014 Bəsṭawros: the man and his works.
In: CV 14, pp. 23-36.
2015 *The Ethiopian Homily on the Ark of the Covenant: Critical Edition and Annotated Translation of Dərsanä Ṣəyon.*
Leiden – Boston: Brill Academic Publishers, xvi, 286 p.

Ancel, Stéphane & Lemire, Vincent
2017 Across the archives: new sources on the Ethiopian Christian community in Jerusalem, 1840–1940
Jerusalem Quarterly 71: 106-119.

Ancel, Stéphane; Krzyżanowska, Magdalena & Lemire, Vincent
2020 *Le Moine sur le Toit. Histoire d'un Manuscrit éthiopien trouvé à Jérusalem (1904).*
Paris: Éditions de la Sorbonne, 251 p.
2021 *The Monk on the Roof, The Story of an Ethiopian Manuscript Found in Jerusalem (1904).*
Leiden – Boston: Brill, 317 p.

Andemariam, Senai W.
2012 The story of the translation of the Bible into Təgre (1877-1988).
Ityopis (Meqelle) 2: 62-88.

Balashova, Galina Aleksandrovna
2016 *Ethiopian Literature (in Amharic): Chrestomathy*.
Lac-Beauport: MEA Books, 228 p.

Bauden, Frédéric
2011 Inscriptions arabes d'Éthiopie.
Annales Islamologiques 45: 285-306.

Bausi, Alessandro
1990 Presenze clementine nella letterura etiopica.
Studi Classici e Orientali (Università degli Studi di Pisa) 40: 289-316.
2001 Documents collected during field work in Eritrea (1992-94). Dabra Maryam, Dabra Bizan, Dabra Libanos, Dabra Abuna Bedu'a Amlak, Dabra Marqorewos.
In: Alessandro Bausi, Gianni Dore & Irma Taddia, eds, *Materiale Antropologico e Storico sul "Rim" in Etiopia ed Eritrea*, pp. 141-154. Turin: L'Harmattan Italia.
2006 La *Collezione aksumita* canonico-liturgica.
Adamantius 12: 43-70.
2010 The massacre of Najrān: the Ethiopic sources.
In: Joëlle Beaucamp, Françoise Briquel-Chatonnet & Christian Julien Robin, eds, *Juifs et Chrétiens en Arabie aux Ve et VIe Siècles: Regards Croisés sur les Sources*, pp. 241-254. Paris: Association des amis du Centre d'histoire et civilisation de Byzance (Monographies 32. Le massacre de Najrân II).
2014a Filologi o "falsari"? Ancora su un passo del *Gadla Libānos.*

In: CV 14, pp. 55-70.
2014b Writing, copying, translating: Ethiopia as a manuscript culture.
In: Jörg B. Quenzer, Dmitry Bondarev & Jan-Ulrich Sobisch, eds, *Manuscript Cultures: Mapping the Field*, pp. 37-77. Berlin-Munich-Boston: De Gruyter.
2015a Documentary manuscripts and archives: the Ethiopian evidence.
Studi Magrebini 12-13 (N.S.): 63-80 (Special issue, *Labor Limae. Atti in onore di Carmela Baffioni*).
2015b La versione etiopica della *Epistola di Eusebio a Carpiano.*
In: CV 26, pp. 107-136.
2016a Composite and multiple-text manuscripts: the Ethiopian evidence.
In: Michael Friedrich & Cosima Schwarke, eds, *One-Volume Libraries: Composite and Multiple-Text Manuscripts*, pp. 111–154. Berlin: De Gruyter.
2016b The accidents of transmission: On a surprising multilingual manuscript leaf. With the edition of the Ethiopic version of two Constantinian epistles (CPG no. 8517, Epistula Constantini imperatoris ad ecclesiam Alexandrinam, and CPG nos 2041 = 8519, Lex lata Constantini Augusti de Arii damnatione).
In: *Adamantius (Journal of the Italian Research Group on "Origen and the Alexandrian Tradition"*) 22: 303-322.
2016c On editing and normalizing Ethiopic texts.
In: Alessandro Bausi, with assistance from Eugenia Sokolinski, eds, *150 Years after Dillmann's Lexicon: Perspectives and Challenges of Gəʿəz Studies*, pp. 433-102. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz Verlag.
2016d Towards a re-edition of the Ethiopic dossier of the Apocalypse of Peter: a few remarks on the Ethiopic manuscript witnesses.
Apocrypha 27: 179–196.
2020 Ethiopic.
In: Philipp Roelli, ed., *Handbook of Stemmatology. History, Methodology, Digital Approaches*, pp. 479-492. Berlin: W. De Gruyter.

Bausi, Alessandro & Camplani, Alberto
2016 The *History of the Episcopate of Alexandria* (HEpA): Editio minor of the fragments preserved in the Aksumite Collection and in the Codex Veronensis LX (58).
Adamantius (*Journal of the Italian Research Group on"Origen and the Alexandrian Tradition"*) 22: 249-302.

Bausi, Alessandro & Desreumaux, Alain
2021 Une ṭablītō syriaque orthodoxe en Érythrée datée de 1295/1296: un témoin des « métropolites syriens » ?
Aethiopica 24: 233-243.

Bausi, Alessandro & Lusini, Gianfrancesco
2018 The philological study of the Eritrean manuscripts in Gəʻəz: methods and practices.
In: CV 31, vol. 1, pp. 125-141.

Bausi, Alessandro & Chiesa, Paolo
2019 The *Ystoria Ethyopie* in the *Cronica Universalis* of Galvaneus de la Flamma (d. c. 1345).
Aethiopica 22: 7–57.

Belcher, Wendy L.
2016 Same-sex intimacies in the early African text *Gädlä Wälättä Petros* (1672): queer reading an Ethiopian woman saint.
Research in African Literatures 47(2): 20-45.

Belcher, Wendy L. & Kleiner, Michael, transl. and eds
2015 *The Life and Struggles of Our Mother Walatta Petros: a Seventeenth-Century African Biography of an Ethiopian Woman.* Written by Galawdewos.
Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 544 p.

Bosc-Tiessé, Claire
2009 Gouverner et définir un territoire: Géopolitique, art et production manuscrite au Lāstā entre 1667 et 1768.
Annales d'Éthiopie 24: 87-148.
2014 Qu'est-ce qu'un scriptorium en Éthiopie? L'organisation du travail des copistes dans le royaume chrétien d'Éthiopie.
Scripta. An International Journal of Codicology and Palaeography 7: 9-28.
2017 Cultures chrétienne et islamique du livre manuscrit en Éthiopie: reconsidérer irréductibilités et croisements.
Afriques 8 (https://journals.openedition.org/afriques/2044).
2022 Ethiopian manuscripts in old regime France and the collection of the French National Library.
Rassegna di Studi Etiopici 6 (3rd series), no. 51: 153-194.

Bosc-Tiessé, Claire, ed.
2017 *Cultures manuscrites d'Éthiopie: rencontres entre mondes islamique et chrétien*. Special issue of *Afriques.* Paris: CEMAf.
(Open access: https://journals.openedition.org/afriques/2020).

Böll, Verena & Marx, Annegret, eds
2022 *Der 'Sitz im Leben' einer äthiopischen Handschrift. Kunst, Literatur, Liturgie, Theologie und globaler Austausch am Beispiel des Evangeliars von Märtulä Maryam.*
Münster, etc.: Lit Verlag, 246 p.

Brita, Antonella; Helmholz, Karsten; Hummel, Susanne & Villa, Massimo
2017 Three collections of Gəʿəz manuscripts recently surveyed in Italy: an inventory.
Aethiopica 20: 167-189.

Brown, Jeremy R. & Elagina, Daria
2018 *A New Witness to the Chronicle of John of Nikiu: EMML 7919.*
Aethiopica 21: 120-136.

Bulakh, Maria
2014 Ancient GəʕəzOrthography: evaluation of the fragment of Luke (verses 6:37–6:43) in the manuscript MY-002 from Däbrä MaʕṣoTəgray.
In: CV 14, pp. 177-212.

2019 Al-Malik al-Afḍal's 14th-century "Arabic-Ethiopic Glossary"as an attempt at language documentation.
In: CV 21, pp. 1-30.

Bulakh, Maria & Kogan, Leonid
2015 Towards a comprehensive edition of the Arabic-Ethiopic glossary of al-Malik al-Afdal part III: new readings from the third sheet.
Aethiopica 18: 56-80.

Butts, Aaron
2013-14 Embellished with gold: the Ethiopic reception of Syriac biblical exegesis.
Oriens Christianus 97: 137-159.

Cardini, Franco
2014 La crociata e il "Prete Gianni d'Africa".
In: CV 14, pp. 213-224.

Ceccarelli Morolli, D.
2015 *Fetḥa Nagaṣt* e *ius romanum*, ovvero cenni circa i rapporti fra diritto romano e diritto etiopico.
In: CV 26, pp, 137-148.

Chekroun, Amélie
2017 Le Mäṣḥafä Seddät et le Futūḥ al-Ḥabaša: un cas de contact entre manuscrits islamiques et manuscrits chrétiens d'Éthiopie au XVIe siècle?
Afriques 8 (open access journal, https://doi.org/10.4000/afriques.2020).

Ciampi, Gabriele
2015 Moving to map and mapping to move: the East Africa colonial itineraries of the IGM archives and library as a special genre in cartography.
Aethiopica 18: 22-55.

Daniel Assefa
2015 The term *ʿalam* in 1 Enoch.
Aethiopica 18: 101-108.

Dege-Müller, Sophia
2015a The Ethiopian Psalter manuscripts - scribal practices and text arrangement.
In: A. Bausi, A. Gori & D. Nosnitsin, eds, *Essays in Ethiopian Manuscript Studies, Proceedings of the International Conference Manuscripts and Texts, Languages and Contexts: the Transmission of Knowledge in the Horn of Africa (Hamburg, 17-19 July 2014)*, pp. 59-74, plates: 369-374. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.
2015b Ms. Cerulli 165 in the light of the Aksimaros manuscript tradition.
In: CV 16, pp. 163-180.
2020 The manuscript tradition of the Betä Ǝsra'el (Ethiopian Jews): form and content. A preliminary analysis.
COMSt Bulletin[1] 6(1): 5-40.

[1] *Comparative Oriental Manuscript Studies Bulletin* (Hamburg).

Delle Donne, Matteo

2019 The historical botanical collection of the Società Africana d'Italia: study and revaluation for the rediscovery of ancient vegetal biodiversity.
Rassegna di Studi Etiopici 3 (3rd series), L: 129-142.

2021 Cereal ears on Aksumite coins: reflections between numismatics and archaeobotany.
Rassegna di Studi Etiopici 5 (3rd series), LII: 269-312.

Delpech, Viviane, with transl. by Hagos Abrha and Abreha Tsegay

2012 Two Amharic letters of *debtera* Tewelde Medhin of Welqayt from the collection of Antoine d'Abbadie (1849).
Ityopis (Meqelle) 2: 52-61.

Dochhorn, Jan

2017 Menschenschöpfung und urzeitlicher Teufelsfall in Überlieferungen der Falascha: Der erste Teil von *Teezâza Sanbat* in der von Halévy veröffentlichten Version.
In: T. Nicklas et al., eds. *The Other Side. Apocryphal Perspective on Ancient Christian »Orthodoxies« (NTOA 117)*, 193–224. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht.

Drewes, Abraham J. & Ryckmans, Jacques

2016 *Les Inscriptions Sudarabes sur Bois dans la Collection de l'Oosters Instituut Conservée dans la Bibliothèque Universitaire de Leiden.*
(Texte révisé et adapté par Peter Stein, édité par Peter Stein et Harry Stroomer).
Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz Verlag, xxxii, 300 pp., 125 pl.

Elagina, Daria

2017 The Gəʿəz text and the Amharic version of the Chronicle of John of Nikiu.
Rassegna di Studi Etiopici 3rd series – vol. 1 (XLVIII): 113-120.

2019 The textual tradition of the Chronicle of John of Nikiu: towards the critical edition of the Ethiopic version.
Aethiopica 22: 313–315.

Elagina, Daria & Brown, Jeremy R.

2018 A new witness to the Chronicle of John of Nikiu: EMML 7919.
Aethiopica 21: 120–136.

El-Antony, Fr. Maximous & Butts, Aaron M.

2016 An early Ethiopic manuscript fragment (twelfth–thirteenth century) from the monastery of St Antony (Egypt).
Aethiopica 19: 27-51.

Elliesie, Hatem; Sienell, Stefan; Stiegner, Roswitha & Burtea, Bogdan

2015 Der Littmann-Nachlass im Archiv der Österreichischen Akademie der Wissenschaften.
In: CV 42, pp. 1-12.

Erho, Ted M.
2013a New Ethiopic witnesses to some Old Testament pseudepigrafa.
Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies 76(1): 1-23.
2013b A third Ethiopic witness to the *Shepherd* of Hermas.
La Parola del Passato 68(5): 363-370.
2015 The shepherd of Hermas in Ethiopia.
In: CV 13, pp. 97–117.
2017 The Ethiopian manuscripts in the Kulturhistorisk Museum, Oslo.
Aethiopica 20: 50-69.

Erho, Ted M. & Stuckenbruck, Loren T.
2013 A manuscript history of Ethiopic *Enoch.*
Journal for the Study of Pseudepigrapha 23(2): 87-133.

Eyob Derillo
2020 Exhibiting the Maqdala manuscripts: African scribes, manuscript culture of Ethiopia.
African Research and Documentation 135: 102-116.

Fani, Sara
2016 Arabic grammar traditions in Gibe and Harar: regional continuity vs specificity of scholarship.
Aethiopica 19: 113-134.

Fantahun Ayele
2021 The life of Däğğač Abba Wəqaw Bərru: some notes on Sirak's manuscript (Addis Ababa, Institute of Ethiopian Studies, MS 400).
Africa (Roma) N.S. (3)2: 19-34.

Faü, Jean-François
2016 À propos du colophon d'un mushaf harari du XIXe siècle (*About the colophon of a 19th century Harari mushaf*).
Annales d'Ethiopie 31: 323-332.

Fiaccadori, Gianfranco
2010 Di alcune fonti islamiche per la storia del medioevo etiopico.
Civiltà del Mediterraneo 16-17: 183-210.

Fridman, Iosif
2015 The Aksumite kingdom in Ethiopic hagiographical sources.
In: CV 12, pp. 51-66.

Getatchew Haile
2014 One more archaic Amharic poem on Christian virtues and vices.
In: CV 14, pp. 445-476.
2016 The marginal notes in the Abba Gärima Gospels.
Aethiopica 19: 7-26.
2021 Conversation of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus with His Twelve Apostle Disciples at Jericho (EMML 7229, fols 93r–109r).
Aethiopica 24: 7-77.

2021 A fragment of the late Aksumite or early Zagwe period on the Commentary on the Gospel of Matthew.
Aethiopica 24: 223-232.

Gfrerer, Margareth
2017 The European open science cloud: opportunities for research in emerging and developing countries using Ethiopia as an example.
Hochschul Managament (HM) 4-2017: 98-103
(http://doi.org/10.20372/nadre/4631).

Gidena, Mesfin Kebede
2017 *Ethiopian* Abənnät *Manuscripts: Organizational Structure, Language Use, and Orality.*
Hamburg: University of Hamburg, Institut für Afrikanistik und Äthiopistik (PhD thesis), 267 p.

Gori, Alessandro
2010 Note e osservazioni su alcune fonti mamelucche per la storia dell'Etiopia: al-Maqrīzī e ibn Ḥağar al-'Asqalānī.
Civiltà del Mediterraneo 16-17: 211-228.
2014 Fame (and debts) beyond the sea: two mentions of imām Aḥmad b. Ibrāhīm in an Indian Arabic source.
In: CV 14, pp. 477-490.
2015 'Waqf' certificates of Qurʾans from Harar: A first assessment.
In: Alessandro Bausi, Alessandro Gori & Denis Nosnitsin, eds, *Essays in Ethiopian Manuscript Studies. Proceedings of the International Conference "Manuscripts and Texts, Languages and Contexts: the Transmission of Knowledge in the Horn of Africa*. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz; coll. 'Supplement to Aethiopica. International Journal of Ethiopian and Eritrean Studies' 4, 281–295).
2016 Some observations on the text of *šayḫ* Hāšim's *Fatḥ al-raḥmānī.*
Aethiopica 16: 135-148.
2019a Time, myth and history in the Islamic historiographical literature of Ethiopia.
In: Alessandro Bausi, Alberto Camplani & Stephen Emmel, eds, *Tempo e Storia in Africa / Time and History in Africa* (Africana Ambrosiana 4), pp. 161-176. Milan: Accademia Ambrosiana.
2019b Beyond *'ağamī* in Ethiopia: a short note on an Arabic-Islamic collection of texts written in Ethiopian script (*fidäl*).
In: A. Gori, D. Bondarev & L. Souag, eds, *Creating Standards: Interactions with Arabic Script in 12 Manuscript Cultures*, pp. 297–312. Berlin: De Gruyter

Gusarova, Ekaterina
2015 Ethiopian manuscripts in the state and private collections of St. Petersburg: an overview.
Aethiopica 18: 109-127.

Hernández López, Adday
2016 Andalusī vestiges in the Ethiopian Islamic literary tradition.
The Annual Review of Islam in Africa 12-13: 10-19.

2017 Transfer of knowledge in twentieth-century Muslim Ethiopia: the library of Al-Šayḫal-Ḥāǧǧ Ḥabīb from Wällo.
Aethiopica 20: 106-128.

Hiruie Ermias
2021 *ʿAggabāb according to the Qəne School Tradition: Adverbs, Conjunctions, Prepositions, Relative Pronouns, Interrogative Pronouns, Interjections and Particles in Gəʿəz (Classical Ethiopic).*
Piscataway, NJ: Gorgias Press, 383 p.

Hiruy Abdu
2016 Geez-Amharic dictionaries, widely distributed and well-accepted in the twenty-first century (Review article).
Journal of Ethiopian Studies 49: 99-107 (in Amharic).

Hoffmann, Carsten & Geus, Klaus
2020 The cosmological treatise in Ms. Paris, BNF Éth Abb. 109. Introduction, text and translation with notes.
Rassegna di Studi Etiopici 4 (3rd series), LI: 61-88.

Hummel, Susanne
2015s Searching for the appropriate editorial technique: the case of Gädlä Särsä Petros.
Aethiopica 18: 128-144.
2015b *ʿAbba* Lätsun and a treatise on Sabbath observance.
In: CV 12, pp. 67-94.
2016 The disputed *Life* of the saintly Ethiopian kings ʿAbrəhā and ʿAṣbəḥa.
Scrinium 12: 35-72.

Ishihara, Minako
2020 Contextualising books among the Muslim Oromo in Southwestern Ethiopia: prospects for future research.
African Research and Documentation 135: 117-131.

Jones, Alexandra
2020 Ethiopian objects at the Victoria and Albert Museum.
African Research and Documentation 135: 8-24.

Kelly, Samantha & Nosnitsin, Denis
2017 The two Yohannəses of Santo Stefano degli Abissini, Rome: reconstructing biography and cross-cultural encounter through manuscript evidence.
Manuscript Studies (A Journal of the Schoenberg Institute for Manuscript Studies) 2(2): 392-426.

Knibb, Michael A.
2014 Reflections on an edition of Ethiopic Ezekiel: agenda for the future.
In: CV 14, pp. 503-510.
2017 Textual commentary on the Ethiopic text of Ezekiel 1–11.
Aethiopica 20: 7-49.

Kropp, Manfred
1981 *Ṭäf wə'ətu* und *ṭäf naččäw* in den äthiopischen Chroniken. *Journal of Semitic Studies* 26(2): 267-271.
1996 Äthiopisch-sudanesische Kriege im 18. Jhdt. "Someone had blundered"; ein Beitrag zur Typologie der Kriegsgeschichte. In: R. Gundlach, M. Kropp & A. Leibundgut, eds, *Der Sudan in Vergangenheit und Gegenwart*, pp. 111-131. Frankfurt/M - Bern: Verlag Peter Lang.
1999 "Glücklich, wer vom Weib geboren, dessen Tage doch kurz bemessen, …!" Die altäthiopische Grabinschrift von Ḥam, datiert auf den 23. Dezember 974 n. Chr. *Oriens Christianus* 83: 162-176.
2016a Des Königs Claudius kurze energische Kampagne. Eine kritische Betrachtung zur Unbrauchbarkeit – wenn auch unbewusster – (preußisch-)militärischer Denkweise in der historischen Quellenkritik. In: I. Hauenschild, M. Kappler & B. Kellner-Heinkele, eds, *Eine Hundertblättrige Tulpe - Bir Sadbarg Iala. Festgabe für Claus Schönig*. Berlin: Klaus Schwarz Verlag.
2016b The political map of Arabia and the Middle East in the third century AD revealed by a Sabaean inscription. *Arabian Archaeology and Epigraphy* 27: 176-196.
2017 Die ältest bekannten äthiopischen Sammlungen der Marienwunder im *Codex Aureus* der Marienkirche von Amba Gəšen und der Bethlehem–Kirche bei Däbrä Tabor. *Oriens Christianus* 100: 57-103.

Krzyżanowska, Magdalena
2015 The *Gädlä Kiros* in Ethiopian religious practices: a study of eighteen manuscripts from Eastern Təgray. In: CV 12, pp. 95-136.

Lee, Ralph
2014 The Ethiopic *'andemta'* commentary on Ethiopic Enoch 2 (1 Enoch 6-9). *Journal for the Study of Pseudepigrapha* 23(3): 179-200.

Lusini, Gianfrancesco
2007 Documenti e biblioteche: riflessioni sulla salvaguardia del patrimonio filologico dell'Eritrea e dell'Etiopia. *Annali dell'Istituto Orientale di Napoli* 67(1-4): 93-104.
2009 Naufragio e conservazione di testi cristiani antichi: il contributo della tradizione etiopica. *Annali dell'Istituto Orientale di Napoli* 69(1-4): 69-83.
2014 Una fonte per la storia eritrea medievale: il *Gädlä Ǝndəryas.* In: CV 14, pp. 527-536.
2015 Ripristino e integrazione di un documento storico in gə'əz: Pistoia, Biblioteca Forteguerriana, ms. Martini etiop. 1. *Annali dell'Istituto Orientale di Napoli - Sez. Orientale* 75: 55-76.
2018 Bibbie d'Africa: quindici secoli di traduzioni delle scritture in Eritrea ed Ethiopia.

In: Slavia Barlieva & Marco Scarpa, eds, *Lingue della Preghiera Cristiana: Storia e Contemporaneità*, pp. 67-75. Sofia: Cyrillo-Methodian Research Centre (Italian-Bulgarian language edition).

2019 Lingua letteraria e lingua di corte: diglossia e insegnamento tradizionale in Etiopia fra Tardo Antico e Medio Evo.
Annali dell'Istituto Orientale di Napoli - Sez. di Filologia e Letteratura Classica 41: 274–284.

2021 I manoscritti etiopici del Fondo Conti Rossini nell'Archivio dell'Accademia dei Lincei: un progetto di ricerca.
Rassegna di Studi Etiopici 5 (3rd series), LLL: 313-321.

Mazzei, Lorenza

2015 Nuove acquisizioni intorno alla storia della miniatura in Etiopia. Materiali dall'Archivio Provinciale dei Cappuccini Lombardi e dalla Biblioteca Francescana di Milano.
Annali dell'Istituto Orientale di Napoli 75(1-4): 31-54.

2017 An illustrated Apocalypse of Mary (*Raʾəyä Maryam*).
Rassegna di Studi Etiopici 1 (3rd series), XLVIII: 139-162.

McKenzie, Judith S. & Watson, Francis, with preface and photographs by Gervers, Michael

2016 *The Garima Gospels: Early Illuminated Gospel Books from Ethiopia*.
Oxford: Oxford University – Manar al Athar Project, 336 p.

Meckelburg, Alexander

2020 Ethiopian refugees in Kenya c. 1937–1941: a note on the photo collection at the Kenyan National Archive.
Aethiopica 23: 213-220.

Meley Mulugetta, ed.

2017 *Ethiopian Church Archives Collection, Volume I: Ethiopian Manuscripts Digital Library, Codices 1-213.*
Trenton, NJ: Africa World Press – Red Sea Press, 262 p.

Mersha Alehegne

2017 *Mälkəʾa Säma*ʿ*ətat* of Däbrä Libanos: text and translation.
Rassegna di Studi Etiopici 1 (3rd series) XLVIII: 121-138.

Meyer, Ronny

2016 The Ethiopic script: linguistic features and socio-cultural connotations.
In: Binyam Sisay Mendisu & Janne Bondi Johannessen, eds, *Multilingual Ethiopia: Linguistic Challenges and Capacity Building Efforts*, pp. 137–172.
Special issue of *Oslo Studies in Language* 8(1).

Mirza, Sana

2017 The visual resonances of a Harari Qur'ān: an 18th century Ethiopian manuscript and its Indian Ocean connections.
Afriques 8 (open access journal, https://doi.org/10.4000/afriques.2020).

Niccum, Curt

2014 *The Bible in Ethiopia: The Book of Acts* (Ethiopic Manuscripts, Texts, and Studies 19).
Eugene, OR: Pickwick.

Nicelli, Paolo
2015 Manoscritti dell'Africa araba, etiopica e copta al tempo di Federico Boromeo, letti e catalogi da Enrico Rodolfo Galbiati ed Eugenio Griffini.
In: CV 13, pp. 1-12.

Nosnitsin, Denis
2016 The old chants for St. Garima: new evidence from Gärʿalta.
Scrinium 12: 84-103.
2018 Ancient chants for 'abba Yoḥanni: text variance and lost identity.
In: Mena Lafkioui & Vermondo Brugnatelli, eds / a cura di, *Written Sources about Africa and their Study / Le Fonti Scritte sull'AfricAe i Loro Studi*, pp. 287-312. Milan: Biblioteca Ambrosiana – ITL.
2020 A rejoinder regarding Veronika Six's review published in *Aethiopica*, 22 (2019), 271–276.
Aethiopica 23: 239-246.

Nosnitsin, Denis & Bulakh, Maria
2014 A fragment of an ancient Four Gospels Book (Lk 6:35–7:7): a short analysis.
In: CV 14, pp. 551-582.

Petros Somonon, *Abba*
2020 Towards a critical edition of the Gädlä Filəṗos of Däbrä Libanos.
Rassegna di Studi Etiopici 4 (3rd series), LI: 43-60.

Piovanelli, Pierluigi
1988 Sulla 'Vorlage' aramaica dell'Enoch etiopico.
Studi Classici e Orientali 37: 545-594.
1993 Les aventures des apocryphes en Éthiopie.
Apocrypha 4: 197– 224.
2003 Exploring the Ethiopic Book of the Cock: an apocryphal passion gospel from late Antiquity.
Harvard Theological Review 96(4): 427– 54.
2012 The adventures of the apocrypha in Ethiopia.
In: A. Bausi, ed., *Languages and Cultures of Eastern Christianity: Ethiopian*, pp. 87– 109. London – New York: Routledge.
2019 Ethiopic.
In: Alexander Kulik, ed.-in-chief, *A Guide to Early Jewish Texts and Traditions in Christian Transmission*, pp. 35-48. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Pisani, Vitagrazia
2015 Pantaleone da Nicomedia in Etiopia. Il *Gädl* e la tradizione manoscritta.
In: CV 26, pp. 355-380.
2019 *ʿAbbā* Salāmā and his role of commissioner of the *Gəbra Ḥəmāmāt*: an additional evidence from two witnesses from Təgrāy, northern Ethiopia.
COMSt Bulletin 5(2): 129-150.

Raineri, Osvaldo
2014 *Il libro della luce* di Giyorgis di Saglâ (ms. *Raineri* 251 della Vaticana). *Orientalia Christiana Periodica* 80(1): 87-141.

Regourd, Anne
2018a Manuscrits de la mer Rouge (première moitié du xxe siècle) : papiers Abū Šubbāk du Yémen et d'Éthiopie.
In: A. Regourd, ed., *The Trade in Papers Marked with Non-Latin Characters / Le Commerce des Papiers à Marques à Caractères Non-Latins*, pp. 81–140. Leiden – Boston: Brill.
2018b Papiers « indiens » de manuscrits éthiopiens (fin XIXe–début XXe siècle)
In: A. Regourd, ed., *The Trade in Papers Marked with Non-Latin Characters / Le Commerce des Papiers à Marques à Caractères Non-Latins*, pp. 141-183. Leiden – Boston: Brill.

Rouaud, Alain
2018 Où en est la connaissance du *Courrier d'Éthiopie*?: compléments et documents. *Pount* 12: 101-127.

Rubenson, Sven; Amsalu Aklilu; Shiferaw Bekele & Rubenson, Samuel, eds
2021 *Colonial Powers and Ethiopian Frontiers 1880–1884* (Acta Aethiopica, vol. IV).
Manchester: Manchester University Press, 312 p.

Rubinkowska-Anioł, Hanna
2020 Wacław Korabiewicz's collection of Ethiopian crosses as a representation of Polish collections of Ethiopian artefacts.
African Research and Documentation 135: 54-70.

Semenova, Valeria
2020 Ethiopian photo collections 1896-1913: some aspects of arrangement, attribution and interpretation.
African Research and Documentation 135: 71-85.

Shiferaw Bekele
2014 Restructuring Weld Blundell's "Royal Chronicles".
In: CV 14, pp. 657-660.

Sidarus, Adel Y.
2016 Ethiopian translations of medieval Coptic Arabic historiography: new insights and future tasks.
Journal of the Canadian Society for Coptic Studies 8(1): 33-48.

Sisay, Sahile Beyene
2021 *A Critical Edition and Annotated Translation of the Late Nineteenth and Early Twentieth Century Treatise: Tārik Zamədra Gondar (The History of the Land of Gondar).*
Hamburg: Universität Hamburg, Asia-Afrika-Institut (PhD thesis).

Six, Veronika
2018 Beschreibung der zuletzt von der Bayerischen Staatsbibliothek, München, erworbenen äthiopischen Handschriften.
Aethiopica 21: 164-216.

Smidt, Wolbert & Rashidy, Mahmoud M. Haggag
2012 Another Arabic inscription from the eastern Tigrayan trade route (III): The *malik al-Ḥabaša* in Negaš.
Ityopis (Meqelle) 2: 123-130.

Solomon, Gebreyes Beyene
2016 *The Chronicle of King Gälawdewos (1540-1559): A Critical Edition with Annotated Translation.*
Hamburg: University of Hamburg (PhD dissertation), xv, 259 p.
2017 The Confession of King Gälawdewos (1540–1559): a 16th century Ethiopian Monophysite document against Jesuit proselytism.
Journal of African History, Politics, and Society 3(1): 1-18.
2019a *Chronicle of King Gälawdewos (1540-1559).*
Louvain: Peeters, xlii, 125 p.
2019b The tradition and development of Ethiopic chronicle writing (sixteenth-seventeenth centuries): production, source, and purpose.
In: Alessandro Bausi, Alberto Camplani & Stephen Emmel, eds, *Tempo e Storia in Africa / Time and History in Africa* (Africana Ambrosiana 4), pp. 145-160. Milan: Accademia Ambrosiana.

Suciu, Alin & Amsalu Tefera
2019 The Ethiopic version of Stephen the Theban's *Sermo Asceticus*.
Le Muséon 132(3-4): 475-507.

Taddia, Irma
2015 Orality and written documentation in the history of the Horn of Africa.
In: CV 26, pp. 433-452.

Tegegne, Habtamu Mengistie
2016 Dispute over precedence and protocol: hagiography and forgery in 19th-century Ethiopia.
Afriques 6 (open access journal, https://doi.org/10.4000/afriques.1909).

Tesfay, Wolde Yohannes
2014 Observations on the Abyssinian alphabet.
In: CV 14, pp. 689-698.

Thubauville, Sophia
2020 Images of Southern Ethiopia in the archives of the Frobenius Institute.
African Research and Documentation 135: 86-101.

Thubauville, Sophia & Yoshida, Sayuri, eds
2019 *Archives and Collections for/in Ethiopian Studies*.
London: SCOLMA, 131 p.

Tomaszewski, Jacek; Balicka-Witakowska, Ewa & Zukowska, Grazyna Zofia
2014 Manuscript Maywäyni 041 with added miniature: codicological and technological analysis.
Annales d'Éthiopie 29: 97-117.

Valieva, Nafisa
2017 Ms Ethiopic 4 of the collection of the India Office: a strayed manuscript of *Gadla Lālibalā*.
Aethiopica 20: 190-201.

Valieva, Nafisa & Liuzzo, Pietro M.
2021 Giving depth to TEI-based descriptions of manuscripts: the Golden Gospel of Ham.
Aethiopica 24: 175-211.

Villa, Massimo
2017 Frumentius in the Ethiopic sources: some text-critical considerations.
Rassegna di Studi Etiopici 1 (3rd series) XLVIII: 87-112.
2018 Monastic libraries in Eritrea: an agenda for the future.
Rassegna di Studi Etiopici 2 (3rd series) XLIX: 157-182.
2021 Greek gods and Christian martyrs: text-critical remarks on the Ethiopic Passio of Anicetus and Photius (12 Taḫśaś).
Rassegna di Studi Etiopici 5 (3rd series), LII: 201-234.
2021 Multiple-text manuscripts from the Gondarine age: MSS BL Or. 818 and BnF éthiopien 146.
Aethiopica 24: 78-103.

Voicu, Sever J.
2015 Vincenzo e Vito: note sulla *Collezione aksumita.*
In: CV 26, pp. 479-492.

Voigt, Rainer
2016 The development of Tigre literature.
In: CV 42, pp. 115-136.

Wion, Anaïs
2015 De l'orgueilleuse geste royale au pragmatisme des bénéficiaires: Les deux versions de l'acte du roi Iyāsu I (1682-1706) en faveur de l'église d'Aksum (Éthiopie).
Annales d'Éthiopie 30: 261-283.
2017a Les documents copto-arabes dans les archives chrétiennes d'Éthiopie: de rares témoins de l'autorité épiscopale (XIVe-XVe s.).
2017b Abba Ləbsä Krəstos of Gonǧ-Səlalo: sources for discussing religious identities in Goǧǧam (early seventeenth century, Ethiopia).
In: CV 9, pp. 493-523.
Afriques 8 (open access journal, https://doi.org/10.4000/afriques.2020).
2018 Memory and oblivion in the history of Gonǧ monastery (1670-1750): the paradoxes of Qəbat historiography.
In: CV 15, pp. 43-64.

Yosef Demissie
2015 Text emendation in Ethiopic manuscript NLM 27 (National Archives and Library Agency, Addis Ababa).
Aethiopica 18: 163-171.

Yoshida, Sayuri
2020 The collections of F.J. Bieber and the Kafa culture: connecting anthropological and archival research.
African Research and Documentation 135: 25-39.

Zaccaria, Massimo
2018 Digital sources for the history of the Horn of Africa.
In: *Oxford Research Encyclopedias, African History* (https://oxfordre.com/africanhistory/view/10.1093/acrefore/9780190277734.001.0001/acrefore-9780190277734-e-341).
2021 From incunabula to book history: Ethiopia, Eritrea, and the search for their printed past.
Aethiopica 24: 141-174.

Zarzeczny, Rafał, S.J.
2014 Inventario dei manoscritti etiopici conservati presso la biblioteca del Seminario Maggiore ad Adigrat (Etiopia).
Orientalia Christiana Periodica 80(1): 199-260.
2015 Su due manoscritti etiopici della Biblioteca Casanatense a Roma.
In: CV 26, pp. 501-537.
2016 The *Story of Paul the Simple* from the *Historia Lausiaca* by Palladius in its Ethiopic recension.
Orientalia Christiana Periodica 82(1): 127-178.
2018 Catalogue of Ethiopic manuscripts found in two public libraries in Basel (Switzerland).
In: Z. Pasa, ed., *Between the Cross and the Crescent. Studies in Honor of Samir Khalil Samir*, pp. 335-352. Rome: Pontificio Istituto Orientale (OCA 304).

Zarzeczny, Rafał, S.J., ed.
2015 *Aethiopia Fortitudino Ejus. Studi in Onore di Monsignor Osvaldo Raineri in Occasione del Suo 80˚ Compleanno*, pp. 163-180.
Rome: Pontificio Istituto Orientale (Orientalia Christiana Analecta 298), 537 p.

Zuurmond, Rochus & Niccum, Curt
2013 The Ethiopic version of the New Testament.
In Bart D. Ehrman & Michael W. Holmes, eds, *The Text of the New Testament in Contemporary Research: Essays on the Status Quaestionis, New Testament Tools,* Studies and Documents 42 (2nd edition), pp. 231–252. Leiden: Brill.

4. Memoirs, (Auto)Biographies and Interviews of Ethiopians and Eritreans

Abdul Dire
2020 *Oromo Witness.*
Minneapolis: Flexible Press, 249 p.

Aida Edemariam
2018 *The Wife's Tale. A Personal History.*
London: Fourth Estate, 352 p.

Araya Tesfamariam
2020 *The Backroom of the TPLF* (= *YeHewehat Gwada*).
Addis Ababa, n.p., 226 p. (in Amharic).

Bulcha Demeksa
2013 *My Life, My Vision for the Oromo and Other Peoples of Ethiopia*.
Lawrenceville, NJ: The Red Sea Press, 281 p.

Dagmawi Woubshet
2010 An interview with Andreas Eshete.
Callaloo 33(1): 102-116.

Fisseha Desta
2015 *The Revolution and My Memories.*
Los Angeles - Addis Ababa: Tsehai Publishers, x + 598 (in Amharic, *Abyotunna Təzətaye*).

Getachew Metaferia
2020 Reflections on exile: the case of Ethiopians.
In: Sabella Ogbobode Abidde, ed., *African Scholars and Intellectuals in North American Academies: Reflections on Exile and Migration*, pp. 34-49. London - New York: Routledge.

Hazell, Stan
2017 *Long Way from Adi Ghehad: A Biography of Dr. Teame Mebrahtu.*
London: Shepheard-Walwyn Publishers Ltd, 448 p.

Kidane Alemayehu
2017 *My Journey with the United Nations, the Quest for the Horn of Africa's Unity and Justice for Ethiopia.*
Pittsburgh: Rosedog Books, 372 p.

Makonnen Araya
2014 *Negotiating the Lion's Share of Freedom: Adventures of an Idealist Caught up in the Ethiopian Civil War*. 2nd edition.
Addis Ababa: AAU Printing Press, viii, 355 p.

Haile, Maskarm
2018 *Abyssinian Nomad.*

Columbia, SC: n.p., 220 p.

Mesfin Tadesse & Bastyan, Ianet
2021 *Lucy's People: An Ethiopian Memoir.*
Wilson (Aus.): Yerada Lidj Australia, xi, 286 p.

Oosthuizen, Ann
2020 *Land to the Tiller - an Interview with Zegeye Asfaw.*
Oxford: Morfa Books, 136 p.

Pount (editors)
2020 Bribes d'histoire: une cinquantaine de notices de biographie éthiopienne.
Pount 14: 199-232.

Tadesse, Mary
2020 *My Life, My Ethiopia. A Diary of History and Love.*
Trenton, NJ: Africa World Press, 352 p.

Tesfaye Dinka
2017 *Ethiopia: the* Derg *Years. An Inside Account.*
Los Angeles: Tsehai Publishers, 330 p.

Tsegu Fessahaie Bahta, Col.
2019 *The Hidden Party: A Narration of a Personal Experience with the EPLF*.
Lawrenceville, NJ: Red Sea Press, 250 p.

Weldu, A.
2017 A note on Abebe Reta's role in the Ethio-Swedish contacts.
African Journal of History and Culture 9(5): 41–47.

Worku Lakew
2016 *Revolution, Love and Growing Up – Stories from Ethiopia and the UK.*
London: New Generation Publishing, 330 p.

5. Travellers, Foreigners, and Tourists

Cornu de Lenclos, Jean-Michel
2019 *L'Abyssinienne de Rimbaud.*
Caen: Éditions de Lurlure, 296 p.

DeMarco, Edward
2022 *Last Days in Naked Valley: The Struggle for Humanity's Homeland.*
Atlanta, GA: Afrologi Media, 166 p.

Dos Santos, João

2011[1609] *Ethiopia Orientale. L'Afrique de l'Est &l'Océan Indien. La Relation de João dos Santos (1609).* Préface de Manuel Loureiro. Introduction et Notes de Florence Pabiou-Duchamp.
Chandeigne - Paris: Centre Culturel Calouste Gulbenkian.

Driessen, Miriam
2015 Migrating for the bank: housing and Chinese labour migration to Ethiopia. *The China Quarterly* 221(1): 142-160.
2019a *Tales of Hope, Tastes of Bitterness. Chinese Road Builders in Ethiopia.* Hong Kong: Hong Kong University Press, 208 p.

Faucon-Pellet, Nicole
2016 *Je Viens du Jardin des Cafés. Une Vie Éthiopienne.*
Paris: L'Harmattan, 134 p.
(Séries: Écrire l'Afrique, Littérature, Documents, Récits d'Afrique Noire).

Fontrier, Marc
2017 *Autour de la Notice sur l'Ogadine d'Arthur Rimbaud: Notes et Commentaires.* Paris: Éditions Sépia, 201 p.

Friis, Ib
2013 Travelling among fellow Christians (1768-1833): James Bruce, Henry Salt and Eduard Rüppell in Abyssinia.
In: Ib Friis, Michael Harbsmeier & Jorgen Bak Simonsen, eds, *Early Scientific Expeditions and Local Encounters. New Perspectives on Carsten Niebuhr and 'The Arabian Journey'. Proceedings of a Symposium on the Occasion of the 250th Anniversary of the Royal Danish Expedition to Arabia Felix*, pp. 161-194. Copenhagen: Royal Danish Scientific Society.

Gökkent, Giyas Müeyyed
2021 *The Ethiopia Book of Travels: Azmzade Sadik el Müeyyed*.
N.p.: published by the author, xxiii, 328 p.

Griaule, Marcel; Leiris, Michel; Lifchitz, Deborah; Lutten, Eric; Mouchet, Jean; Roux, Gaston-Louis & Schaeffner, André (eds. Éric Jolly & Marianne Lemaire)
2015 *Cahier Dakar-Djibouti.*
Meurcourt, Fr.: Éditions les Cahiers, 1399 p.

Harre, Dominique
2017 Exchanges and mobility in the Western Indian Ocean: Indians between Yemen and Ethiopia, 19th-20th centuries.
In: CV 21, pp. 42-69.

Linel, Benoît
2020 *Le Docteur Vitalien: Médecin de Ménélik II.* Préface de Jacques Gonzales.
Paris: L'Harmattan, 230 p.

Malaparte, Curzio
2012 *Voyage en Éthiopie et Autres Écrits Africains* (Transl. Laura Brignon).
Paris: Arléa, 253 p.

McEwan, Dorothea
2016 Georg Wilhelm Schimpers “Aide mémoire über Tollwut”.
In: Walter Raunig & Asfa-Wossen Asserate, eds, *Orbis Aethiopicus, Beiträge zur Geschichte, Religion und Kunst Äthiopiens*. Vol. XV, pp. 105-110.
Dettelbach: J.H. Röll.
2018 *Eduard Zander, sein Leben und Wirken in Äthiopien, 1847-1868. Eduard Zander, His Life and Work in Ethiopia, 1847-1868. Werkverzeichnis / Catalogue Raisonné*. Dessau-Roßlau: Veröffentlichungen des Stadtarchivs Dessau-Roßlau (Band 23).

O’Dell, Emily Jane
2019 Geographies of disability in the letters of Rimbaud: mapping colonialism and disablement in Yemen and Ethiopia.
Journal of Literary and Cultural Disability Studies 13(4): 445–460.

Osmond, Thomas
2017 Turks in Ethiopia/Ethiopians in Turkey. Transregional circularities and South/South bilateral development in globalization.
Annales d'Ethiopie 31: 245-268.

Pankhurst, Richard
2011 Doreen Ingrams's 1942 Ethiopian diary.
International Journal of Ethiopian Studies 5(2): 131-171.

Phillipson, David W.
2019 An Armenian involvement in mid-nineteenth-century Ethiopia.
History in Africa 46: 137–145.

Porquier, Marie
2020 *Éthiopie 1904: d'Addis Abäba à Ankobär, Relation d'une Exploration.* Éditée par Marie-José Tubiana avec la collaboration de Hugues Fontaine, Marc Fontrier et Lukian Prijac.
Paris: L'Harmattan, 124 p.

Rowell, Charles Henry
2010 “Older than the flow of human blood in human veins”: the editor's notes.
Callaloo 33(1): 1-7.

Smidt, Wolbert G.C.
2017 The Amharic document on the ‘nobilitation’ of Léonce Lagarde by Menelik II of 1897.
Pount 11: 247-255.

Stranger, Yves-Marie, ed.
2015 *Ethiopia: Through Writers’ Eyes.*
London: Eland Books, 375 p.

Venayre, Sylvain
2017 Rimbaud l’Abyssin.

L'Histoire, «Les collections» 74: 54-55.

6. History

6.1 General

Abbink, Jon
2022 The looming spectre: a history of the 'state of emergency' in Ethiopia, 1970s–2021.
In: CV 48, pp. 302-316.

Abera Yemane-ab
2016 "Land to the tiller": unrealized agenda of the revolution.
Northeast African Studies 16(1): 39-64.

Admasie, Samuel Andreas
2015 Ethiopia and the surge of wage labour.
E-journal of International and Comparative Labour Studies 4(1): 139-145.
2016 Historicizing contemporary growth: the Ethiopian revolution, social-structural transformation, and capitalist development.
Northeast African Studies 16(1): 65-88.
2018 *Dynamics of Assertive Labour Movementism in Ethiopia: Organised Labour, Unrest and Wages in a Socio-Historical Perspective.*
Basel: University of Basel (PhD thesis), viii, 294 p.
2019 Cycles of mobilisation, waves of unrest: Ethiopian labour movement history.
Africa (Roma) N.S. 1(1).

Admasie, Samuel Andreas & Demessie Fantaye
2021 Marxism in Ethiopia: initial notes and puzzles.
In: CV 43, pp. 171-194.

Andargatchew Tiruneh
2016 *The Emergence and Proliferation of Political Organizations in Ethiopia.*
Los Angeles: Tsehai Publishers, 220 p.

Asfa-Wossen Asserate
2020 Mythos Haile Selassie.
Aus Politik und Zeitgeschichte (APuZ) 70 (18-19): 34-38.

Ashenafi, Girma Zena
2018 Archaeology, politics and nationalism in nineteenth- and early twentieth-century Ethiopia: the use of archaeology to consolidate monarchical power.
Azania 53(3): 398–416.

Bach, Jean-Nicholas, et al., eds
2022 *The Routledge Handbook of the Horn of Africa.*

London – New York: Routledge, 747 p.

Bahru Zewde

2003-04 Embattled identity in Northeast Africa: a comparative essay. *Afrika Zamani* 11-12: 49–63.

2012 The enduring challenge of national integration. Review article. *Africa Review of Books* 8(1): 7-9.

Barnett, Tertia

2016 *The Emergence of Food Production in Ethiopia.* Oxford: Archaeopress (BAR, International series), x, 222 p.

Bausi, Alessandro

2013 Kings and saints: founders of dynasties, monasteries and churches in Christian Ethiopia. In: Barbara Schuler, ed., *Stifter und Mäzene und ihre Rolle in der Religion: Von Königen, Mönchen, Vordenkern und Laien in Indien, China und anderen Kulturen*, pp. 164-185. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.

2016 La leggenda della regina di Saba nella tradizione etiopica. In: Fabio Battiato; Dorota Hartman & Guiseppe Stablie, eds, *La Regina di Saba: Un Mito fra Oriente e Occidente. Atti de Seminario diretto da Riccardo Contioni, Napoli, Università "L'Orientale", 19 Novembre 2009 - 14 Gennaio 2010*, pp. 91-162. Napoli: Centro di Studi Ebraici, Università degli Studi "L'Orientale".

Bénoist, Anne

2017 Céramique et chronologie du Tigray oriental. In: CV 7: 45-46.

Bevan, George

2015 Ethiopian Apocalyptic and the end of Roman rule: the reception of Chalcedon in Aksum and the *Kebra Nagaśt.* In: Dijkstra, Jitse & Harm Fokke, eds, *Inside and Out: Interactions between Rome and the Peoples on the Arabian and Egyptian Frontiers in Late Antiquity*, pp. 371-390. Leuven, etc.: Greg Fisher.

Bitania Tadesse

2016 Revolutionary Ethiopia through the lens of the contemporary film industry. *Northeast African Studies* 16(1): 167-196.

Boisserie, Jean-Renaud

2017a Le berceau de l'humanité? *L'Histoire*, «Les collections» 74: 10-13.

2017b La vallée de l'Omo. Un laboratoire naturel pour comprendre l'évolution humaine. In CV 7: 20-28.

Bon, François

2017 Le rift éthiopien au temps des grottes de Chauvet et de Lascaux. In CV 7: 28-30.

Bonacci, Giulia & Meckelburg, Alexander
2017 Revisiting slavery and the slave trade in Ethiopia.
Northeast African Studies 17(2): 5-30.

Bonnefille, Raymonde
2018 *Sur les Pas de Lucy: Expéditions en Éthiopie.*
Paris: Odile Jacob, 368 p.

Bouanga, Ayda
2017 Gold, slaves, and trading routes in Southern Blue Nile (Abbay) societies, Ethiopia, 13th–16th centuries.
Northeast African Studies 17(2): 31-60.

Breton, Jean-François
2017 Dans l'Antiquité: des Sabéens aux Axoumites.
In CV 7: 30-36.

Breton, Jean-François & Yohannes, Aytenew Ayele
2017 Kwiha, une ville antique et médiévale.
In: CV 7: 46.

Briquel-Chatonnet, Françoise
2017 La reine de Saba et l'Arche perdue.
L'Histoire, «Les collections» 74: 14-15.

Buzi, Paola & Bausi, Alessandro
2013 Tradizioni ecclesiastiche e letterarie copte ed etiopiche.
In: A. Melloni, E. Brown, E. Prinzivalli & S. Ronchey, eds, *Costantino 1: Enciclopedia Costantiniana sulla Figura e l'Immagine dell'Imperatore del cosiddetto Editto di Milano*, vol. 2: 401-423. Roma: Istituto della Enciclopedia Italiana.

Caix De Saint-Aymour, Amédée
2016 *La France en Éthiopie. Histoire des Relations de la France avec l'Abyssinie Chrétienne.*
Paris: Hachette, 396 p.

Calchi Novati, Giampaolo
2010 La lotta per l'egemonia nel Corno: l'Etiopia e l'Islam.
Civiltà del Mediterraneo 16-17: 259-298.

Campbell, John R.
2014 *Nationalism, Law and Statelessness: Grand Illusions in the Horn of Africa.*
London – New York: Routledge, xv, 220 p.

Camplani, Alberto
2021 Paths of cultural transmission between Syria and Ethiopia: about a recent book on symbolic interpretations (Review article).
Aethiopica 24: 261-271.

Carcangiu, Bianca Maria
2017 *Il Territorio Conteso. L'Ogaden Etiopico e i Somali Ogaadeen*.
Canterano, It.: Aracne Editrice, 206 p.

Clapham, Christopher
2019 The political economy of Ethiopia from the imperial period to the present.
In: CV 23.

Crummey, Donald C.
2018 *Farming and Famine. Landscape Vulnerability in Northeast Ethiopia, 1889-1991*. Edited by James C. McCann.
Madison, WI: University of Wisconsin Press, xiv, 295 p.

Dagmawi Woubshet
2010 Gleaning Ethiopia.
Callaloo 33(1): 199-202.

Dagmawi Woubshet, Salamishah Tillet & Wolde Giorgis, Elizabeth
2010 The romance of Ethiopia: a critical introduction.
Callaloo 33(1): 8-14.

Dawit Mesfin
2017 *Woldeab Woldemariam: A Visionary Eritrean Patriot. A Biography.*
Lawrenceville, N.J.: Red Sea Press, 338 p.

Debele, Meskerem L.
2016 The Ethiopian root of Thomas More's 'Utopia'.
International Journal of African Renaissance Studies 11(1): 22-3.

De Lorenzi, James
2010 Red Sea travelers in Mediterranean lands: Ethiopian scholars and early modern orientalism, c.1500-1668.
In: Allison Kavey, ed., *World-Building in the Early Modern Imagination*, pp. 173-200. New York: Palgrave Macmillan.
2016 A cruel destiny: the Armenian stranger in twentieth-century Ethiopia.
International Journal of African Historical Studies 49(3): 405-435.

Dewel, Serge
2021 *Ethiopie, une Histoire: Vingt Siècles de Construction Nationale*.
Paris: L'Harmattan, 478 p.

Dore, Gianni
2017 *Amministrare l'Esotico: l'Etnografia Pratica dei Funzionari e dei Missionari nell'Eritrea Coloniale.*
Padova: Coop. Libreria Editrice, Università di Padova, 311 p.
2021 *Capi Locali e Colonialismo in Eritrea. Biografie di un Potere Subordinato.*
Rome: Viella, 394 p.

Elliesie, Hatem, ed.

2017 *Multidisciplinary Views on the Horn of Africa. Festschrift in Honor of Rainer Voigt's 70th Birthday.*
Cologne: R. Köppe Verlag, xxxviii, 667 p.

Erlich, Ḥaggai
2019 *Haile Selassie: His Rise, His Fall.*
Boulder, Co.: Lynne Rienner Publishers, Inc., xi, 207 p.

Eyob, Balcha Gebremariam & Herrera, Linda
2016 On silencing the next generation: legacies of the 1974 Ethiopian revolution on youth political engagement.
Northeast African Studies 16(1): 141-166.

Fauvelle, François-Xavier
2017 Un pays, plusieurs mondes.
L'Histoire, «Les collections» 74: 6-7.

Fauvelle-Aymar, François-Xavier, et al.
2010 Archéologie et histoire de l'Islam dans la Corne d'Afrique: état de recherches.
Civiltà del Mediterraneo 16-17: 29-58.

Fauvelle-Aymar, François-Xavier; Hirsch, Bertrand & Chekroun, Amélie
2017 Le sultanat de l'Awfāt, sa capitale et la nécropole des Walasmaʿ. Quinze années d'enquêtes archéologiques et historiques sur l'Islam médiéval éthiopien.
Annales Islamologiques 51: 239-295.

Ficquet, Éloi
2017 Reliques, archéologie et identité nationale.
In: CV 7, pp. 50-52.
2022 Le renversé de Wimbledon. La destruction de la statue de Haylè-Sellassié.
Esprit 90 (https://esprit.presse.fr/article/eloi-ficquet/le-renverse-de-wimbledon-44003).

Fitaye, Assegu Abetew
2021 *The Tears of Welkait, Gonder and the Amhara People.*
Houston, TX: Thrift Books, 300 p.

Makki, Fouad M.
2011 Empire and modernity: dynastic centralization and official nationalism in late imperial Ethiopia.
Cambridge Review of International Affairs 24(2): 265-286.

Fouéré, Marie-Aude & Maupeu**,** Hervé, eds
2015 Une nouvelle Afrique de l'Est?
Afrique Contemporaine (Special issue on Eastern Africa) no. 253, pp. 13-103.

Fumagalli, Mattia
2022 *Contemporary Ethiopia: State Composition and Human Environment.*
Milan: EDUCatt, 190 p.

Gallagher, Julia; Mulugeta, Daniel; Melake-Selam, Atnatewos & Tomkinson, Jo
2022 The histories buildings tell: aesthetic and popular readings of state meaning in Ethiopia.
Journal of Eastern African Studies 16
(https://doi.org/10.1080/17531055.2022.2068234).

Gascon, Alain
2017 L'Éthiopie et la Corne de l'Afrique, "hors-sol".
Pount 11: 109-117.

González-Ruibal, Alfredo & Falquina, Álvaro
2017 In Sudan's eastern borderland: frontier societies of the Qwara region (ca. AD 600-1850).
Journal of African Archaeology 15: 173-201.

Gouéry, Franck & Vielmer, Jean-Baptiste Jeangène
2015a *Érythrée, un Naufrage Totalitaire.*
Paris: P.U.F., 291 p.
2015b *Érythrée. Entre Splendeur et Isolement.*
Paris: Éditions Non-Lieu, 166 p.

Habtamu, Nigusse Tegegne
2020 *Barara - Addis Ababa's Predecessor: Foundation, Growth, Destruction and Rebirth.*
Lawrenceville, NJ: Red Sea Press, 554 p. (in Amharic, በራራ-ቀዳሚት አዲስ አበባ (1400-1887 ዓ.ም) እድገት፣ውድመት እና ዳግም ልደት ያልተነገረው የኢትዮጵያ ታሪክ).

Hirsch, Bertrand
2016 Une histoire de la violence.
Études Rurales 197: 171-174.

Huber, Marie
2017 Making Ethiopian heritage world heritage. UNESCO's role in Ethiopian cultural and natural heritage.
Annales d'Ethiopie 31: 45-64.

Ibreck, Rachel & De Waal, Alex
2021 Introduction: situating Ethiopia in genocide debates.
Journal of Genocide Research 24(1): 83-96.

Jedlowski, Alessandro & Thomas, Michael W.
2017 Representing 'otherness' in African popular media: Chinese characters in Ethiopian video-films.
Journal of African Cultural Studies 29(1): 63-80.

Khalaf, Nadia & Insoll, Timothy
2018 Monitoring Islamic archaeological landscapes in Ethiopia using open source satellite imagery.
Journal of Field Archaeology 44(6): 401-419.

Kidane Mengisteab
2014 *The Horn of Africa.*
Cambridge: Polity Press, vii, 272 p.

Kidane Mengisteab, ed.
2020 *The Crisis of Democratization in the Greater Horn of Africa: An Alternative Approach to Institutional Order in Transitional Societies.*
Oxford - Rochester: James Currey, xvii, 261 p.

Kiflu Tadesse
2016 Some thoughts about the Ethiopian Left.
Northeast African Studies 16(1): 197-220.

Kropp, Manfred
2018 The foundation of the church Däbrä Ṭəbäb Bä'atä Maryam as reflected in original documents and Ethiopian historiography: the role of the written word in traditional customary law dominated by orality.
In: Mena Lafkioui & Vermondo Brugnatelli, eds / a cura di, *Written Sources about Africa and their Study / Le Fonti Scritte sull'Africa e i Loro Studi*, pp. 263-286. Milan: Biblioteca Ambrosiana – ITL.

Lafforgue, Éric
2018 *Éthiopie.*
Bordeaux: Elytis, 191 p.

Levine Donald N.
2012 A revised analytical approach to the evolution of Ethiopian civilization.
International Journal of Ethiopian Studies 6(1/2): 29-70.
2013 Ethiopia's dilemma: missed chances from the 1960s to the present.
International Journal of African Development 1(1).
(https://scholarworks.wmich.edu/ijad/vol1/iss1/3).

Luisier, Philippe
2010 Les voies de pénétration du Christianisme et de l'Islam en Éthiopie. Une comparaison.
Civiltà del Mediterraneo 16-17: 59-88.

Lusini, Gianfrancesco
2010a Lingue di cristiani e lingue di musulmani in Etiopia.
Civiltà del Mediterraneo 16-17: 133-148.
2010b The monastery of Ǝnda Abunä Täklä Haymanot in Wägäriqo. I. A historical sketch.
Annali dell'Istituto Orientale di Napoli 70(1-4): 43-50.
2018 Asmära in ancient and medieval studies: about the hidden story of a capital city.
Rassegna di Studi Etiopici 2 (3rd series) (XLIX): 183-195.

Lyons, Diane

2021 *Tej* consumption and production in the commensal politics and political economy of states in Northern highland Ethiopia. *International Journal of Historical Archaeology* 26: 259–290 (https://doi.org/10.1007/s10761-021-00597-5).

Lyons, Terrence
2019 Eritrea: the independence struggle and the struggles of independence. In: J.B. Alterman & W. Todman, eds, *Independence Movements and their Aftermath: Self-Determination and the Struggle for Success*, pp. 36-52. Washington, DC: Center for Strategic & International Studies – Lanham, etc.: Rowman & Littlefield.

Macé, Gérard
2006 *Éthiopie: le Livre et l'Ombrelle.* Bazas (Fr.): Le Temps qu'il Fait, 108 p.

Mahaffy, Samuel
2018 Speaking of Eritrea: a meta-analysis of the discourse structure of competing narratives. In: CV 31, vol. 1, pp. 241-254.

Mannepalli, Gundala & Eden Goitam
2017 Western print media coverage in the Eritrean war of independence 1960-1991 (a study on English print media). *International Journal of Scientific and Research Publications* 7(8): 191-199.

Markakis, John
2016 The revolution and the scholars. *Northeast African Studies* 16(1): 89-106.

Marrassini, Paolo
2010 Ancient Semitic gods on the Eritrean shores. *Annali dell'Istituto Orientale di Napoli* 70(1-4): 5-16.

Meckelburg, Alexander & Solomon Gebreyes
2017 Ethiopia and Great Britain: a brief note on the Anti-Slavery Protocol of 1884. *Northeast African Studies* 17(2): 61-82.

Messay Kebede
2014 Return to the source: Asres Yenesew and the West. *Diogenes* 59(3-4): 60-71.

Mohammed Hassen
2015 *The Oromo and the Christian Kingdom of Ethiopia: 1300-1700.* Woodbridge, Suffolk: James Currey, xx, 379 p.

Nixon-Darcus, L. & D'Andrea, A.C.
2017 Necessary for life: studies of ancient and modern grinding stones in highland Ethiopia. *African Archaeological Review* 34(2): 193–223.

Nyssen, Jan & Petrie, Gordon
2013 Historical aerial photography of Ethiopia: recovery and organisation of important documentation from the 1930s.
Geoinformatics 16(7): 32-36.

Østebø, Marit Tolo
2021 *Village Gone Viral: Understanding the Spread of Policy Models in a Digital Age.*
Stanford, Ca.: Stanford University Press, 248 p.

Piovanelli, Pierluigi
2014 'Orthodox' faith and political legitimization of a 'Solomonid' dynasty of rulers in the Ethiopic Kebra Nagast.
In: K. B. Bardakjian & S. La Porta, eds, *The Armenian Apocalyptic Tradition: A Comparative Perspective; Essays Presented in Honor of Professor Robert W. Thompson on His Eightieth Birthday*, pp. 688– 705 (SVTP 25). Leiden: Brill.
2018 Aksum and the Bible: old assumptions and new perspectives.
Aethiopica 21: 7-27.

Planel, Sabine
2021 Du *shengo* au *ferd shengo*. Mobilisation d'un petit tribunal du peuple et devenir du socialisme en Éthiopie.
In: CV 43, pp. 411-431.

Plaut, Martin
2016 *Understanding Eritrea: Inside Africa's Most Repressive State.*
London: Hurst Publishers, 264 p.

Puddu, Luca
2022 A pragmatic high modernism? Rural development and state building in the Ethiopian lowlands, c. 1960–2019.
Critical African Studies 14 (https://doi.org/10.1080/21681392.2022.2076705).

Raunig, Walter & Prince Asfa-Wossen Asserate, eds
2016 *Orbis Aethiopicus*. Band XV. *Völker, Kulturen und Religionen am Horn von Afrika.*
Dettelbach: J.H. Röll.

Reid, Richard
2020 *Shallow Graves. A Memoir of the Ethiopian-Eritrean War.*
London: Hurst & Co., xxxi, 226 p.
2021 Atrocity in Ethiopian history.
Journal of Genocide Research 24(1): 97-108.

Saladino, Vincenzo
2014 Etiopi in Tracia?
In: CV 14, pp. 647-656.

Schneider, Madeleine
2009 Des Yamāmī dans l'Enderta (Tigre).
Le Muséon 122 (1-2): 131-148.

Schattner-Riesner, Ursula
2012 Empreintes bibliques et emprunts juifs dans la culture éthiopienne.
Journal of Eastern Christian Studies 64(1-2): 5-28.

Schneider, Pierre
2004 *L'Éthiopie et l'Inde. Interférences et Confusions aux Extrémités du Monde Antique*.
Rome: École Française de Rome, 568 p.

Selden, Daniel
2013 How the Ethiopian changed his skin.
Classical Antiquity 32(2): 322-377.

Shiferaw Bekele
2018 The genesis of Ethiopian nationalism in late antique and early medieval Ethiopia in light of recent historical and philological research.
In: Mena Lafkioui & Vermondo Brugnatelli, eds / a cura di, *Written Sources about Africa and their Study / Le Fonti Scritte sull'Africa e i Loro Studi*, pp. 3-18. Milan: Biblioteca Ambrosiana – ITL.
2019 Ethiopia's transition from a traditional to a developing economy, 1890s–1960s.
In: CV 23.

Shilliam, Robbie
2016 Ethiopianism, Englishness, Britishness: struggles over imperial belonging.
Citizenship Studies 20(2): 243-259.

Sivakumar, K.P.
2015 *Under the Shade of a Gaashe: Biographical Sketch of Dr. Girma Wolde Giorgis, President of Ethiopia (2001-2013).*
Ambo: Micro Business College, xii, 194 p.

Smidt, Wolbert G.C.
2017 Die äthiopischen Salzbarren oder „Amolé" in der Tradition und sozialen Ordnung des Hochlandes.
In: Steffen Wenig, ed., *In kaiserlichem Auftrag: Die Deutsche Aksum-Expedition 1906 unter Enno Littmann*, vol. 3, pp. 235-246. Wiesbaden: Reichert (FAAK 3.3).

[Soudri, Géraldine]
2017 Entretien avec Bertrand Hirsch, 'Pour en finir avec l'exception éthiopienne'.
L'Histoire, «Les collections» 74: 92-93.

Tamcke, Martin
2018 In the direction to Massawa in pre-Egyptian time.
In: CV 31, vol. 1, pp. 231- 340.

Temesgen, Gebeyehu Baye

2016 Gojjam (Ethiopia): peopling, Christianization, and identity. *African Identities* 14(3): 1-18. (http://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/14725843.2015.1128805).
2018 Center–periphery relations, local governance and conflicts in Ethiopia: the experience of Metekel Province. *Social Identities* 24(6): 745–763.

Tewodros, Hailemariam Gedlu
2013 *A History of Nationalism in Ethiopia: 1941 to 2012.* Addis Ababa: AAU, School of Graduate Studies (PhD thesis), viii, 389 p.

Then-Obłuska, Joanna; Phillips, Jacke & Tucker, Katie
2022 Imported ornaments of a Late Antiquity community in Christian Ethiopia. *Azania - Archaelogical Research in Africa* 56 (https://doi.org/10.1080/0067270X.2022.2078575

Thomas, Michael W.; Jedlowski, Alessandro & Ashagrie, Aboneh, eds
2018 *Cine-Ethiopia: the History and Politics of Film in the Horn of Africa.* East Lansing, MI: Michigan State University Press, xx, 295 p.

Tsegaye Beru
2013 A brief history of the Ethiopian legal systems - past and present. *International Journal of Legal Information* 41(3): 335-388.
2015 An outline for the study of Ethiopian constitutional law. *International Journal of Legal Information* 43(2-3): 234–312.

Tsehai Berhane-Selassie
2018 *Ethiopian Warriorhood. Defence, Land and Society 1800-1941.* Martlesham, UK – Rochester, NY: Boydell & Brewer Ltd, 336 p.

Uhlig, Siegbert; Appleyard, David; Bausi, Alessandro; Hahn, Wolfgang & Kaplan, Steven, eds.
2017 *Ethiopia. History, Cultures, and Challenges.* Mïnster: Lit Verlag – East Lansing: Michigan State University Press, 380 p.
2018 *Äthiopien: Geschichte, Kulturen, Herausforderungen.* Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz Verlag, 396 p.

Um, Nancy & Regourd, Anne
2017-18 From mountain to moutain: an epilogue. In: CV 21, pp. 137-140.

Unfried, Berthold
2016 Friendship and education, coffee and weapons: exchanges between Socialist Ethiopia and the German Democratic Republic. *Northeast African Studies* 16(1): 15-38.

Voigt, Rainer, ed.
2015 *Tigre Studies in the 21st Century / Tigre-Studien im 21. Jahrhundert.* Cologne: R. Köppe Verlag, xii, 243 p.

2016 *Studies in Honor of Enno Littmann. Akten der III. Enno-Littmann-Konferenz, 1-4 April 2009, Berlin*.
Cologne: R. Köppe Verlag, xvi, 333 p.

Walelign Shemsedin
2016 The idea of transmodern Ethiopia: a perspective from philosophy and ethics of liberation.
Ethiopian Journal of the Social Sciences and Humanities 12(1): 127-162.

Wami, Tabor
2015 *Partisan Discourse and Authentic History.*
Addis Ababa: Artistic Printing Press, xviii, 645 p.

Wayne, Beatrice Tychsen
2021 Transnational socialisms: cooperation and circulations – the Peace Corps and anti-imperialism in the Ethiopian student movement (1962-1969).
In: CV 43, pp. 660-682.

Wolde-Giorgis, Elizabeth
2010 Charting out Ethiopian modernity and modernism.
Callaloo 33(1): 82-99.

Wion, Anaïs
2017 The *Golden Gospels* and *Chronicle of Aksum* at Aksum Seyon's church: the photographs taken by Theodor v. Lüpke (1906).
In: Steffen Wenig, in collab. with B. Vogt, eds, *In Kaiserlichem Auftrag: Die Deutsche Aksum-Expedition 1906 unter Enno Littmann, Band 3: Ethnographische, kirchenhistorische und archaologisch-historische Untersuchungen,* pp. 117-133. Wiesbaden: Reichert Verlag.
2019 L'autorité de l'écrit pragmatique dans la société chrétienne éthiopienne (XVe-XVIIIe siècle).
Annales. Histoire, Sciences Sociales 74(3): 559–589.

Wion, Anaïs, Damon-Guillot, Anne & Weisser, Stéphanie
2017 Sound and power in the Christian realm of Ethiopia (seventeenth–eighteenth centuries).
Aethiopica 19: 61-89.

Witakowski, Witold
2006 Ethiopic universal chronography.
In: M. Walraff, ed., *Julius Africanus und die Christliche Weltchronik*, pp. 285-301. Berlin: Walter de Gruyter.
2012 Coptic and Ethiopic historical writing.
In: S. Foot, D.R. Woolf & C.F. Robinson, eds, *Oxford History of Historical Writing, vol. 2: 400-1400,* pp. 138-154. New York: Oxford University Press.

Yates, Brian J.
2011 Acculturation in the *däga*: local negotiations in Amhara-Oromo relations.
International Journal of Ethiopian Studies 5(2): 91-113.

2013 From white males to black females: understanding the national bodies of Ethiopia (1896-1936).
Journal of Black Studies 44(1): 81-100.
2017 Ethnicity as a hindrance for understanding Ethiopian history: an argument against an ethnic late nineteenth century.
History in Africa 44: 101-131.
2018 Ethiopian categories, British definitions: British discovery of Ethiopian identities from the nineteenth century to the first decade of the twentieth century.
Northeast African Studies 18(N.S.)(1–2): 231–270.
2021 Does Adwa have a colonial legacy? Assessing the viability of the colonial thesis for understanding late nineteenth and early twentieth century Ethiopia.
Ethiopian Journal of the Social Sciences and Humanities 17(1): 51-69.

Yebio Woldemariam
2016 *Ethiopia, an Ancient Land. Agriculture, History and Politics.*
Lawrenceville, N.J.: Red Sea Press, xvii, 301 p.

Yirga, Gelaw Woldeyes
2016 *Native Colonialism: Education and the Economy of Violence Against Traditions in Ethiopia.*
Lawrenceville, NJ: Red Sea Press, 248 p.

Yirgashewa, Teshome Amare
2018 *A Film History in Ethiopia; from Grand Palace to ETHIOFFEST.*
Saarbrücken: Lambert Academic Publishing.

Yonas, Ashine Demisse
2018 Bringing the slaves back in: captives and the making and unmaking of the premodern Ethiopian state.
Comparative Studies of South Asia, Africa and the Middle East 38(2): 261–279.

Zaccaria, Massimo
2018 Canned meat: a short history of the food canning industry in Eritrea (1913-1960s).
In: CV 31, vol. 1, pp. 177-211.
2018 Migration from the Horn of Africa: rethinking space and time.
In: Claudia Gualtieri, ed., *Migration and the Contemporary Mediterranean. Shifting Cultures in Twenty-First-Century Italy and Beyond,* pp. 263-281. Oxford, etc.: Peter Lang.

Záhořík, Jan
2018 Inherited inequalities and uneasy transformation: socioeconomic and ethno-political pitfalls of an ongoing crisis in Ethiopia.
Archív Orientální 86(3): 397–415.
2019 Historical perspectives on multiple inequalities in Ethiopia.
In: Id., *Inequalities and Conflicts in Modern and Contemporary African History: A Comparative Perspective,* pp. 85-133. Lanham-Boulder–New York-London: Lexington Books.

Zeleke, Elleni Centime

2016 When social science concepts become neutral arbiters of social conflict: reading the Ethiopian federal elections of 2005 through the Ethiopian Student Movement of the 1960s and 1970s.
Northeast African Studies 16(1): 107-140.

6.2 Palaeoanthropology, palaeonthology, prehistory & ancient history

Agazi Negash

2018 Regional variation of the rock art of Ethiopia: a geological perspective.
African Archaeological Review 35(3): 407–416.

2020 *Enset* (Ensete ventricosum) and the archaeology of southwestern Ethiopia.
African Archaeological Review 37(4): 627–637.

Alebachew Belay

2020 *Megaliths, Landscapes, and Society in the Central Highlands of Ethiopia: An Archaeological Research.*
Toulouse: Université Toulouse–Jean Jaurès (PhD thesis).

Altamura, Flavio

2020 Finding fossil footprints in the archival record: case studies from the archaeological site of Melka Kunture (Upper Awash, Ethiopia).
*Journal of African Archaeology*18(2): 243–252.

Anfray, Francis

2017 Aksoum ou le passé présent.
L'Histoire, «Les collections» 74.

Anfray, Francis, with Zazzaro, Chiara

2016 *Recherches Archéologiques à Adoulis (Érythrée).*
Toulouse: Presses Universitaires du Midi, 116 p.

Arthur, John W., et al.

2019 The transition from hunting–gathering to food production in the Gamo highlands of Southern Ethiopia.
African Archaeological Review 36(1): 50-65.

Bard, Kathryn A.

2013 A new look at Aksum.
Africa Review of Books 9(2): 14-15.

Behailu, Habte Endalew

2020 *Later Stone Age lithic Technological Behavior in the Main Ethiopian Rift.*
Toulouse: Université de Toulouse Jean-Jaurès (PhD thesis).

Bessac, Jena-Claude

2014 Le travail de la pierre à Aksum.

Annales d'Éthiopie 29: 147-178.

Bowersock, Glenn W.
2010 Helena's bridle, Ethiopian Christianity, and Syriac Apocalyptic. *Studia Patristica* 45: 211-220.

Brandt, Steven A.; Hildebrand, Elisabeth; Vogelsang, Ralf; Wolfhagen, Jesse & Wang, Hong
2017 A new MIS 3 radiocarbon chronology for Mochena Borago Rockshelter, SW Ethiopia: implications for the interpretation of late Pleistocene chronostratigraphy and human behavior. *Journal of Archaeological Science – Reports* 11: 352-369.

Breton, Jean-François
2016 Introduction. L'Éthiopie, pays aux histoires multiples. In: CV 7, pp. 6-12.

Brittain, Marcus & Clack, Timothy
2018 Archaeology of pastoralism and monumentality in the Omo Valley. In: CV 18, pp. 41-46.

Brown, David R., *et al.*
2019 Earliest known Oldowan artifacts at >2.58 Ma from Ledi-Geraru, Ethiopia, highlight early technological diversity. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences (PNAS)* 116(24): 11712–11717.

Carannante, Alfredo; Flaux, Clément; Morhange, Christophe & Zazzaro, Chiara
2015 Adulis in its regional maritime context: a preliminary report of the 2015 field season. *Newsletter di Archeologia CISA* 6: 279-294.

Capra, Diego
2015 The site of Medogwe (Axum): new evidence from archaeological surveys. *Nyame Akuma* 84: 171–188.
2016 *Aksumite stone tool production in the Medegoy area (Axum, Central Tigray). Evidence from a lithic workshop, a chert quarry, and surface collections settlement, and their possible interrelationships.* Naples: Università degli Studi di Napoli "L'Orientale" (MA disseration).
2018 Lithic manufacture at Medogwe, southwest of Aksum, Tigray, Ethiopia. *Azania: Journal of the British Institute in Eastern Africa* 52(3): 407-427.

Dewel, Serge
2017 Les stèles d'Aksum. Vers la fabrication d'un symbole national éthiopien. *Cahiers d'Études Africaines* 227: 515-549.

Dimitru, Ioana A. & Harrower, Michael J.
2018 From rural collectables to global commodities: copper from Oman and obsidian from Ethiopia. In: N. Boivin & M. Frachetti, eds, *Globalization in Prehistory: Contact, Exchange, and the "People without History"*, pp. 232–262. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Dobon, Begoña, et al.
2015 The genetics of East African populations: a Nilo-Saharan component in the African genetic landscape.
Nature Scientific Reports 5, 9996
(https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4446898/).

Douze, Katja & Delagnes, Anne
2016 The pattern of emergence of a Middle Stone Age tradition at Gademotta and Kulkuletti (Ethiopia) through convergent tool and point technologies.
Journal of Human Evolution 91: 93-121.

Dugast, Fabienne & Gajda, Iwona
21014 Prospections archéologiques dans la région de Meqele et les contreforts orientaux du Tigray.
Annales d'Éthiopie: 179-197.

Fattovich, Rodolfo
2010a The early spread of Islam in the Eritrean-Sudanese lowlands (ca. AD 800-1500) from an archaeological perspective.
Civiltà del Mediterraneo 16-17 89-108.
2010b Eritrea in the 2nd and 1st millennium BC: an archaeological overview.
Annali dell'Istituto Orientale di Napoli 70(1-4): 17-28.
2019 From community to state: the development of the Aksumite polity (Northern Ethiopia and Eritrea), c. 400 BC–AD 800.
Journal of Archaeological Research 27: 249–285.

Fauvelle-Aymar, François-Xavier & Poissonnier, Bertrand
2016 The Shay culture of Ethiopia (tenth to fourteenth century AD): "pagans" in the time of Christians and Muslims.
African Archaeological Review 33: 61-74
(https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10437-016-9214-2).

Fernández, Victor M.
2004 Prehistoria y etnoarqueología en el Nilo Azul (Sudán y Etiopía).
Bienes Culturales 3: 119-27.
2006 The prehistory of the Blue Nile region (Central Sudan and Western Ethiopia).
In: *Archaeology of Early Northeastern Africa* (Studies in African Archaeology 9), pp. 65-98. Poznan: Poznan Archaeological Museum.
2021 What archaeology can teach history. Material vs textual evidence on the Jesuit mission sites of Ethiopia.
Rassegna di Studi Etiopici 5 (3rd series), LLL: 25-62.

Fernández, Victor M. & Fraguas, A.
2007 Schematic rock art in West Ethiopia.
In: J. Deacon, ed., *African Rock Art: The Future of Africa's Past. Proceedings of the 2004 International Rock Art Conference, Nairobi*, pp. 95-98. Nairobi - Palo Alto: Trust for African Rock Art (TARA).

Ferrandino, Gilda

2021 The reports of wars in Meroitic and Aksumite texts.
Rassegna di Studi Etiopici 5 (3rd series), LLL: 177-200.

Foerster, Verena; Vogelsang, Ralf; Junginger, Annett; Asfawossen Asrat; Lamb, Henry F.; Schaebitz, Frank &Trauth, Martin H.
2015 Environmental change and human occupation of southern Ethiopia and northern Kenya during the last 20,000 years.
Quaternary Science Reviews 129: 333-340.

Gaastra, Jane S. & Insoll, Timothy
2020 Animal economies and Islamic conversion in eastern Ethiopia: zooarchaeological analyses from Harlaa, Harar and Ganda Harla.
Journal of African Archaeology 18(2): 181–208.

Gajda, Iwona
2017a Le site axoumite de Wakarida.
In: CV 7, pp. 40-45.
2017b De Daamat à Aksoum. Les premiers royaumes.
L'Histoire, «Les collections» 74: 41-46.

Gajda, Iwona, et al.
2015 Wakarida, un site aksumite à l'est du Tigray: fouilles et prospections 2011-2014.
Annales d'Éthiopie 30: 177-224.

Galán, Sol Sánchez-Dehesa
2020 *New approach to the evaluation of internal variability in the Acheulean: a case study of Garba I (Melka Kunture, Ethiopia) (Contribution à l'évaluation de la variation interne des industries acheuléennes. Le cas de Garba I (Melka Kunture, Éthiopie).*
Rome: Università della Sapienza - Paris: Université Paris Nanterre (PhD thesis).

Gaudiello, Michela
2022 Polish archaeological research in Təgray (POLART): a note on the activities at Däbrä Gərgis, 2020 season.
Rassegna di Studi Etiopici 6 (3rd series), no. 51: 287-294.

Gaudiello, Michela & Yule, Paul, eds
2017 *Mifsas Baḥri: a Late Aksumite Frontier Community in the Mountains of Southern Tigray: Survey, Excavation and Analysis, 2013-16.*
Oxford: BAR Publishing.

Gil-Romera, Graciela & Sevilla-Callejo, Miguel
2018 Environment histories - the last 2,000 years.
In: CV 18, pp. 35-40.

Giostra, Caterina & Massa, Serena
2016 Dal Mediterraneo al Mar Rosso: la cristianizzazione della città-porto di Adulis e la diffusione di modelli e manufatti bizantini.

Hortus Artium Medievalium (Journal of the International Research Center for Late Antiquity and Middle Ages) 22: 92-109.

Gleize, Yves, *et al.*
2015 Le cimetière médiéval de Qedemt (Lālibalā): données préliminaires issues des campagnes 2010 et 2012.
Annales d'Éthiopie 30: 225-260.

Groucutt, Huw
2018 The Middle Stone Age of the Omo Delta-Turkana basin.
In: CV 18, pp. 16-21.

Hahn, Wolfgang, ed.
2015 *Numismatische Betrachtungen zur Geschichte von Akum. Typologische und metrologische Aussagen der Münzen zu Fragen der Chronologie.*
Vienna: Universität Wien, Institut für Numismatik und Geldgeschichte (Mitteilungsblatt, Sonderheft 50a), 79 p.

Hahn, Wolfgang & West, Vincent
2017 *Sylloge of Aksumite Coins in the Ashmolean Museum, Oxford.*
Oxford: Ashmolean Museum, 159 p.

Harrower, Michael J., et al.
2019 Beta Samati: discovery and excavation of an Aksumite town.
Antiquity 93(372): 1534–1552.

Harrower, Michael J., et al.
2020 Water, geography, and Aksumite civilization: the southern Red Sea archaeological histories (SRSAH) project survey (2009–2016).
African Archaeology Review 37(1): 51-67.

Hatke, George
2011 *Africans in Arabia Felix: Aksumite Relations with Himyar in the Sixth Century CE.*
Princeton, NJ: Princeton University (PhD dissertation), 453 p.

Hendrickx, Benjamin C.

. 67-78. Córdoba: Oriens Academic.
2018 The letter of an Ethiopian king to king George II of Nubia in the framework of the ecclesiastic correspondence between Axum, Nubia and the Coptic Patriarchate in Egypt and of the events of the 10th century AD.
Pharos Journal of Theology 99 (http://www.pharosjot.com).

Hensel, Elena A.; Bödeker, Oliver; Bubenzer, Olaf & Vogelsang, Ralf
2019 Combining geomorphological–hydrological analyses and the location of settlement and raw material sites – a case study on understanding prehistoric human settlement activity in the southwestern Ethiopian Highlands
E&G Quaternary Science Journal 68: 201–213.

Hensel, Elena A.; Vogelsang, Ralf; Noack, Tom & Bubenzer, Olaf

2021 Stratigraphy and chronology of Sodicho rockshelter – a new sedimentological record of past environmental changes and human settlement phases in southwestern Ethiopia.
Frontiers in Earth Science, 14 January 2021
(https://doi.org/10.3389/feart.2020.611700).

Hensel, Elena A.; Kehl, Martin; Wöstehoff, Luisa; Neumann, Katharina; Vogelsang, Ralf & Bubenzer, Olaf
2022 A multi-method approach for deciphering rockshelter microstratigraphies—the role of the Sodicho rockshelter (SW Ethiopia) as a geoarchaeological archive.
Geosciences 12(2), 92 (https://www.mdpi.com/2076-3263/12/2/92).

Hirsch, Bertrand
2018 À la recherche des stèles musulmans de l'Endertā. Les sites de Wager Ḥaribā et Kwiḥā.
Horn East website (Open access on: https://horneast.hypotheses.org/).

Insoll, Timothy
2017 First footsteps in the archaeology of Harar.
Journal of Islamic Archaeology 4: 189-215.

Insoll, Timothy; Habtamu Tesfaye & Malik, Saako Mahmoud
2014 Archaeological survey and test excavations, Harari Regional State, Ethiopia, July-August 2014. A preliminary fieldwork report.
Nyame Akuma 82: 100-109.

Insoll, Timothy; MacLean, Rachel & Blade Engda
2016 Archaeological survey and test excavations, Harlaa, Dire Dawa, and Sofi, Harari Regional State, Ethiopia, August 2015. A preliminary fieldwork report.
Nyame Akuma 85: 23-32.

Insoll, Timothy; Khalaf, Nadia; MacLean, Rachel & Degsew Zerihun
2017 Archaeological survey and excavations, Harlaa, Dire Dawa, Ethiopia, January-February 2017. A preliminary fieldwork report.
Nyame Akuma 87: 32-38.

Joussaume, Roger; Cros, Jean-Paul & Gallay, Alain
2017 *Mégalithes d'Hier et d'Aujourd'hui en Éthiopie*.
Arles: Éditions Errance, 272 p.

Kifle Zerue & Alem-Seged Beldados
2017 Archaeological investigation in Ahferom *woreda*, Tigray.
Rassegna di Studi Etiopici 3rd series – vol. 1 (XLVIII): 11-38.

Leplongeon, Alice; Pleurdeau, David & Hovers, Erella
2017 Late Pleistocene and Holocene lithic variability at Goda Buticha (southeastern Ethiopia): implications for the understanding of the Middle and Late Stone Age of the Horn of Africa.
Journal of African Archaeology 15(2): 202–233.

Lesur, Joséphine; Gutherz, Xavier; Jallot, Luc; Diaz, Amélie & Arthur, John W.
2014 Les sociétés de l'Holocène récent du Sud de l'Éthiopie: résultats de la mission archéologique dans le Parc National de Nechisar .
Annales d'Éthiopie 29: 121-146.

López, Saioa, et al.
2021 Evidence of the interplay of genetics and culture in Ethiopia.
Nature Communications 12(1): 3581
(www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC8196081/pdf/41467_2021_Article_23712.pdf)

Manzo, Andrea
2010 Adulis before Aksum? Possible 2nd and 1st millennium BC evidence from the site of the ancient port.
Annali dell'Istituto Orientale di Napoli 70(1-4): 29-42.
2020 The great Aksumite decorated stelae: architectural characteristics, functions, and meanings.
Aethiopica 23: 7-30.

Mendez-Quintas, Eduardo, et al.
2019 Gombore II (Melka Kunture, Ethiopia): a new approach to formation processes and spatial patterns of an Early Pleistocene Acheulean site.
Journal of Archaeological Science 108
(https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jas.2019.104975).

Messina, Francesco, et al.
2017 Linking between genetic structure and geographical distance: study of the maternal gene pool in the Ethiopian population.
Annals of Human Biology 44(1): 53–69.

Muehlbauer, Mikael
2020 A rock-hewn Yəmrəḥannä Krəstos? An investigation into possible 'northern' Zagwe churches near ʿAddigrat, Təgray.
Aethiopica 23: 31-56.
2021 From stone to dust: the life of the Kufic inscribed frieze of Wuqro Cherqos in Tigray, Ethiopia.
Muqarnas Online - An Annual on the Visual Cultures of the Islamic World 38: 1–34.

Ossendorf, Götz, et al.
2019 Middle Stone Age foragers resided in high elevations of the glaciated Bale Mountains, Ethiopia.
Science 365: 583–587.

Phillipson, Laurel
2013 Parchment production in the first millennium BC at Seglamen, northern Ethiopia.
African Archaeological Review 30(3): 285-303.
2017 Lithic evidence for the peopling of northern Ethiopia.
African Archaeological Review 34(2): 177–191.

Piovanelli, Pierluigi
2015 Reconstructing the social and cultural history of the Aksumite kingdom: some methodological reflections.
In: Jitse H.F. Dijkstra, Greg Fischer & Harm Fokke, eds, *Inside and Out: Interactions between Rome and the Peoples on the Arabian and Egyptian Frontiers in Late Antiquity*, pp. 331-354. Leuven: Peeters.
2018 Jewish Christianity in late antique Aksum and Ḥimyar? A reassessment of the evidence and a new proposal.
Judaïsme ancien— Ancient Judaism 6: 175– 202.

Poissonnier, Bertrand
2017 La culture Shay. Des païens sur les hauts plateaux.
In CV 7: 55-58.

Robin, Christian J.
2018 L'église des Aksûmites à Ẓafâr (Yémen) a-t-elle été incendiée?
REMMM (Revue des Mondes Musulmans et de la Méditerranée) 129: 93-118.

Saylor, Beverly Z., *et al.*
2019 Age and context of mid-Pliocene hominin cranium from Woranso-Mille, Ethiopia.
Nature 573: 220–224 (https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-019-1514-7).

Scheinfeldt, Laura, *et al.*
2019 Genomic evidence for shared common ancestry of East African hunting-gathering populations and insights into local adaptation.
Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences (PNAS) 116 (10): 4166–4175.

Schepers, Christian; Lesur, Joséphine & Vogelsang, Ralf
2020 Hunter-gatherers of the high-altitude Afromontane forest – the Holocene occupation of Mount Dendi, Ethiopia.
Azania: Archaeological Research in Africa 55(3): 329-359.

Schiettecatte, Jérémie & Arbach, Mounir
2016 The political map of Arabia and the Middle East in the third century AD revealed by a Sabaean inscription.
Arabian Archaeology and Epigraphy 2: 176-196.

Schnelle, M.
2013 Grat Be'al Guebri - bauhistorische Untersuchungen an einem Monumentalbau des frühen 1. Jahrtausends v. Chr. im äthiopischen Hochland.
Architectura, Zeitschrift für Geschichte der Baukunst 2: 89-112.

Sernicola, Luisa
2017a The archaeological excavations of the University of Naples "L'Orientale" at Seglamen, Tigray. 2010-2016.
2017b *Ancient Settlement Patterns in the Area of Aksum (Tigray, Northern Ethiopia) - Ca. 900 BCE-800/850 CE.*
Oxford: BAR Publishing, ix, 139 p.
Rassegna di Studi Etiopici 3rd series – vol. 1 (XLVIII): 175-180.

2019 Archaeological excavations in the area of Aksum: L. Seglamen.
Rassegna di Studi Etiopici 3rd series – vol. 3 (L): 11-33.
2021 On the origins of Aksum and the 'proto-Aksumite culture': an overall reconsideration in the light of recent finds at Seglamen and Medogwe.
Rassegna di Studi Etiopici 5 (3e serie), LLL: 139-176.
2022 Towards an archaeology of the Zagwe period: first footsteps and future agenda.
Rassegna di Studi Etiopici 6 (3rd series), no. 51: 311-340.

Smidt, Wolbert C.G.
2013 Stammte das Gold der Aksumiten doch aus Tigray? Lokale Traditionen widersprechen antike Quellen.
MoneyTrend 9/2013: 186-191.

Soldati, Agostino
2015 Spigolature di grecità aksumita.
In: CV 26, pp. 415-432.

Stout, Dietrich; Rogers, Michael J.; Jaeggi, Adrian V. & Sileshi Semaw
2019 Archaeology and the origins of human cumulative culture: a case study from the earliest Oldowan at Gona, Ethiopia.
Current Anthropology 60(3): 309-340.

Tekle Hagos
2012 The seals of Sib'at.
Ityopis (Meqelle) 2: 120-122.
2017 A preliminary report on the archaeological reconnaissance survey in Ganta Afeshum and its environs, Eastern Tigray, 2007.
Rassegna di Studi Etiopici 3rd series – vol. 1 (XLVIII): 49-74.
2019 Explorations of three rock art sites in northwestern Tigray, Ethiopia.
Ethiopian Journal of the Social Sciences and Humanities 15(2): 104–130.
2021 Conservation of the main stelae field at the world heritage site of Aksum, Ethiopia.
Rassegna di Studi Etiopici 5 (3e serie), LLL: 113-138.

Then-Obłuska, Joanna; Phillips, Jacke & Tucker, Katie
2022 Imported ornaments of a Late Antiquity community in Christian Ethiopia.
Azania: Archaeological Research in Africa 57(2): 280-296
(https://doi.org/10.1080/0067270X.2022.2078575).

Tournemire, Claude
2014 Ambet, site archéologique dans le sud de l'Éthiopie. Redécouverte de trois stèles éthiopiennes du Soddo à l'ISIAO (Rome).
Annales d'Éthiopie 29: 199-220.

Vogelsang, Ralf & Wendt, Karl Peter
2018 Reconstructing prehistoric settlement models and land use patterns on Mt. Damota/SW Ethiopia.
Quaternary International 485: 140-149.

Weedman Arthur, Kathryn; Stretton, Sean & Curtis, Matthew C.

2020 Collaborative mapping of sacred forests in Southern Ethiopia: canopies harboring conflict landscapes?
African Archaeological Review 37 (2): 143–168.

Wilshaw, Alex & Mirazón Lahr, Marta
2018a Hominins and first humans in the Lower Omo valley.
In: CV 18, pp. 1-10.
2018b The later prehistory of the Turkana basin.
In: CV 18, pp. 22-34.

Windmuller-Luna, Kristen
2015a Monumental architecture and stelae of the Aksumite empire.
In: *Heilbrunn Timeline of Art History*. New York: The Metropolitan Museum of Art, 2000–.
(Open access: http://www.metmuseum.org/toah/hd/aksu_3/hd_aksu_3.htm).
2015b *Guerra com a lingoa*. Book culture and biblioclasm in the Ethiopian Jesuit Mission.
Journal of Jesuit Studies 2: 223-247.

Wion, Anaïs
2009 Le *Liber Axumae* selon le manuscrit Bodleian Bruce 93: le plus ancien témoin d'un projet historiographique sans cesse réactive.
Oriens Christianus 93: 135-171.
2016 Cinq cents ans de contrôle royal sur les produits agricoles tributaires d'Aksum.
Études Rurales 197: 49-72.
2017 *Abba* Ləbsä Krəstos of Gonǧ-Səlalo: sources for discussing religious identities in Goǧǧam (early seventeenth century, Ethiopia).
In: CV 9, pp. 471-501.

Yohannes Gebre-Selassie
2014 New data on 'GZ, of a king, from a 3d c. AD unvocalized Gə'əz inscription (Hənzat, Təgray).
Annales d'Éthiopie 29: 13-25.
2017a L'alphabet éthiopien. Une origine discutée.
In: CV 7, pp. 36-40.
2017b The future of the past. Towards conservation of undocumented archaeological sites and objects in Tegray (Ethiopia).
Annales d'Ethiopie 31: 179-196.

Yohannes Haile-Selassie; Melillo; Stephanie M.; Vazzana, Antonino; Benazzi, Stefano & Ryan, Timothy M.
2019 A 3.8-million-year-old hominin cranium from Woranso-Mille, Ethiopia.
Nature 573: 214-219 (https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-019-1513-8).

Yohannes Seile & Endashaw Bekele
2015 Ethiopian population dermatoglyphic study reveals linguistic stratification of diversity.
PLoS ONE 10(6): e0126897 (https://doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0126897).

Yonas Beyene

2017 Les hominidés du rift afar.
In: CV 7: 14-19.

Yonatan Sahle & Braun, David R.

2016 A reply to Douze and Delagnes's 'The pattern of emergence of a Middle Stone Age tradition at Gademotta and Kulkuletti (Ethiopia) through convergent tool and point technologies' [*J. Hum. Evol.* 91 (2016)93e121].
Journal of Human Evolution 91, 1-6 (https://doi:10.1016/j.jhevol.2016.10.005).

2019 Ethnoarchaeology of compound adhesive production and scraper hafting: implications from Hadiya (Ethiopia).
Journal of Anthropological Archaeology 53: 43–50
(https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jaa.2018.11.001).

6.3 Medieval, to 1855

Adankpo-Labadie, Olivia

2019 An Ethiopian fugitive allied with a Nubian king? Ēwosṭātēwos and Sābʾa Nol at Nobā through hagiographical narrative.
Dotawo: A Journal of Nubian Studies 6: 9–22.

Ali, Omar H.

2016 *Malik Ambar: Power and Slavery across the Indian Ocean*.
New York: Oxford University Press.
(Malik Ambar [1548-1626] was an Ethiopian slave who rose to become a famous ruler and military leader in the Indian Deccan region).

Baba, Tamon

2017 Notes on migration between Yemen and Northeast Africa during the 13–15th centuries.
CV 21, pp. 69-86.

Beylot, Robert

2018 Aux sources des querelles théologiques du XVe s. en Éthiopie.
In: Mena Lafkioui & Vermondo Brugnatelli, eds / a cura di, *Written Sources about Africa and their Study / Le Fonti Scritte sull'AfricAe i Loro Studi*, pp. 3199-226. Milan: Biblioteca Ambrosiana – ITL.

Bouanga, Ayda

2014 Le royaume du Damot: enquête sur une puissance politique et économique de la Corne de l'Afrique (XIIIe siècle) .
Annales d'Éthiopie 29: 27-58.

Bosc-Tiessé, Claire

2017 Les églises de Lalibela et le phénomène rupestre.
In: CV 7, pp. 58-62.

Bosc-Tiessé, Claire & Derat, Marie-Laure, eds

2019 *Lalibela, Site Rupestre Chrétien d'Ethiopie.*

Toulouse: Presses Universitaires du Midi, 210 p.

Caire-Jabinet, Marie-Paule
2017 A la recherche du prêtre Jean.
L'Histoire, «Les collections» 74: 38-42.

Cardini, Franco
2014 La crociata e il 'Prete Gianni d'Africa'.
In: CV 14, pp. 213-224.

Cecere, Giuseppe
2019 From Ethiopian slave to Egyptian Ṣūfī master? Yāqūt al-Ḥabashī in Mamluk and Ottoman sources.
Northeast African Studies 19(1): 85–138.

Chakravarti, Ananya
2019 Mapping 'Gabriel': space, identity and slavery in the late sixteenth-century Indian Ocean.
Past and Present 243: 5-34.

Chekroun, Amélie
2013 Le *Futūḥ al-Ḥabaša*: Écriture de l'Histoire, Guerre et Société dans le *Bar Sa'ad ad-din* (Éthiopie, XVIe siècle).
Paris: l'Université Paris 1 Panthéon-Sorbonne (PhD thesis), 482 p.
2017 XVIe siècle. Face au djihad.
L'Histoire, «Les collections» 74: 34-37.
2018 Conquête(s) et conversions religieuses dans l'Éthiopie du XVIe siècle.
Archives de Sciences Sociales des Religions 182 (2018/2): 149–166.

Chekroun, Amélie & Hirsch, Bertrand
2020a The sultanates of medieval Ethiopia.
In: CV 25, pp. 86-112.
2020b The Muslim-Christian wars and the Oromo expansion: transformations at the end of the Middle Ages (ca. 1500–ca. 1560)
In: CV 25, pp. 454-476.

Daniel Ayana
2019 The northern *Zanj*, *Demadim*, *Yamyam*, *Yam*/*Yamjam*, *Habasha*/*Ahabish*, *Zanj-Ahabish*, and *Zanj ed-Damadam* – the Horn of Africa between the ninth and fifteenth centuries.
History in Africa 46: 57–104.

Derat, Marie-Laure
2010a Les donations du roi Lālibalā: éléments pour une géographie du royaume chrétien d'Éthiopie au tournant du XIIe et du XIIIe siècle.
Annales d'Éthiopie 25: 19-42.
2010b The Zāgwē dynasty (11-13th centuries) and king Yemreḥanna Krestos.
Annales d'Éthiopie 25: 157-196.

2016 La passe d'Aheyyā Faǧǧ (XVe-XVIe siècle): itinéraires, places fortes et contrôle du territoire éthiopien.
Études Rurales 197: 73-92.
2017a Un empire chrétien en Abyssinie.
L'Histoire, «Les collections» 74: 22-29.
2017b Une vision renouvelée du Moyen-Age grâce à l'archéologie récente.
In: CV 7: 52-55.
2017c Églises et camps royaux au XVe siècle.
In: CV 7: 66-70.
2018a *L'Énigme d'une Dynastie Sainte et Usurpatrice dans le Royaume Chrétien d'Éthiopie du Xe au XIIIe siècle*.
Turnhout: Brepols, 332 p. (Serie 'Hagiologia', vol. 14).
2018b Du lexique aux talismans: occurrences de la peste dans la Corne de l'Afrique du XIIIe au XVe siècle.
2019 Liste de rois, hagiographie et historiographie dans le royaume d'Éthiopie (XIVe-XVIe siècles).
In: Alessandro Bausi, Alberto Camplani & Stephen Emmel, eds, *Tempo e Storia in Africa / Time and History in Africa* (Africana Ambrosiana 4), pp. 127-144. Milan: Accademia Ambrosiana.
Afriques 9 (Open access: https://journals.openedition.org/afriques/2090).
2020 Before the Solomonids: crisis, renaissance and the emergence of the Zagwe dynasty (seventh–thirteenth centuries).
In: CV 25, pp. 31-56.

Derat, Marie-Laure; Fritsch, Emmanuel; Bosc-Tiessé, Claire; Garric, Antoine; Mensan, Romain; Fauvelle, François-Xavier & Hiluf Berhe
2020 Māryām Nāzrēt (Ethiopia): the twelfth-century transformations of an Aksumite site in connection with an Egyptian Christian community.
Cahiers d'Études Africaines 239(3): 473-507.

Deresse Ayenachew
2014 Evolution and organisation of the Çäwa military regiments in medieval Ethiopia.
Annales d'Éthiopie 29: 83-95.
2017 Les cités musulmanes du Moyen-Age.
In: CV 7, 62-66.
2020 Territorial expansion and administrative evolution under the "Solomonic" Dynasty.
In: CV 25, pp. 57-85.

Fauvelle, François-Xavier
2017 D'autres Moyen-Âge. Ce que révèle l'archéologie.
L'Histoire, «Les collections» 74: 30-33.
2020 Of conversion and conversation: followers of local religions in medieval Ethiopia.
In: CV 25, pp. 113-141.

Fernández, Victor M.
2016 The Jesuit mission to Ethiopia (1557–1632) and the origins of Gondärine architecture (seventeenth–eighteenth centuries).

In: Sandra Montón-Subías, María Cruz Berrocal & Apen Ruiz Martínez, eds, *Archaeologies of Early Modern Spanish Colonialism*, pp. 153-173. Berlin, etc.: Springer.

Fernández, Víctor M.; Torres, Jorge de; Martínez d'Alòs-Moner, Andreu & Cañete, Carlos
2017 *The Archaeology of the Jesuit Missions in Ethiopia (1557–1632).* Leiden and Boston: Brill.

Fiaccadori, Gianfranco
2015 Between hagiography and history: the Zagwe dynasty and king Yəmrəḥannä Krəstos.
In: CV 12, pp. 15-50.

Fikru Gebrekidan
2010 Ethiopia and Congo: a tale of two medieval kingdoms.
Callaloo 33(1): 223-238.

Frantsouzoff, Serge A.
2016 On the dating of the Ethiopian dynastic treatise *Kəbrä nägäśt*: new evidence.
Scrinium 12: 20-24.

Gnisci, Jacopo & Villa, Massimo
2020 Evidence for the history of early Solomonic Ethiopia from Tämben. Part I: Gäbrəʾel Wäqen.
Rassegna di Studi Etiopici 4 (3rd series, LI): 89-106.

González-Ruibal, Alfredo
2011 Monuments of predation: Turco-Egyptian forts in Western Ethiopia.
In: P. Lane & K. MacDonald, eds, *Slavery in Africa. Archaeology and Memory*. Special issue, *Proceedings of the British Academy* 168: 251-279.

González-Ruibal, Alfredo & Falquina, Álvaro
2017 In Sudan's eastern borderland: frontier societies of the Qwara region (ca. AD 600–1850).
Journal of African Archaeology 15: 173–201.

Gori, Alessandro
2020 Islamic cultural traditions of medieval Ethiopia and Eritrea.
In: CV 25, pp. 142-161.

Guindeuil, Thomas
2014 What do Christians (not) eat: food taboos and the Ethiopian Christian communities (13th-18th c.).
Annales d'Éthiopie 29: 59-82.

Habtamu Tegegne
2020 *Barara (Addis Ababa's Predecessor): Foundation, Growth, Destruction and Rebirth (1400-1887).*
Lawrenceville, NJ: Red Sea Press, 522 p. (in Amharic).

Herman, Margaux

2012 *Les Reines en Éthiopie, du XVe au XVIIe Siècle: Épouses, Mères du Roi, «Mères du Royaume»*.
Paris: Université I – Paris-Sorbonne (Doctoral thesis).

2015 Figures féminines chrétiennes, exaltation de la dignité de roi et participation politique des reines (Éthiopie, xve-xviiie siècles).
Annales d'Éthiopie 30: 71-118.

2016 Rethinking the royal matrimonial practices in the 16th century and its consequences on the status of queen.
In: CV 6, pp. 149-162.

2020 Towards a history of women in medieval Ethiopia.
In: CV 25, pp. 365-394.

Kelly, Samantha

2016 Ewosṭateans at the Council of Florence (1441): diplomatic implications between Ethiopia, Europe, Jerusalem and Cairo.
Afriques (open access, http://journals.openedition.org/afriques/1858).

2020 Introduction.
In: CV 25, pp. 1-30.

Kelly, Samantha, ed.

2020a *A Companion to Medieval Ethiopia and Eritrea.*
Leiden – Boston: Brill Academic Publishers, xxv, 580 p.

2020b Introduction.
In: CV 25: 1-34.

2020c Medieval Ethiopian diasporas.
In: CV 25: 425-453.

Krebs, Verena

2021 *Medieval Ethiopian Kingship, Craft, and Diplomacy with Latin Europe.*
Cham: Springer - Palgrave Macmillan, xvii, 319 p.

Loiseau, Julien

2018 Two Arabic inscriptions from Bilet (Eastern Tigray, Ethiopia).
(Open access paper: https://hal-amu.archives-ouvertes.fr/hal-02111959v2).

2019a The *Ḥati* and the Sultan: letters and embassies from Abyssinia to the Mamluk court.
In: F. Gauden & M. Dekkiche, eds, *Mamluk Cairo. A Crossroads for Embassies*, pp. 638-657. Leiden – Boston: Brill.

2019b Abyssinia at al-Azhar: Muslim students from the Horn of Africa in late medieval Cairo.
Northeast African Studies 19(1): 61–84.

LeTurcq, Jean-Gabriel & Sisay Sahile

2017 La restauration du château de Ras Ghimb à Gondar. Un monument qui traverse l'histoire.
In: CV 7, pp. 70-76.

Melakneh Mengistu

2016 Reconstructing Zagwe civilization.

Cultural and Religious Studies 4(11): 655-667.
2017 Some observations on the appraisal of *Kəbrä Nägäst*.
Cultural and Religious Studies 5(10): 607-621.

Namouna Guebreyesus & Hiruy Abdu
2018 The establishment of *gwəlt* and *rim* landholdings in eighteenth century Gondärine churches with a special focus on Ḥamärä Noḫ Śälästu Məʾət Däbr.
Aethiopica 21: 137-163.

Pogossian, Zaroui
2021 Armeno-Aethiopica in the Middle Ages: geography, tales of christianization, calendars, and anti-Dyophysite polemics in the first millennium.
Aethiopica 24: 104-140.

Ramos, Manuel João
2018 Castle building in Gondar.
In: CV 15, pp. 25-42.

Salvadore, Matteo
2016 *The African Prester John and the Birth of Ethiopian-European Relations, 1402-1555.*
Abingdon, Oxon. - New York: Routledge.
2017 African cosmopolitanism in the early modern Mediterranean: the diasporic life of Yohannes, the Ethiopian pilgrim who became a Counter-Reformation bishop.
Journal of African History 58(1): 61-83.
2020 Between the Red Sea slave trade and the Goa inquisition: the odyssey of Gabriel, a sixteenth-century Ethiopian Jew.
Journal of World History 31(2): 327–360.

Spielman, David B.
2021 *Law of Spirit and Flesh: The Law of Kings and Legal Development in Early-Modern, Christian Ethiopia*.
Los Angeles: University of California Los Angeles (PhD thesis).

Torres, Jorge de
2017 Sherds of a kingdom: historical pottery of the Lake Tana region (Northern Ethiopia).
African Archaeological Review 34: 225–248.

Tribe, Tania
2018 Investigating dynastic change in the highlands of Ethiopia in the 12th-14th centuries: the Solomonic-Zagwe encounters project.
London: SOAS / *Meroitica* 43.

Windmuller-Luna, Kristen
2015 *Guerra com a lingoa*: book culture and biblioclasm in the Ethiopian Jesuit mission.
Journal of Jesuit Studies 2(2): 223-247.
2016 *Building Faith: Ethiopian Art and Architecture during the Jesuit Interlude, 1557–1632.*

Princeton, NJ: Princeton University (PhD thesis).

Wion, Anaïs
2004 Why did king Fasilädäs kill his brother?
Journal of Early Modern History 8(3-4): 259-293.
2020 Medieval Ethiopian economies: subsistence, global trade and the administration of wealth.
In: CV 25, pp. 395-424.
2016 Cinq cent ans de contrôle royal sur les produits agricoles tributaires d'Aksum.
Études Rurales 197: 49-72.

Wright, Jessica & Grek, Leon (trans.); Belcher, Wendy L. (ed.) & Cohen, Leonardo (introd.)
2017 *The Jesuits in Ethiopia (1609–1641): Latin Letters in Translation.*
Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz Verlag (Äthiopistische Forschungen, 84), 272 p.

6.4 From 1855 to 1935

Ahmed Hassen
2016 Revisiting Emperor Menelik: a historical essay in reinterpretation, ca.1855-1906.
Journal of Ethiopian Studies 49: 79-97.
2020 *Aleyyu Amba. L'Ifat et ses Réseaux Politiques, Religieux et Commerciaux au XIXe Siècle.*
Addis Ababa – Paris: CFEE – De Boccard (Annales d'Éthiopie, hors série n° 6), 340 p.

Ancel, Stéphane
2020 Were the Ethiopians in Jerusalem Ottoman citizens? Ethiopian essentialism versus Ottomanism (1850–1916).
Northeast African Studies 20(1-2): 1-26.

Ayele Tariku
2018 The Annole monument and *negus* Menelik's expedition towards Arsi: a bibliographic essay.
Ethiopian Journal of Social Science 4(1)
(https://journals.bdu.edu.et/index.php/ejss/article/view/91/165).
2020 Security problems and *afersata* in Ethiopia: the case of Semen and Begemider Governorate-General (1941-1974).
African Security Review 30 (https://doi:10.1080/10246029.2021.2005108).

Bahru Zewde
2013 Adwa: 'A milestone in the creation of modern Ethiopia'. Review article.
Africa Review of Books 9(2): 10-12.

Bel, José-Marie
2021a *Scènes de Vie Retrouvées: Mer Rouge, Érythrée, Éthiopie, Trésors Photographiques 1880-1936.*
Paris: Éditions Sépia.

2021b *Portraits Retrouvés: Mer Rouge, Érythrée, Éthiopie.*
Paris: Éditions Sépia.
2021c *Sites et Lieux Retrouvés: Mer Rouge, Érythrée, Éthiopie, Trésors Photographiques 1880-1936.*
Paris: Éditions Sépia.

Breton, Jean-François
2018 Encensiers de Djibouti & d'Éthiopie.
Pount 12: 181-194.

Bruzzi, Silvia
2017 *Islam and Gender in Colonial Northeast Africa*: *Sittī 'Alawiyya, the Uncrowned Queen.*
Leiden – Boston: Brill, xviii, 252 p.

Dechase Abebe
2017 Wars and peasants in North Šäwa, Ethiopia (1855–1916).
Aethiopica 20: 129-149.

Dore, Gianni
2013 Catechisti e evangelisti come intermediari culturali nella Colonia Eritrea.
In: G. Dore, *et al*., eds, *Governare l'Oltremare: Istituzioni, Funzionari e Società nel Colonialismo Italiano*, pp. 1323-150. Rome: Carocci.

Abdel Karim, ElAmin Abdel Karim Ahmed
2009 *An Historical Study of the Shawan-Amhara Conquest of the Oromo and Sidama Regions of Southern Ethiopia 1865-1900.*
Khartoum: University of Khartoum, Department of History (PhD thesis), xx, 224 p.

Elliesie, Hatem
2018 *Völkerrechtliche Beziehungen zwischen Äthiopien und Italien in der zweiten Hälfte des 19. Jahrhunderts im Lichte des Vertrages von Ucciali/Wuchale*.
(Studien zum Horn von Afrika, volume 5.)
Cologne: R. Köppe Verlag, 232 p.

Eskezia Geremew
2018 The taxation system of *Ras* Haylu Täklä Haymanot of Gojjam: 1907-1932.
Ethiopian Journal of Social Sciences 4(1): 1-16.

Ficquet, Éloi
2018 The life and deeds of *Ras* Wädage, lord of Amhara from c. 1720 to 1760: edition of an oral account recorded by Arnauld d'Abbadie in the 1840s.
In: CV 15, pp. 81-116.

Fontaine, Hugues
2020 *Ménélik: une Abyssinie des Photographes 1868-1916.*
Nanterre: Amarna, 317 p.

Fusari, Valentina

2020 Between legacy and agency: children homes and access to Italian citizenship in Eritrea.
Northeast African Studies 20(1-2): 59-90.
2022 Gendered labor relations in colonial and post-colonial Eritrea.
African Economic History 50(1): 43-66.

Garretson, Peter P.
2017 *Fəqrənna Agälgəlot Mahbär* (Love and Service Association): Hakim Wärqənäh and an early Ethiopian NGO.
Northeast African Studies 17(2): 83-100.

Girma Negash
2017 The rise and rise of agricultural wage labour: evidence from Ethiopia's south, c. 1950–2000.
Africa 87(1): 36-52.

Harre, Dominique
2015 The Indian firm G.M. Mohamedally & Co. in Ethiopia (1886-1937).
Annales d'Éthiopie 30: 285-312.

Jenkins, Earnestine
2018 Emperor Menilek II and the art of manuscript illumination: the politics of representation in nineteenth-century Ethiopia.
Northeast African Studies 18(1–2): 1–30.

Jolly, Laurent
2019 Citadinité et armée coloniale en Côte française des Somalis: stratégies d'insertion et pratiques citadines des engagés de la Corne de l'Afrique (1916-1966).
Annales d'Éthiopie 32: 119-148.

Manchon, Jean-Baptiste
2019 La campagne d'Éthiopie de la Regia Aeronautica (1935–1936).
Guerres Mondiales et Conflits Contemporains 273 (2019/1): 87–109.

Marzagora, Sara
2015 'We proceed following Japan': the role of the Japanese model in early 20th century Ethiopian political philosophy.
In Arno Sonderegger, ed., *African Thoughts on Colonial and Neo-Colonial Worlds: Facets of an Intellectual History of Africa*, 17-32. Berlin: Neofelis Verlag.
2016 *Alterity, Coloniality and Modernity in Ethiopian Political Thought : the First Three Generations of 20th Century Amharic-Language Intellectuals*.
London: SOAS, University of London (PhD Thesis), 345 p.
2017 History in twentieth-century Ethiopia: The 'Great Tradition' and the counter-histories of national failure.
Journal of African History 58(3): 425-444.
2018 Nationalism: the Italian occupation in Amharic literature and political thought.

In: Simone Brioni & Shimelis Bonsa, eds, *The Horn of Africa and Italy: Colonial, Postcolonial and Transnational Cultural Encounters*, pp. 141-166. Oxford: Peter Lang.

2019 Ethiopian intellectual history and the global: Käbbädä Mikael's geographies of belonging (1940s-1950s).
Journal of World Literature 4(1): 107-128.

2022 Political thought and struggle for sovereignty in Ethiopian-Japanese relations (1927–1936).
The International History Review 44
(https://doi.org/10.1080/07075332.2022.2058586).

Marzagora, Sara & Ayele Kebede

2019 Literary networks in the Horn of Africa: Oromo and Amharic intellectual histories.
In: Carli Coetzee & Moradewun Adejunmobi, eds, *Handbook of African Literature*, pp. 429-442. London: Routledge.

Matthies, Volker

2017 *The Siege of Magdala: The British Empire against the Emperor of Ethiopia* (Transl. Steven Randall, with a preface by Richard Pankhurst).
Princeton, NJ: Markus Wiener Publishers.

Mazza, Mauro

2015 *L'Amministrazione della Giustizia nella Colonia Eritrea: Saggio di Storia e Comparazione Giuridica, per un Riordinamento Concettuale delle Categorie Concernenti il Colonialismo.*
Soveria Mannelli: Rubbettino, 634 p.

Melaku, Misganaw Tadesse

2020 *Social and Political History of Wollo Province in Ethiopia: 1769-1916.*
Cape Town: University of the Western Cape (PhD thesis), 272 p.

Molvaer, Reidulf K.

2011 The Seljan brothers and the expansionist policies of Emperor Minïlik II of Ethiopia.
International Journal of Ethiopian Studies 5(2): 79-90.

Oba-Smidt, Chikage

2012 The Menelik conquest from the perspective of the Boorana.
Ityopis (Meqele) 2: 41-51.

Oberlé, Philippe

2018 De Djibouti à Diré-Daoua, la naissance du chemin de fer vue par la presse de l'époque (1898-1903).
Pount 12: 73-99.

Orlowska, Izabela

2006 *Re-Imagining Empire - Ethiopian Political Culture under Yohannis IV (1872-1889).*
London: SOAS (University of London, PhD thesis), 298 p.

Palma, Silvana
2007 Educare alla subalternità: prassi e politiche scholastici nella colonia Eritrea. In: B.M. Carcangiu & T. Negash, eds, *L'Africa Orientale Italiana nel Dibattito Storico Contemporaneo*, pp. 211-238. Rome: Carocci.
2010 Colonial lessons: the School of Arts and Crafts in Segeneiti, Eritrea (1914-1921).
Annali dell'Istituto Orientale di Napoli 70(1-4): 61-72.

Paulau, Stanislau
2020 *The Other Christianity: Towards an Entangled Transconfessional History of Ethiopian Orthodoxy and European Protestantism*.
Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht.

Pedrotti, Vanessa
2016 La lèpre, actrice de la construction de l'Empire éthiopien au xxe siècle.
Études Rurales 197: 93-112.

Quirin, James
2011 W.E.B. Du Bois, Ethiopianism and Ethiopia, 1890-1955.
International Journal of Ethiopian Studies 5(2): 1-26.

Rava-Cordier, Isabelle
2018 Léopold Polart et *Le Courrier d'Éthiopie*.
Pount 12: 129-147.

Shiferaw Bekele; Uoldelul Chelati Dirar; Volterra, Alessandro & Zaccaria, Massimo, eds.
2018 *The First World War from Tripoli to Addis Ababa (1911-1924).*
Addis Ababa: CFEE (Corne de l'Afrique contemporaine / Contemporary Horn of Africa, 6).

Sil, Narasingha P.
2016 Tewodros and Tipu as warriors against imperialist Britain: a comparative study.
Asian and African Studies (Bratislava) 24(1): 18-44.

Sohier, Estelle
2017 Ménélik II, Père de la nation»
L'Histoire, «Les collections» 74: 44-53.

Tegegne, Habtamu Mengistie
2020 Fragility and resilience: church history and myth in nineteenth-century Ethiopia.
Aethiopica 23: 120-148.

Tekeste Negash
2018 Empress Taytu of Ethiopia: the queen who defeated a European army.
Sophia Journal of Asian, African and Middle Eastern Studies 36 (Tokyo), Special issue on Women in Modern Ethiopia.

Temesgen, Abdulkerim
2021 The seventh anniversary of the victory of Adwa and its celebration. *Academia Letters*, article 3181 (https://doi.org/10.20935/AL3181).

Thompson, Daniel K.
2020 Capital of the imperial borderlands: urbanism, markets, and power on the Ethiopia-British Somaliland boundary, ca. 1890–1935. *Journal of Eastern African Studies* 14(3): 529-552.

Ṭelāhun Ṭāsaw
2020 *Emperor Menelik II: the Military Strategist and Diplomat who Changed the Course of History.*
Addis Ababa: Kuraz Printing Press PLC, 183 p.

Uoldelul Chelati Dirar
2018 The Great War through the writing of Tigrinya speaking expatriates. In: Shiferaw Bekele, Uoldelul Chelati Dirar, Alessandro Volterra, et al., *The First World War from Tripoli to Addis Ababa (1911-1924)*. Addis Ababa: CFEE (Open access: https://orcid.org/0000-0001-7728-3377).

Zaccaria, Massimo
2019a La lunga strada verso Ginevra. L'Etiopia e la Conferenza della Pace di Parigi (1918-1919). *Rivista Italiana di Storia Internazionale* 2(1): 31-54.
2019b Italian colonialism in Africa as a connected system: institutions, men and colonial troops. *Journal of Imperial and Commonwealth History* 47(4): 718-741.

Zewde Gabre-Sellassie, *dejazmach*
2016 A glimpse of history of power, treachery, diplomacy and war in Ethiopia 1889-1906. *Ityopis*, extra issue 2: 308-325.

6.5 Italo-Ethiopian war and occupation, 1935-1941

Ahmed Hassen Omer
2015 Profile of Aster Ayyana and Berqnäsh Käbbädä: two pioneer nurses in the Third Kagnew during the Korean peace keeping mission (1953-1954). *Annales d'Éthiopie* 30: 335-355.

Bowers, Keith
2017 *Imperial Exile: Emperor Haile Selassie in Britain, 1936-1940.*
Los Angeles: Tsehai Publishers, 283 p.

Bruzzi, Silvia
2018 Gendering Italian pro-Islamic policy in Ethiopia (1936-1941) through the prism of oral and visual sources.

In: CV 15, pp. 117-138.

Camilleri, Nicola
2020 Colonial subjects and others: racism and inequality during Italian rule in the Horn of Africa.
Northeast African Studies 20(1-2): 28-59.

Campbell, Ian
2014 *The Massacre of Debre Libanos. Ethiopia 1937. The Story of One of Fascism's Most Shocking Atrocities.*
Addis Ababa: Addis Ababa University Press, 307 p.
2017 *The Addis Ababa Massacre: Italy's National Shame*.
London: C. Hurst & Co., 448 p.
2021 *Holy War: The Untold Story of Catholic Italy's Crusade Against the Ethiopian Orthodox Church*.
London: C. Hurst & Co., 336 p.

Ferraro, Giuseppe
2017 From the mountains of Africa to Italy. The experience of Ethiopian deportees confined in Longobucco (Calabria) in the period 1937-1943.
Annales d'Ethiopie 31: 293-319.

Fidotta, Giuseppe
2016 Ruling the colonies with sound: documentary, technology and noise in *Cronache dell'Impero*.
Journal of Italian Cinema & Media Studies 4(1): 111-125.
2018 Fascist imperial cinema: an account of imaginary places.
In: M.W. Thomas, A. Jedlowski & A. Ashagrie, eds, *Cine-Ethiopia: the History and Politics of Film in the Horn of Africa*, pp. 27–43. East Lansing, MI: Michigan State University Press.

Forgacs, David
2017 Italian massacres in Italian–occupied Ethiopia.
Africa Review of Books 12(2): 5-7.

Fusari, Valentina
2018 Mobilità umana e acquisizione della cittadinanza italiana nel caso degli italo-eritrei, in: A.M. Morone, ed., *La Fine del Colonialismo Italiano. Politiche, Società e Memorie*, pp. 227-253. Firenze: Le Monnier.

Getahun, Solomon Addis
2019 Italy's Ethiopian mercenaries, the forgotten *Terenebulé.*
International Journal of African Historical Studies 52(3): 425-448.

González-Ruibal, Alfredo
2011 Fascist colonialism: the archeology of Italian outposts in western Ethiopia (1936-1941).
International Journal of Historical Archeology 14(4): 547-574.

Grip, Lina & Hart, John

2009 The use of chemical weapons in the 1935–36 Italo-Ethiopian War. Stockholm: SIPRI Arms Control and Non-proliferation Programme, 7 p.

Le Houérou, Fabienne
2015 Gender and sexual abuses during the Italian colonization of Ethiopia and Eritrea: the "Insabbiatti", thirty years after. *Sociology Mind* 5(4): 255-267.
2017 1936-1941 - Les fascistes à Addis-Abeba. *L'Histoire*, «Les collections» 74: 64-67.
2018 Les Italiens en Abyssinie à l'époque du fascisme: les « ensablés ». *Revue Européenne des Migrations Internationales* 34(1): 103-125.

Lucarelli, Carlo & Quadruppani, Sergio
2016 *La Huitième Vibration.* Paris: Éditions Métailié (orig. Italian edition, 2008), 413 p.

Mikre-Sellassie Gebre-Ammanuel
2014 *Church and Missions in Ethiopia during the Italian Occupation*. Addis Ababa: Artistic Printing Enterprise, 443 p.

Moghioroși, Vlad
2016 The Abyssinian war and the League of Nations: debates in the Council. *Rumanian Journal of Historical and International Studies* 3(2): 91-11.

Østebø, Terje
2020 *Islam, Ethnicity and Conflict in Ethiopia. The Bale Insurgency 1963-1970*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 300 p.

Pearce, Jeff
2017 *Prevail: The Inspiring Story of Ethiopia's Victory over Mussolini's Invasion, 1935-1941*. New York: Skyhorse Publishing, 640 p.

Perugini, Nicola & Gordon, Neve
2019 Between sovereignty and race: the bombardment of hospitals in the Italo-Ethiopian war and the colonial imprint of international law. *State Crime* 8(1): 104-121.

Trento, Giovanna
2012 Ethiopian-Italians. *Chroniques Yéménites* (Open access: http://cy.revues.org/1878).

Wiener, Markus
2018 The (re-)production of differences in a colonial regime of violence. Private photographic practice from the 1935-1941 Italo-Abyssinian war. *Zeitgeschichte* 45(2): 177-200.

Zaccaria, Massimo
2017 Racing across Asmara. Engines, speed and the colour-line in Eritrea (1938-1954).

In: Peter Volgger & Stefan Graf, eds, *City and Migration. Unfolding Asmara's Architecture*, pp. 108-115. Berlin: DOM Publishers.

6.6 British Eritrea, 1941-1952

Almedom, Astier M.
2006 Re-reading the short and long-rigged history of Eritrea 1941–1952: back to the future?
Nordic Journal of African Studies 15(2): 103–142.

Temesgen, Tesfamariam Beyan
2021 Unemployment and social disorder during the British colonial period in Eritrea (1941–1951).
Aethiopica 23: 149-167.

6.7 The Empire, 1941-1974

Asfa-Wossen Asserate, *Lij*
2017 Haile Selassie and the Ethiopian modernity.
In: CV 11, pp. 47-56.

Bromber, Katrin
2018-19 Make them better citizens: YMCA training in late imperial Ethiopia (1950s-1970s).
Annales d'Éthiopie 32.
2020 Soldier-citizen training: the early Boy Scout Movement in Ethiopia (1920s–1950s).
Northeast African Studies 20(1-2): 91-116.

Girma, Tayachew Asmelash
2017 The Simen wild fauna under the protection of the government of Haile Selassie. From endangered prey to national symbol (1941–1969).
Annales d'Ethiopie 31: 65-80.

Guindeuil, Thomas
2016 Nature, culture, même combat? Sciences et conservation sur le campus d'Addis-Abeba (1950-1974).
Études Rurales 197: 125-146.

Huber, Marie
2017 *Ethiopia and the beginnings of the UNESCO World Heritage programme 1960-1980.*
Berlin: Humboldt-Universität Berlin (PhD Dissertation), 204 p.

Levin, Ayala

2016 Haile Selassie's imperial modernity: expatriate architects and the shaping of Addis Ababa.
Journal of the Society of Architectural Historians 75(4): 447-468.

Matshanda, Namhla T.
2019 Constructing citizens and subjects in eastern Ethiopia: identity formation during the British Military administration.
Journal of Eastern African Studies 13(4): 661-677.

Puddu, Luca
2016 State building, rural development, and the making of a frontier regime in Northeastern Ethiopia, c. 1944-75.
Journal of African History 57(1): 93–113.

Rubinkowska-Anioł, Hanna
2017 Gestures of power or the power of gestures as employed by Haile Sillasie I of Ethiopia.
Journal of African History, Politics, and Society 2(1): 1-12.
2018 Between oral and written tradition: a vision of the state during the times of Haylä-Səlasse I.
In: CV 15, pp. 65-81.

Serawit, Bekele Debele
2020 Marriage and empire: consolidation in post-liberation Ethiopia (1941–74).
Journal of African History 61(2): 201–217.

Sohier, Estelle
2017 Hailé Sélassié. Le dernier roi des rois.
L'Histoire, «Les collections» 74: 56-63.

Tekle Hagos
2019 Current management challenges at the world heritage site of Aksum.
Annales d'Éthiopie 32: 293-315.

Wion, Anaïs
2012 La langue des actes éthiopiens à l'épreuve de la modernité: un recueil de chartes royales daté de 1943 (église de Maḫdärä Maryam, Bägémder).
In: J.-M. Bertrand, P. Boilley, J.-P. Genet & P. Schmitt Pantel. *Langue et Histoire*, pp. 123-152. Paris: Publications de la Sorbonne.

6.8 The Dergue period, 1974-1991

Bat, Jean-Pierre
2017 Mengistu ou les années de terreur.
L'Histoire, «Les collections» 74: 74-77.

Bouwknegt, Thijs B.
2018 Eshetu Alemu: 'The black sheep of the Dergue' – Ethiopian war crimes and universal jurisdiction in the Netherlands.

International Journal of Transitional Justice 12(3): 549–59.

Conley, Bridget

2019a *Memory from the Margins: Ethiopia's Red Terror Martyrs Memorial Museum*. Cham: Springer - Palgrave Macmillan, 244 p.

2019b Memorial museums at the intersection of politics, exhibition and trauma: a study of the Red Terror Martyrs Memorial Museum. In: Robert R. Janes & Richard Sandel, eds, *Museum Activism*, pp. 359–68. London – New York: Routledge.

Fantahun Ayele

2021 The untold stories of militiamen from Gojjam, Ethiopia: voices of distress and desperation from the Ogaden and Eritrean fronts, 1977–1991. *Journal of Eastern African Studies* 15(4): 568-584.

Kassahun, Molla Yilma

2020 The legal characterization of facts during the Red Terror in Ethiopia: genocide, war crimes, or crimes against humanity? *International Annals of Criminology* 58(2): 173-192.

Kinkino, Kia Legide

2021 The facets of transitional justice Red Terror mass trials of *Derg* officials in post-1991 Ethiopia: reassessing its achievements and pitfalls. *Journal of African Conflicts and Peace Studies* 4(2): 1–33.

Mahoney, Anne L., ed.

2012 *Documenting the Red Terror: Bearing Witness to Ethiopia's Lost Generation.* Ottawa: Ethiopian Red Terror Documentation and Research Centre.

Maki, Momoka

2018 Women and the armed struggle in Tigray, Ethiopia. *Sophia Journal of Asian, African and Middle Eastern Studies* 36 (Tokyo): 85-105. (Special issue on 'Women in Modern Ethiopia').

Makki, Fouad M.

2016 The Ethiopian Revolution: a world-historical perspective. In: Alex Anievas & Kamran Matin, eds, *Historical Sociology and World History: Uneven and Combined Development over the Longue Durée*, pp. 185-205. Lanham, Md.: Rowman and Littlefield.

Marshet, Tadesse Tessema

2018 *Prosecution of Politicide in Ethiopia: The Red Terror Trials.* The Hague: TMC Asscher Press – Berlin-Heidelberg: Springer Press, 303 p.

Mohamed Yimam

2013 '*Wore Negari': A Memoir of an Ethiopian Youth in the Turbulent '70s.* Bloomington, IN.: Xlibris LLC, 221 p.

Opongo, Elias O.

2021 The Red Terror of the *Derg* regime: memorialization of mass killings in Ethiopia.
In: Ajlina Karamehić-Muratović & Laura Kromják, eds, *Remembrance and Forgiveness: Global and Interdisciplinary Perspectives on Genocide and Mass Violence*, pp. 63–72. London: Routledge.

Solomon Ashagrie & Gwang Ok
2022 Local resistance against the *Derg* in Ethiopia: the case of Admasu Belay rebellion.
Cogent Social Sciences 8(1) (https://doi.org/10.1080/23311886.2021.2023972).

Tassé Abye
2017 Les élites éthiopiennes formées en URSS et dans les pays du bloc socialiste: une visibilité éphémère?
Cahiers d'Études Africaines 226: 289–312.

Tekeste Fekadu
2015 *The Roads to Asmara: 1984–1999*.
Asmara: Sabur.

Teklu, Theodros A.
2018 Mirror of memory: some thoughts on the Ethiopian Red Terror.
In: Girma, Mohammed, ed., *The Healing of memories: African Christian Responses to Politically Induced Trauma*, pp. 77–93. Lanham, MD: Lexington Books.

Van der Rede, Lauren
2018 Disappeared to Ethiopia's Bermuda: tales by a puppet.
Kronos (Cape Town) 44(1): 196-201.

Yanev, Lachezar
2019 Dutch criminal justice for Ethiopian war crimes: the Alemu case .
Journal of International Criminal Justice 17(3): 633–659
(https://doi.org/10.1093/jicj/mqz023).

6.9 The EPRDF period 1991-2017

Allo, Awol
2017 Protests, terrorism, and development: on Ethiopia's perpetual state of emergency.
Yale Human Rights and Development Journal 19(1): 133-177.

Biyan, G. Okubagherghis
2021 Livelihood and sustainability in the Eritrea-Ethiopia borderland: a case study of Soräna.
Africa (Roma) 3(2): 35-51.

Clapham, Christopher
2017 *The Horn of Africa. State Formation and Decay*.

London: C. Hurst & Co., 224 p.

2019 The Horn of Africa: regional politics and dynamics.
In: *Oxford Research Encyclopedia of Politics*. New York – Oxford: Oxford University Press
(https://oxfordre.com/politics/view/10.1093/acrefore/9780190228637.001.0001/acrefore-9780190228637-e-1358).

Fantini, Emanuele

2015 Mirrors, mimicry and the spectre of the failed state: how the government of Ethiopia deploys image.
In: Julia Gallagher, ed., *Images of Africa: Creation, Negotiation and Subversion*. Manchester: Manchester University Press.

Fantini, Emanuele & Puddu, Luca

2016 Ethiopia and international aid: development between high modernism and exceptional measures.
In: T. Hagmann & F. Reyntjens, eds, *Aid and Authoritarianism in Africa: Development without Democracy*, pp. 91-118. London: Zed Press.

Fantini, Emanuele; Tesfaye Mulune & Smit, Hermen

2018 Big projects, strong states? Large scale investments in irrigation and state formation in the Beles valley, Ethiopia.
In: Filippo Menga & Erik Swyngedouw, eds, *Water, Technology, and the Nation-State*, pp. 81-96. London: Routledge Earthscan.

Fusari, Valentina

2018 La cittadinanza come lascito coloniale e opportunità attuale: gli italo-eritrei dopo l'indipendenza dell'Eritrea.
Altreitalie 57: 34-51.

Gascon, Alain

2015a L'Éthiopie des «15 Glorieuses», moteur de l'Afrique orientale.
Afrique contemporaine 2015/1 (no. 253): 37-51.

2015b L'Éthiopie, une puissance africaine?
Politique étrangère 2015/4: 105-117.

Gebregziabher, Tefera Negash & Hout, Wil

2018 The rise of oligarchy in Ethiopia: the case of wealth creation since 1991.
Review of African Political Economy 45(157): 501-510.

Gebru Asrat

2014 *Sovereignty and Democracy in Ethiopia.*
Gaithersburg, Md: Signature Book Printing, 536 p. (in Amharic).

Husseyn, Jeylan W.

2016 Examining the nature of defensively situated politics of difference, identity and essentialism in Ethiopia: a critical engagement.
International Area Studies Review 19(4): 340–354.

Iyob, Ruth

2019 Palimpsestic tales: hidden “histories” of resistance, militarization, and disenfranchisement of the women of Eritrea.
Northeast African Studies 19(2): 31-63.

Kodama, Yuka
2018 Effects of the 1991 land redistribution on women's right to land in the Amhara Region, Ethiopia.
Sophia Journal of Asian, African and Middle Eastern Studies 36 (Tokyo) (Special issue on ‘Women in Modern Ethiopia’).

Lavers, Tom
2017 Land registration and gender equality in Ethiopia: how state-society relations influence the enforcement of institutional change.
Journal of Agrarian Change 17(1): 188–207.

Lavers, Tom & Festus Boamah
2016 The impact of agricultural investments on state capacity: a comparative analysis of Ethiopia and Ghana.
Geoforum 72: 94-103 (http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.geoforum.2016.02.004).

Liao, Chuan Jian & Fei, Ding
2017 Pastoralist adaptation practices under non-governmental development interventions in Southern Ethiopia.
The Rangeland Journal 39(2): 189-200.

Lyons, Terrence
2019 Eritrea: the independence struggle and the struggles of independence.
In: J.B. Alterman & W. Todman, eds, *Independence Movements and Their Aftermath: Self-Determination and the Struggle for Success*, pp. 36-52. Lanham-Boulder-New York-London: Rowman & Littlefield - Washington, DC: Center for Strategic and International Studies.

Mulualem, Daba Tola
2017 The pro and counter narratives of Anoole memorial monument in the Ethiopian polity.
Advances in Sciences and Humanities 3(5): 43-49
(https://doi:10.11648/j.ash.20170305.11).

Nantet, Bernard
2017 Opération Moïse.
L’Histoire, «Les collections» 74: 78-79.

Praeg, Bertus
2006 *Ethiopia and Political Renaissance in Africa.*
New York: Nova Science Publishers, 290 p.

Riggan, Jennifer
2018 Imagining emigration: debating national duty in Eritrean classrooms.
In: CV 46, pp. 141-173.

Tekle Mariam Woldemikael
2018a Introduction: Postliberation Eritrea.
In: CV 46, pp. 26-52.
2018b Conclusion: Eritrea's state of exception and its broken mirror.
In: CV 46, pp. 358-372.

Tesfay, Gebremeskel Hailu
2017 Reforming Ethiopia's electoral system: looking for the best alternative.
Oromia Law Review 6(1): 1-28.

Tezera Tazebew & Asnake Kefale
2021a Governing the economy: rule and resistance in the Ethiopia-Somaliland borderlands.
Journal of Eastern African Studies 15(1): 147-167.
2021b State capacity and trade in the Ethiopia-Somali borderlands.
Ethiopian Journal of the Social Sciences and Humanities 17(2): 113-140.

Tomkinson, Joanne Kathryn
2019 *Late Development in the Age of Neoliberalism: The Political Economy of State-led Development in Ethiopia and Vietnam.*
London: SOAS, University of London (PhD thesis).

Ylönen, Aleksi
2016 *Eritrea: A Rogue or a Strategically Constructed Threat?*
Bordeaux: Université de Bordeaux (Pessac): LAM-SciencesPo, Observatoire des Enjeux Politiques et Sécuritaires dans la Corne de l'Afrique (Note 14, 24 p.).

6.10 After 2017

Achamyeleh Tamiru
2019 *The Wälqayt Issue.*
Addis Ababa: n.p., 430 p. (in Amharic).

Asnake Kefale; Kamusella, Tomasz & Van der Beken, Christophe
2021 *Eurasian Empires as Blueprints for Ethiopia: From Ethnolinguistic Nation-State to Multiethnic Federation.*
Abingdon - New York: Routledge, 162 p.

Clapham, Christopher
2018 The Ethiopian developmental state.
Third World Quarterly 39(2): 1151-1165.
2019 The Horn of Africa: regional politics and dynamics.
In: *Oxford Research Encyclopedia of Politics*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 23 p. (open access: https://doi:10.1093/acrefore/9780190228637.013.1358).

Cochrane, Logan & Asnake Kefale
2019 Discussing the 2018/19 changes in Ethiopia.

NokokoPod (Institute of African Studies Carleton University, Ottawa) 3: 1-16.

Cochrane, Logan & Bahru Zewde
2019 Discussing the 2018/19 changes in Ethiopia: Bahru Zewde.
NokokoPod (Institute of African Studies Carleton University, Ottawa) 1: 1-16.

Cochrane, Logan & Hone Mandefro
2019 Discussing the 2018/19 changes in Ethiopia: Hone Mandefro.
NokokoPod (Institute of African Studies Carleton University, Ottawa) 2: 1-25.

D'Alessandro, Michele; Zemelak, A. Ayele & Putoto, Giovanni
2020 Covid-19 in the Horn: health and social impact.
In: CV 32, pp. 31-51.

Donnenfeld, Zachary; Cilliers, Jakkie; Kwasi, Stellah & Welborn, Lily
2019 *Emerging Giant: Potential Pathways for Ethiopia to 2040.*
Pretoria: Institute for Security Studies (East Africa Report 25), 35 p.

Jemal, Bekri M.
2020 The depoliticisation of two competing nationalisms and the introduction of democratic Meritopianism as a possible way out for Ethiopia.
Journal of Contemporary African Studies 38(2): 205-220
(https://doi.org/10.1080/02589001.2020.1774520).

Manek, Nizar & Meckelburg, Alexander
2020 "Am Ende kan nur Gott uns helfen". Das Coronavirus in Äthiopien.
Aus Politik und Zeitgeschichte 18-19: 51-54.

Marshet Girmay
2016 'Traditional' cultural heritage management practices in church property: the case of Debre Medahnit Dekwa Kidanemihret, Ethiopia.
Ethiopian Renaissance Journal of Social Sciences and the Humanities (Gondar, Eth.) 3(2): 39-56.

Mulugeta, Daniel
2020 *The Everyday State in Africa: Governance Practices and State Ideas in Ethiopia.*
Abingdon, Oxon. – New York: Routledge, 200 p.

Mulualem, Daba Tola
2019 'Qeerroo fi qarree': the engine of current transition in Ethiopian politics.
International Journal of Scientific and Research Publications 9(5): 534-543.

Ramos, Manuel João
2021 Tigray tragedy: a graphic essay.
Stichproben. Wiener Zeitschrift für Kritische Afrikastudien 21(41): 1-42.

Smidt, Wolbert G.C.
2020 Geschichte und Geschichtserzählungen in Äthiopien.
Aus Politik und Zeitgeschichte (APuZ) 70 (18-19): 26-33.

Ylönen, Aleksi & Meckelburg, Alexander
2020 Ethiopia: between domestic pressures and regional hegemony.
In: CV 32, pp. 122-148.

6.11 Ethiopian and Eritrean migrant communities abroad

Abdalla, Amr
2017 *African Voices from the Ground: Motives, Benefits and Managing Risk of Migration towards Europe.*
Addis Ababa : Friedrich Ebert Stiftung (FES), 77 p.

Abdulkader, Saleh Mohammad
2021 The resurgence of religious and ethnic identities among Eritrean refugees: a response to the government's nationalist ideology.
Africa Spectrum 56(1): 39-58.

Abebe, Danny Adeno
2021 *From Africa To Zion: The Shepherd Boy Who Became Israel's First Ethiopian-born Journalist.*
Tel Aviv: Miskal Publishing - Yedioth Books, 340 p.

Abigail Mariam
2016 Ethiopian diaspora social media protest mobilization: the case of Ethiopian migrant workers in Saudi Arabia.
International Journal of Ethiopian Studies 10(1-2): 89-125.

Adamnesh Atnafu & Adamek, Margaret E.
2015a 'No place like home': experiences of an Ethiopian migrant in the host country and as a returnee to the homeland.
African and Black Diaspora: An International Journal 9(2): 290-301.
2015b The return migration experiences of Ethiopian women trafficked to Bahrain: '… for richer or poorer, let me be on the hands of my people …'.
African and Black Diaspora: An International Journal 9(2): 243-256.

Anzi, Menashe
2017 Yemen, Ethiopia, Eritrea and Israel: Jewish immigration in 1962.
In: CV 21, pp. 121-136.

Arnone, Anna
2014 The Eritrean festival in the time-warp.
Social Evolution & History 13(2): 73‑96.

Asnake Kefale
2018 Shopping for ideas to unlock Africa's economic potential. Review article.
Africa Review of Books 14(1): 7-9.
2019 Shoats and smart phones: cross-border trading in the Ethio-Somaliland corridor.

Copenhagen DIIS (*DIIS Working Paper* 2019:7), 63 p.

Belay Teferra & Seble Woldeamanuel
2015 Acculturation experiences of the Ethiopian diaspora in the USA: the case of Las Vegas, Nevada.
Ethiopian Journal of the Social Sciences and Humanities 11(1): 61-102.

Belloni, Milena
2015 *Cosmologies of Destinations*. *Roots and Routes of Eritrean Forced Migration towards Europe.*
Trento (It.): University of Trento (PhD thesis).
2016 Refugees as gamblers: Eritreans seeking to migrate through Italy.
Journal of Immigrant and Refugee Studies 14(1): 104-119.
2018a Refugees and citizens: understanding Eritrean refugees' ambivalence towards homeland politics.
International Journal of Comparative Sociology 60(1-1): 55-73.
2018b "Why don't you move onwards?": the influence of transnational ties and kinship obligations on Eritrean refugees' feeling of being stuck in Italy.
In: CV 46, pp. 290-317.
2021 Remittance houses and transnational citizenship: mapping Eritrea's diaspora-state relationships.
Africa Spectrum 56(1): 59-80.

Ben-Ezer, Gadi
2013 Israeli 'mixed families' with members of Ethiopian origin. Encounters in the public space.
Israel Studies Review 28(1): 157-173.

Bernal, Victoria
2018 Civil society and cyberspace: reflections on Dehai, Asmarino, and Awate.
In: CV 46, 53-76.

Bezabeh, Samson A.
2016 *Subjects of Empires/Citizens of States: Yemenis in Djibouti and Ethiopia.*
Cairo: The American University in Cairo Press, 272 p.
2017 Africa's unholy migrants: mobility and migrant morality in the age of borders.
African Affairs 116(462): 1-17.

Bonacci, Giulia
2018 "It would have pleased the great spirit of Mr. Garvey": Helen and James Piper and the return to Ethiopia.
International Journal of African Historial Studies 51(2): 293-316.

Busha Taa
2016 Integration dilemmas faced by Ethiopian immigrants in Toronto, Canada.
Ethiopian Renaissance Journal of Social Sciences and the Humanities (Gondar, Eth.) 3(2): 3-20.

Campbell, John R.

2015 Expert evidence in British asylum courts: the judicial assessment of evidence on ethnic discrimination and statelessness in Ethiopia.
In: Iris Berger, et al., eds, *African Asylum at a Crossroads: Activism, Expert Testimony, and Refugee Rights*, pp. 102-120. Athens, OH: Ohio University Press.

Chacko, Elizabeth
2015 Ethiopian taxicab drivers: forming an occupational niche in the US capital.
African and Black Diaspora: An International Journal 9(2): 200-213.

Chiré, Amina Saïd; Bezunesh Tamru & Ismael, Omar Mahamoud
2022 Domestic labour and immigration into the Republic of Djibouti by young Ethiopians and Somalis.
In: CV 48, pp. 536-544.

Cicourel, Inbal & Sharaby, Rahel
2007 Women in the menstruation huts. Variations in preserving purification customs among Ethiopian immigrants.
Journal of Feminist Studies in Religion 23(2): 69-84.

Cohn, Ravit Talmi
2020 Anthropology, education, and multicultural absorption migration from Ethiopia to Israel.
Human Organization 79(3): 226–236.

Comissiong, David
2020 *The Pan-African Love Story of Arnold and Mignon Ford: the Story of a Pan-African Journey from Barbados to Ethiopia, from the Marcus Garvey Movement to the Nation Building Mission of Emperor Haile Selassie.*
Bridgetown (Barbados): David Comissiong Publishing, 97 p.

Costantini, Osvaldo
2017 'Be Yesus Sh'm': breaking with the national past in Eritrean and Ethiopian Pentecostal churches in Rome.
In: Mariano Pavanello, ed. *Perspectives on African Witchcraft*. Abingdon, Oxon. - New York: Routledge.

Dege-Müller, Sophia
2015 Weder in Äthiopien noch in Israel zu Hause.
Welt und Umwelt der Bibel 3: 54-57.

Djerrahian, Gabriella
2017 The 'end of diaspora' is just the beginning: music at the crossroads of Jewish, African, and Ethiopian diasporas in Israel.
African and Black Diaspora: An International Journal 10(4): 161-173.

Dorchin, Uri
2018 Afrovision: rehearsing diasporic Africanism in a Tel-Aviv nightclub.
African and Black Diaspora 11(2): 174–189.

Edelstein, Arnon

2016 Intimate partner jealousy and femicide among former Ethiopians in Israel. *International Journal of Offender Therapy and Comparative Criminology* 62(2): 1-21. **(**https://doi.org/10.1177/0306624X16652453).

El Rajji, Rania

2022 Migration is a personal journey: stories of Ethiopian and Eritrean migrants as they forge their individual, and collective, journeys and existence in and out of the region. In: CV 48, pp. 582-591.

Fanta-Vagenshtein, Yarden & Anteby-Yemini, Lisa

2015 Migration, gender, and mobility: Ethiopian–Israeli women's narratives of career trajectories. *African and Black Diaspora: An International Journal* 9(2): 257-273.

Fassil Demissie

2016 Living across worlds and oceans: Ethiopian migrants and diaspora - an introduction. *African and Black Diaspora: An International Journal* 9(2): 125-133.

Frühwirth, Dominik

2019 Rastafari repatriation to Ethiopia and the All-Africa Rastafari Gathering (AARG). *Stichproben. Wiener Zeitschrift für Kritische Afrikastudien* 19 (no. 36): 133-150.

Gofie, Solomon M.

2015 Emigrants and the state in Ethiopia: transnationalism and the challenges of political antagonism. *African and Black Diaspora: An International Journal* 9(2): 134-148.

Goitom, Mary

2017 “Unconventional Canadians”: second-generation “Habesha” youth and belonging in Toronto, Canada. *Global Social Welfare* 4(4): 179–190.

Goshu, Wolde Tefera & Castro, A. Peter

2016 Flag politics in Ethiopia and the Ethio-American diaspora. *Journal of International and Global Studies* 8(1): 1-20.

Grabska, Katarzyna

2016 *Time to Look at Girls - Adolescent Girls’ Migration to Sudan. Research Report.* Geneva: The Graduate Institute – Global Migration Centre, 77 p.

Grabska, Katarzyna & De Regt, Marina

2022 Girls on the move: changing dynamics of migration in the Horn of Africa. In: CV 48, pp. 570-581.

Gross, Zehavit & Alemu, Aviva

2020 Dealing with ethnic identity: female Jewish-Ethiopian migrants in elite religious Israeli schools.
In: Z. Gross, ed., *Migrants and Comparative Education: A Call to Re/Engagement*, pp. 145-165. Leiden – Boston: Brill Academic Publishers.

Hailay, Gebretinsae Beyene
2015 Are African diasporas development partners, peace-makers or spoilers? The case of Ethiopia, Kenya and Nigeria.
Diaspora Studies 8(2): 145-161.

Hashimshony-Yaffe, Nurit & Yaron Mesghenna, Hadas
2015 In the absence of states: transnationalism and asylum – Eritrean refugees in Israel.
African Diaspora 8(2): 121-146.

Hewan Girma
2020 Black names, immigrant names: navigating race and ethnicity through personal names.
Journal of Black Studies 51(1): 16–36.

Hertzog, Esther
2010 The role of diseases in constructing bureaucratic patronage over Ethiopian immigrants in Israel.
Anthropology of the Middle East 5(1): 71-92.

Hirt, Nicole
2021 Eritrea's chosen trauma and the legacy of the martyrs: the impact of postmemory on political identity formation of second-generation diaspora Eritreans.
Africa Spectrum 56(1): 19-38 (https://doi.org/10.1177/0002039720977495).

Hirt, Nicole & Abdulkader, Saleh Mohammad
2018 The lack of political space of the Eritrean diaspora in the Gulf: torn between an autocratic home and authoritarian hosts.
Mashriq & Mahjar 5(1): 101-126.

Ibrahim, Ibtisam Satti
2019 Ethiopian women in the Sudan: a case from Kassala – Eastern Sudan.
In: CV 50, pp. 73-82.

International Refugee Rights Initiative
2017 *Tackling the Root Causes of Human Trafficking and Smuggling from Eritrea: The need for an empirically grounded EU policy on mixed migration in the Horn of Africa.*
London, etc.: International Refugee Rights Initiative - SIHA – SOAS, 50 p.

Jaffe-Schagen, Judy
2017 Creating space. The construction of Ethiopian heritage and memory in Israel.
Annales d'Ethiopie 31: 81-106.

Kaplan, Steven
2016 Coercion and control: Ethiopian Israeli women and contraception. *International Journal of Ethiopian Studies* 10(1-2): 35-50.
2022 In the borderlines: the status of Ethiopian Jews in Israel. *Manara Magazine*, 17 March (https://manaramagazine.org/2022/03/17/in-the-borderlines-the-status-of-ethiopian-jews-in-israel).

Kassa, Derese G.
2018 *Refugee Spaces and Urban Citizenship in Nairobi: Africa's Sanctuary City*. Lanham, MD.: Lexington Books, 102 p.

Kassahun, Haile Kebede
2012 *Double Engagements: the Transnational Experiences of Ethiopian Immigrants in the Washington, D.C., Metropolitan Area*. Syracuse, NY: Syracuse University, Maxwell School of Citizenship and Public Affairs, xiv, 428 p.
2016 Generations apart: pre-immigration experiences and transnationalism among Ethiopian immigrants in the Washington, D.C. metropolitan area. *African Diaspora* 9(1-2): 128-157.
2019 'Ethiopia is misunderstood': transnationalism among second-generation Ethiopian Americans. *African and Black Diaspora* 12(2): 243–266.

Kuschminder, Katie & Siegel, Melissa
2015 Determinants of diaspora policy engagement of Ethiopians in the Netherlands. *African and Black Diaspora: An International Journal* 9(2): 184-199.

Kusmallah, Nebil
2021 The importance of giving young Eritrean refugees time to mourn. *Academia Letters*, article 2894.

Lewis, Sarah E.
2010 Unhomed geographies: the paintings of Julie Mehretu. *Callaloo* 33(1): 219-222.

Meckelburg, Alexander
2019 Review article: cultural creativity and transnational belonging: a glimpse on transnational research in Ethiopia and beyond. *Aethiopica* 22: 262-268.

Mekonnen, Danny A.
2010 Ethio-groove on the world stage: music, mobility, mediation. *Callaloo* 33(1): 299-313.

Mengestu, Dinaw
2010 Returning to Addis Ababa. *Callaloo* 33(1): 15-17.

Mola, Shula

2018 "I am completely ordinary": Jewishness, Israeliness, and whiteness as identity anchors in Ethiopian-Israeli students' techniques for coping with racism. *Gilui Daat – Multidisciplinary Journal of Education, Society and Culture* 14: 13–42 (in Hebrew).

Müller, Tanja & Belloni, Milena
2021 Transnational lived citizenship – the case of the Eritrean diaspora. *Africa Spectrum* 56(1): 3-18.

Mulu Getachew
2019 Moving in the face of uncertainty: Eritrean refugees en-route flight experiences across the Ethio-Eritrean border. In: CV 50, pp. 83-100.

Mulugeta, Bezabih Mekonnen & Lohnert, Beate
2018 Diaspora engagement in development: the case of Ethiopian diaspora associations based in Germany. *African Diaspora* 10(1–2): 92–116 (https://doi.org/10.1163/18725465-01001002).

Nebiyu Eyassu
2018 *Dreamers of the Horn: The Story behind Ethiopian Migration.* Addis Ababa: n.p., viii, 447 p.

Ong'ayo, Antony Otieno
2014 *Diaspora Engagement in a Constricted Political Space: The Case of Ethiopian Diaspora Organisations in the Netherlands.* Maastricht: ECDPM (Discussion paper 168), 42 p.
2015 Diaspora transnational activities and home country regime conditions: obstacles to Eritrean diaspora contribution to local development in Eritrea. In: *Eritrea – Von der Befreiung zur Unterdrückung*, pp. 146-151. Hamburg: Evangelisches Missionswerk in Deutschland.

Poole, Amanda
2020 Time with/out telos: Eritrean refugees' precarious choice of im/possible futures in Ethiopia and beyond. *Anthropological Quarterly* 93(3): 401-428.

Poole, Amanda & Riggan, Jennifer
2018 'They are welcome here': porous borders and invisible boundaries between Eritrean refugees and the Ethiopian state. In: Jayne Howell, et al., eds, *Porous Borders, Invisible Boundaries? Ethnographic Perspectives on the Vicissitudes of Contemporary Migration*, pp. 133-136. Washington, DC: Committee on Refugees and Immigrants, American Anthropological Association.
2022 Multi-directional movement and the management of mobility between Ethiopia and Eritrea (1993–2020). In: CV 48, pp. 592-604.

Ratner, David

2017 A forgotten history, a marginalized community: biographical narratives of Ethiopian Jews, former activists in underground organizations during the civil war in Ethiopia, 1974–1991.
Journal of Historical Sociology 31(1): 32-47
(https://doi.org/10.1111/johs.12163).
2019 Rap, racism, and visibility: black music as a mediator of young Israeli-Ethiopians' experience of being "black" in a "white" society.
African and Black Diaspora: An International Journal 12(1): 94–108.

Regev-Tobias, Hadas, et al.
2012 Dietary acculturation and increasing rates of obesity in Ethiopian women living in Israel.
Nutrition 28(1): 30-34.

Sabar, Galia & Rotbard, Adam
2015 Eritrean asylum seekers' lament ceremonies in Israel as contested sites of identity formation.
African Diaspora 8(2): 147-173.

Salamon, Hagar
2010 Misplaced home and mislaid meat: stories circulating among Ethiopian immigrants in Israel.
Callaloo 33(1): 165-176.
2015 Cutting into the flesh of the community: ritual slaughter, meat consumption, and the transition from Ethiopia to Israel.
In: Anat Helman, ed., *Jews and Their Foodways,* Special Issue of *Studies in Contemporary Jewry (Annual)* 28: 110-125. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
2018 Meat lottery: a spectacle in transition from Ethiopia to Israel.
African and Black Diaspora: An International Journal 11(2): 129-143.
2019 From hand to mouth: reflections on the multivocality of *gursha* in Ethiopia.
Northeast African Studies 19(2): 1-30.

Schnabel, Carsta
2017 *Heimkehr aus Babylon. Rastafari Repatriieren nach Äthiopien*.
Cologne: R. Köppe Verlag, 621 p.

Seeman, Don
2015 Coffee and the moral order: Ethiopian Jews and Pentecostals against culture.
American Ethnologist 42(2): 734-748.

Sharaby, Rachel
2022 The *Seged:* from a small place to a large place.
In: R. Sharaby, *Constructing Ethnic Identities. Immigration, Festivals and Syncretism*, pp. 193-291. Leiden – Boston: Brill Academic Publishers.

Sharaby, Rachel & Kaplan, Aviva
2015 Complexity of identity and tactics of resistance among leaders of immigrants.
Social Identities 21(6): 562-572.

Summerfield, Daniel P.

2011 *From Falashas to Ethiopian Jews: the External Influences for Change c. 1860-1960.* London: RoutledgeCurzon, xi, 226 p.

Thiollet, Hélène & Jaulin, Thibaut
2022 Migration, asylum, and international interventions in the Horn of Africa. In: CV 48, pp. 555-569.

Thompson, Daniel K.
2017 Visible and invisible diasporas: Ethiopian Somalis in the diaspora scene. *Bildhaan (International Journal of Somali Studies)* 17: 1-31.

Treiber, Magnus
2017 *Migration aus Eritrea. Wege, Stationen, Informelles Handeln*. Berlin: Dietrich Reimer Verlag, 200 p.
2018 "Eritrea" in Switzerland's 2015 election – a missed chance for dialogue between politics, social work, and refugees. In: CV 46, pp. 217-289.
2021 Tentative lifeworlds in Art Deco: young people's milieus in postwar Asmara, Eritrea, 2001–2005. *Journal of Eastern African Studies* 15(4): 585-603.

Waganesh, Z.; Abebaw, M. & Gibbs, K.
2015 Mental health and somatic distress among Ethiopian migrant returnees from the Middle East. *International Journal of Mental Health and Psychiatry* 1(2): 1-6.

Warnecke, Andrea
2015 *Ethiopian Diaspora in Germany – Commitment to social and economic development in Ethiopia.* Bonn – Eschborn: Deutsche Gesellschaft für Internationale Zusammenarbeit (GIZ) / Centre for International Migration and Development (CIM), 35 p.

Warnecke, Andrea, ed.
2010 *Diasporas and Peace. A Comparative Assessment of Somali and Ethiopian Communities in Europe.* Bonn: Bonn International Center for Conversion, 118 p.
2015 *Ethiopian Diaspora in Germany – Commitment to Social and Economic Development in Ethiopia*. Bonn - Eschborn: Deutsche Gesellschaft für Internationale Zusammenarbeit (GIZ) & Center for International Migration and Development, 34 p.

Webster-Kogen, Ilana
2015 Bole to Harlem via Tel Aviv: networks of Ethiopia's musical diaspora. *African and Black Diaspora: An International Journal* 9(2): 274-289.
2018 *Citizen Azmari: Making Ethiopian Music in Tel Aviv.* Middletown, CT, Wesleyan University Press, 252 p.

Wilson, Ivy
2010 "Are you man enough?": imagining Ethiopia and transnational black masculinity.

Callaloo 33(1): 265-277.

Witztum, Eliezar & Grisaru, Nimrod, eds
2015 *Social, Cultural and Clinical Aspects of Ethiopian Immigrants in Israel*. Beer Sheva: Ben Gurion University Press.

Wogene, Berhanu Mena
2018 Refugee integration between a rock and a hard place: challenges and possibilities of local integration as a durable solution for Eritrean and Somali refugees in Ethiopia.
African Human Mobility Review 4(3): 1359-1386.

Yair, Gad & Gazit, Orit
2006 Alienation from learning – poor Ethiopian children in Israel.
Research in Sociology of Education 15: 239–264.

Yerday, Efrat
2021 To be black and beautiful in Israel.
Anthropology of the Middle East 14(1): 70-86.
(https://doi.org/10.3167/ame.2019.140105)

Yirga, Gelaw Woldeyes
2018 Reimagining belonging: the quest of Africans for relational belonging and the Australian requirement of integration.
Coolabah 24-25: 45-61 (open access:
https://revistes.ub.edu/index.php/coolabah/article/view/22072).

Youngmann, Rafael; Zilber, Nelly; Haklai, Ziona & Goldberger, Nehama
2012 Suicide rates and risk factors for suicide among Israeli immigrants from Ethiopia (1985–2017)
Israel Journal of Health Policy Research 10
(https://ijhpr.biomedcentral.com/articles/10.1186/s13584-021-00454-0).

Zack, Tanya and Yordanos Seifu Estifanos
2015 Somewhere else: social connection and dislocation of Ethiopian migrants in Johannesburg.
African and Black Diaspora: An International Journal 9(2): 149-165.

Záhořík, Jan & Ameyu, Godesso Roro
2022 Ethiopian diaspora and its impact on politics in Ethiopia.
In: CV 48, pp. 618-627.

7. Labour migration and human trafficking

Alemu, Eshetu Fentaw

2018 Ethiopian returnee women from Arab countries: challenges of successful reintegration.
African and Black Diaspora 11(1): 33–50
(https://doi.org/10.1080/17528631.2017.1343879).

Aschalew Abeje

2021 Causes and effects of rural-urban migration in Ethiopia: a case study from Amhara Region.
African Studies (https://doi:10.1080/00020184.2021.1904833).

Asnake Kefale & Fana Gebresenbet, eds

2021 *Youth on the Move. Views from Below on Ethiopian International Migration*.
London: C. Hurst & Co., 304 p.

Asnake Kefale & Zerihun Mohammed

2015 *Ethiopian Labour Migration to the Gulf and South Africa.*
Addis Ababa: Forum for Social Studies, viii, 101 p.

2018 *Migration, Remittances and Household Socio-Economic Wellbeing: The Case of Ethiopian Labour Migrants to the Republic of South Africa and the Middle East.*
Addis Ababa: Forum for Social Studies, vi, 68 p.

Ataklti Gebreyesus & Shishay Tadesse

2021 Information and social networks as immediate factors of migration.
Eastern Africa Social Science Research Review 38(2): 105-126.

Bakewell, Oliver & Sturridge, Caitlin

2021 Extreme risk makes the journey feasible: decision-making amongst migrants in the Horn of Africa.
Social Inclusion 9(1): 186–195.

Beck, Dana C.; Choi, Kristen R.; Munro-Kramer, Michelle L. & Lori, Jody R.

2017 Human trafficking in Ethiopia: a scoping review to identify gaps in service delivery, research, and policy.
Trauma, Violence, and Abuse 18(5): 532-543.

Bonfiglio, Ayla; Haas, Hein de & Vezzoli, Simona

2012 Global migration futures: developing scenarios for the Horn of Africa and Yemen – reflections on the occasion of a workshop in Nairobi.
Ityopis (Meqelle) 2: 134-138.

Boyden, Jo & Howard, Neil

2013 Why does child trafficking policy need to be reformed? The moral economy of children's movement in Benin and Ethiopia.
Children's Geographies 11(3): 354-368.

Busza, Joanna; Sehin Teferra; Serawit Omer & Zimmerman, Cathy
2017 Learning from returnee Ethiopian migrant domestic workers: a qualitative assessment to reduce the risk of human trafficking.
Globalization and Health 13(71)(https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/28893298/).

Carter, Becky & Rohwerder, Brigitte
2016 *Rapid Fragility and Migration Assessment for Ethiopia. Rapid Literature Review*.
Birmingham: GSDRC, University of Birmingham, 47 p.

Corbet, Alice & Záhořík, Jan
2022 Migration within the Horn of Africa: new trends.
In: CV 48, pp. 545-554.

Crawley, Heaven & Blitz, Brad K.
2018 Common agenda or Europe's agenda? International protection, human rights and migration from the Horn of Africa.
Journal of Ethnic and Migration Studies 45(12): 2258-2274
(https://doi:10.1080/1369183X.2018.1468393).

De Brauw, Alan; Mueller, Valerie & Tassew Woldehanna
2018 Does internal migration improve overall well-being in Ethiopia?
Journal of African Economies 27(3): 347–367.

De Regt, Marina & Medareshaw Tafesse
2015 Deported before experiencing the good sides of migration: Ethiopians returning from Saudi Arabia.
African and Black Diaspora: An International Journal 9(2): 228-242.

Eresso, Meron Zeleke
2019 Social inequality and social mobility: the construed diversity of Ethiopian female labor migrants in Djibouti.
African Human Mobility Review 5(3): 1749-1773.

Faiz, Mohammad Omar Jamie & Anwar, Hassan Tsega
2015 Ethiopian female labor migration to the Gulf States: the case of Kuwait.
African and Black Diaspora: An International Journal 9(2): 214-227
(https://doi.org/10.1080/17528631.2015.1083183).

Fekadu Adugna; Deshingkar, Priya & Adamnesh Atnafu
2021 Human smuggling from Wollo, Ethiopia to Saudi Arabia: *Askoblay* criminals or enablers of dreams?
Public Anthropologist 3(1): 32-55
(https://doi.org/10.1163/25891715-03010003).

Fernandez, Bina
2010 Cheap and disposable? The impact of the global economic crisis on the migration of Ethiopian women domestic workers to the Gulf.
Gender and Development 18(2): 249-262.

2011 Exploring the relevance of Fraser's ethical-political framework of justice to the analysis of inequalities faced by migrant workers.
International Journal of Social Quality 2(1): 85-101.
2013 Traffickers, brokers, employment agents, and social networks: the regulation of intermediaries in the migration of Ethiopian domestic workers to the Middle East.
International Migration Review 47(4): 814–843.
2017 Irregular migration from Ethiopia to the Gulf states.
In: Philippe Fargues & Nasra M. Shah, eds, *Skilful Survivals: Irregular Migration to the Gulf*, pp. 243-267. Cambridge: Gulf Labour Markets and Migration (GLMM) Programme, Gulf Research Center Cambridge.
2020 *Ethiopian Migrant Domestic Workers: Migrant Agency and Social Change.*
Cham: Springer - Palgrave Macmillan, xi, 156 p.

Fisseha Berhe
2015 Youth in perilous journeys: irregular migrants from Tegray, Northern Ethiopia, to the Gulf Region.
Cahiers des IFRE 2: 8-16 (Special issue on 'L'Afrique dans la Globalisation', http://www.ifre.fr/c/50241; reprinted from *Annales d'Éthiopie* 28 (2013): 345-360).

Girmachew, Adugna Zewdu
2017 Ethiopian female domestic labour migration to the Middle East: patterns, trends, and drivers.
African and Black Diaspora: An International Journal 11(1): 6-19.

Gomes, Shelene
2018 Meseret's story: women, work, and betterment in an Ethiopia–Saudi Arabia return labor migration.
African and Black Diaspora 11(1): 51–68.

Grabska, Katarzyna
2020 'Wasting time': migratory trajectories of adolescence among Eritrean refugee girls in Khartoum.
Critical African Studies 12(1): 22-36.

Grönlund, Lena Bezawork
2010 Homelands: interviews with Swedish Ethiopians.
Callaloo 33(1): 177-190.

Hajisano, Ashreka
2019 Informal cross-border trade along the Ethio-Kenya border: the case of women informal cross border traders in Moyale.
In: CV 50, pp. 141-155.

International Organization for Migration
2015 *Human trafficking and smuggling of migrants in the context of mixed migration flows: State of play in the IGAD Region. Sixth IGAD Regional Consultative Process on Migration (IGAD RCP).*
Addis Ababa; IOM, 44 p.

Jones, Nicola; Presler-Marshall, Elizabeth; Guday Emirie & Bekele Tefera

2017 Rethinking the future-seeking narrative of child migration: the case of Ethiopian adolescent domestic workers in the Middle East. *African and Black Diaspora: An International Journal* 10(4): 20-32.

Kebede Hagos & Schmidt, Glen
2018 Organisational response to child trafficking in the Tigray Region of Ethiopia. *Social Change* 48(4): 616-629.

Kubai, Anne
2015 Trafficking of Ethiopian women to Europe – making choices, taking risks, and implications. *African and Black Diaspora: An International Journal* 9(2): 166-183.

Kuschminder, Katie; Andersson, Lisa & Siegel, Melissa
2012 Profiling Ethiopian migration: a comparison of characteristics of Ethiopian migrants to Africa, the Middle East and the North. In: Cristina Udelsmann Rodrigues & Jordi Tomàs, eds, Crossing *African Borders: Migration and Mobility,* pp. 28-43. Lisbon: Centro de Estudos Internacionais.

Massa, Aurora
2022 'Waiting for an opportunity'. Future, transit and higher education among Eritrean refugees in Ethiopia. *Journal of Ethnic and Migration Studies* 49 (https://doi:10.1080/1369183X.2022.2047909).

Melstrom, Eva Rose
2012 *The Gate of Weeping: Ethiopian Women Returning from Domestic Work in the Arab States of the Persian Gulf.* Los Angeles: University of California (PhD thesis),

Meron Zelleke
2018a Close and yet far: lived experiences of Ethiopian maids in Djibouti. *Research and Evidence Facility.* Series No 2. London: SOAS: University of London.
2018b Sisters on the move: Ethiopia's gendered labour migration milieu. *Canadian Journal of African Studies* / *Revue canadienne des études africaines* 38(1): 27-46.

Mesfin Dessiye & Guday Emirie
2018 Living and working as a domestic worker in the Middle East: the experience of migrant returnees in Girana town, North Wollo, Ethiopia. *African and Black Diaspora: an International Journal* 11(1): 69–86.

Messay Mulugeta & Teferee Makonnen
2017 Illicit cross-border migration in Ethiopia: causes, patterns and policy responses. *Ethiopian Journal of the Social Sciences and Humanities* 13(2): 53–80.

Mohammed, Y.A.

2016 Cause and consequence of cross border illegal migration from South Wollo, Ethiopia.
Arts and Social Sciences Journal 7:188
(https://www.hilarispublisher.com/abstract/cause-and-consequence-of-cross-border-illegal-migration-from-southwollo-ethiopia-42996.html).

Mulugeta, Berihun Asfaw
2018 A pre-departure vulnerability context to human trafficking in North Wollo, Ethiopia.
Italian Sociological Review 8(3): 309-338.

Murugan, Padmanabhan & Biniam Abebaw
2014 Factors contributing to human trafficking, contexts of vulnerability and patterns of victimization: the case of stranded victims in Metema, Ethiopia.
Ethiopian Journal of the Social Sciences and Humanities 10(3): 75-106.

Nisrane, Beza L.; Morissens, Ann; Need, Ariana & Torenvlied, René
2017 Economic reintegration of Ethiopian women returned from the Middle East.
International Migration 55(6): 122-136.

Nshimbi, Christopher Changwe
2021 Rational actors, passive and helpless victims, neither, both: EU borders and the drive to migrate in the Horn of Africa.
Social Inclusion 9(1): 257–267.

Pastori, Marco & Verrienti, Maria Alessandra
2018 A possible alternative to illegal migration in South Wollo (Ethiopia).
JUNCO – Journal of Universities and International Development Cooperation 1/2018 (http://www.ojs.unito.it/index.php/junco/issue 331).

Tekalign Ayalew
2018 Refugee protections from below: smuggling in the Eritrea-Ethiopia context.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science 676(1): 57-76.

Tekalign Ayalew, Fekadu Adugna & Deshingkar, Priya
2018 Social embeddedness of human smuggling in East Africa: brokering Ethiopian migration to Sudan.
African Human Mobility Review 4(3): 1333-1358.

Tesfay Aradom
2018 Culture and national identity: an analysis of the psychosocial challenges to Eritrean youth in the diaspora.
In; CV 31, vol. 1, pp. 417-434.

Zeynaba Zakir
2019 The dynamics of cross-border migration along the Ethio-Sudan border: Ethiopian women migrants and the Metema route.
In: CV 50, pp. 51-72.

Zewdu, A. and Suleyman, M.

2018 Depression and coping mechanisms among migrant returnees from Middle East countries in Amhara Region, Ethiopia.
Health Science Journal 12(2), art. 560 (DOI:10.21767/1791-809X.1000560).

8. Demography and Population Dynamics

Assefa Hailemariam
2019 Ethiopia's changing demography.
In: CV 23.

Blanc, Ann K.
2004 The role of conflict in the rapid fertility decline in Eritrea and prospects for the future.
Studies in Family Planning 35(4): 236-245.

Conzo, Pierluigi; Fuochi, Giulia & Mencarini, Letizia
2017 Fertility and life satisfaction in rural Ethiopia.
Demography 54(4): 1331–1351 (https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/28695423/).

Ethiopian Academy of Sciences
2019 *A Comprehensive Assessment of the Implementation of the National Population Policy of Ethiopia* (eds. Assefa Hailemariam, Tegegne Gebre-Egziabher, Muluadam Alemu & Teklu Arga).
Addis Ababa: EAS, xxiii, 132 p.

Fusari, Valentina
2011 *Dinamiche Etnodemografiche all'Interno dello Spazio Geopolitico Eritreo*.
Siena: Libreria Scientifica.
2019 T(h)reating borders and population in the Horn of Africa: a deficit of attention.
In: *Governing the Borders of the Horn of Africa, pp.* 13-20. Rome – Brussels: Institute for Global Studies.
2020 Le incognite demografiche del Corno d'Africa.
Nuovi Autoritarismi e Democrazie: Diritti, Istituzioni e Società 2020/1: 111-129.

Garoma, Wakjira Basha; Ashenafi, Abate Woya & Abay, Kassa Tekile
2020 Determinants of neonatal mortality in Ethiopia: an analysis of the 2016 Ethiopia Demographic and Health Survey.
African Health Sciences 20(2): 715–723
https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/33163036/)

Gebre-Egziabher, Kinfe Abraha
2016 Education and development: females' education and fertility reduction in Africa: the case of Tigray, Ethiopia.
International Journal of African Renaissance Studies 11(2): 102–117.

Gebremariam Woldemicael
2008 Recent fertility decline in Eritrea: is it a conflict-led transition?
Demographic Research 18: 27-58.

Getachew Nibret; Nega Mihret & Tariku Dejene
2016 Components of the recent fertility decline in Amhara National Regional State, Ethiopia: a decomposition analysis of the Ethiopia Demographic and Health Survey. *Ethiopian Renaissance Journal of Social Sciences and the Humanities* 3(2): 57-68.

Ieda, Aiko
2018 Dilemmas over family planning in a rural village in the Oromia Region, Ethiopia.
Sophia Journal of Asian, African and Middle Eastern Studies 36 (Tokyo) (Special issue on 'Women in Modern Ethiopia'.

Menberu Teshome
2014 Population growth and cultivated land in rural Ethiopia: land use dynamics, access, farm size, and fragmentation.
Resources and Environment 4(3): 148-161 (https://doi:10.5923/j.re.20140403.03).

Mokwena, Kebogile & Yenealem, Reta Bogale
2017 Fertility intention and use of contraception among women living with the human immunodeficiency virus in Oromia Region, Ethiopia.
South African Family Practice 59(1): 46–51 (https://doi.org/10.1080/20786190.2016.1254931).

Mussie, Rahwa
2017 Gender difference in experiences with and adjustments to infertility: the case of infertility patients at family guidance association of Ethiopia.
Ethiopian Journal of Development Research 39(1): 35–61.

Rai, Rajesh Kumar
2017 Do the sex composition of living children and the desire for additional children affect future intention to use contraception in Ethiopia?
Journal of Biosocial Science 49(6): 757–772 (https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/28069079/).

Rodrigues, Patrícia; Manlosa, Aisa O.; Fischer, Joern; Schultner, Jannik; Hanspach, Jan; Senbeta, Feyera & Dorresteijn, Ine
2022 The role of perceptions and social norms in shaping women's fertility preferences: a case study from Ethiopia.
Sustainability Science (https://doi.org/10.1007/s11625-022-01152-9).

Selome Bekele
2006 Analysis of the quality of age and sex data collected in the two population and housing censuses of Ethiopia.
Sinet: Ethiopian Journal of Science 29(2): 123–132.

Tariku Dejene & Eshetu Girma
2013 Social determinants of under-five mortality in Ethiopia: event history analysis using evidence from Ethiopian Demographic and Health Survey (EDHS).

Health 5(5): 879-884.

Teller, Charles H.; Assefa Hailemariam, Tesfayi Gebreselassie & Yordanos Seifu
2011 The uniqueness of the Ethiopian demographic transition within sub-Saharan Africa: multiple responses to population pressure, and preconditions for rural fertility decline and capturing the demographic dividend.
African Population Studies 25(2): 362-380.

Terefe Degefa & Djamba, Yanyi K.
2015 Overcrowding of residential houses in Ethiopia: a study of selected demographic and socio-economic correlates.
Ethiopian Journal of the Social Sciences and Humanities 11(1): 127-152.
2019 Ethiopia: when does population become an economic asset?
Pula 33(1): 15–34.

Tizita Mulugeta
2017 Father's influence on women's reproductive role of exclusive breastfeeding.
Ethiopian Journal of Development Research 39(1): 1–33.

Worku Ambelu
2011 *Ethiopia young adult & gender survey, Addis Ababa.*
Addis Ababa: Population Council, ii, 32 p.

Zemicael Desta
1993 The population of Ethiopia, 1990-2025: possibilities for the future.
Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies (Economics Division Working Papers, 93/3), 34 p.

Zerfu, Taddese Alemu; Ayele, Henok Tadddese &., Bogale, Tariku Nigatu
2018 Effect of deploying trained Community Based Reproductive Health Nurses (CORN) on Long-Acting Reversible Contraception (LARC) use in rural Ethiopia: a cluster randomized community trial.
Studies in Family Planning 49(2): 115–126
(https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/29781525/)

9. Cultural Geography, Ecology, Environment & Climate Change

Abebe Astella, Bethlehem
2021 *Evaluating Social Equity and Conservation Attitudes of Community-based Conservation: a Case Study of the Controlled Hunting Program in Bale Mountains, Ethiopia.*
Fort Collins (Col.): Colorado State University (PhD thesis),

Abebe Astella, Bethlehem; Jones, Kelly W.; Solomon, Jennifer; Galvin, Kathleen & Evangelista, Paul H.
2020 Examining social equity in community-based conservation programs: a case study of controlled hunting programs in Bale Mountains, Ethiopia.

World Development 135 (art. 105066)
(https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0305750X20301923)

Abebe, Mengaw Wubie
2015 GIS and remote sensing-based forest change detection for sustainable forest management in Bench-Maji Zone, Ethiopia.
International Journal of Remote Sensing & Geoscience 4(3), 6 p.
(www.ijrsg.com).

Abreham, B. & Zerga, B.
2015 Biofuel energy for mitigation of climate change in Ethiopia.
Journal of Energy and Natural Resources 4(6): 62-72.

Abreham Berta Aneseyee; Teshome Soromessa & Eyasu Elias
2019 The effect of land use/land cover changes on ecosystem services valuation of Winike watershed, Omo Gibe basin, Ethiopia.
Human and Ecological Risk Assessment: An International Journal 25(8): 1-20
(https://doi.org/10.1080/10807039.2019.1675139).

Adera Wassie & Pauline, Noa
2018 Evaluating smallholder farmers' preferences for climate smart agricultural practices in Tehuledere District, northeastern Ethiopia.
Singapore Journal of Tropical Geography 39(2): 300–316
(https://doi.org/10.1111/sjtg.12240).

Adey, Nigatu Mersha; Fraiture, Charlotte M.S. de; Alem Mehari; Ilyas Masih & Tena Alamirew
2016 Integrated water resources management: contrasting principles, policy, and practice, Awash River Basin, Ethiopia.
Water Policy 18(2): 335-354.

Adesola, Olaleye O.; Tambi, Emmanuel N. & Bangali, Solomo
2016 *Efficiency of Two Climate-Smart Agriculture Technologies in Eastern and Southern Africa: Evidence from Ethiopia and Lesotho.*
Accra: Forum for Agricultural Research in Africa.

Admassu Addi; Sebsebe Demissew; Teshome Soromessa & Zemede Asfaw
2019 Carbon stock of the moist Afromontane forest in Gesha and Sayilem districts in Kaffa Zone: an implication for climate change mitigation.
Journal of Ecosystem & Ecography 9(1): 1-8
(http://doi:10.4172/2157-7625.1000261).

Akalu Teshome; De Graaff, Jan & Menale Kassie
2016 Household-level determinants of soil and water conservation adoption phases: evidence from north-western Ethiopian Highlands.
Environmental Management 57(3): 620–636
(https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/26645077/)

Aklilu Bajigo Madalcho; Bekele Lemma; Merkineh, Mesene Mena & Barana, Babiso Badesso

2019 Is the expansion of Eucalyptus tree a curse or an opportunity? Implications from a dispute on the tree's ecological and economic impact in Ethiopia: a review. *Journal of Ecology and the Natural Environment* 1(6): 75-83.

Akola, Juliet; Binala, Joseph & Ochwo, Jimmy
2019 Guiding developments in flood-prone areas: challenges and opportunities in Dire Dawa city, Ethiopia.
Jamba - Journal of Disaster Risk Studies 11(3): 704
(https://europepmc.org/article/MED/31308895).

Alemayehu, Hailemicael Mezgebe
2011 *Spatio-Temporal Analysis of Ethiopian Rift Valley Lake Chamo Watershed Utilization Practices and Environmental Implications using Geo-Spatial Technology.*
Visakhapatnam (India): Andhra University (PhD thesis), vii, 143 p. (Appendices, 52 p.).

Alemayehu, Hailemicael Mezgebe & Aluri, Jacob Solomon Raju
2010 Challenges and opportunities of Chamo Lake-wetland biodiversity, Ethiopia.
Journal for Nature Conservation 22(2): 223-233.
2014 Towards sustainable management of Ethiopia's Lake Chamo biodiversity resources: a geo-spatial supported approach.
In: Effiom E. Oku, Kwabena O. Asubonteng & Praise Nutakor, eds, *Harnessing Land and Water Resources for Improved Food Security and Ecosystem Services in Africa*. Accra: United Nations University Institute for Natural Resources in Africa.

Alemayehu Muluneh
2020 Impact of climate change on soil water balance, maize production, and potential adaptation measures in the Rift Valley drylands of Ethiopia.
Journal of Arid Environments 179
(https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jaridenv.2020.104195).

Alemneh Amare
2015a Conservation challenges of Gibe Sheleko National Park, Southwestern Ethiopia.
Natural Resources 6(2): 286-289.
2015b Wildlife resources of Ethiopia: opportunities, challenges and future directions from ecotourism perspective: a review paper.
Natural Resources 6(6): 405-422.

Alemu, Binyam & Kidane, Desale
2014 The implication of integrated watershed management for rehabilitation of degraded lands: case study of Ethiopian highlands.
Journal of Agriculture and Biodiversity Research 3(6): 78-90.

Alubel Workie; Dessale Kassaw & Yirdaw Asfaw
2018 Fundamental potentials, challenges and opportunities for ecotourism development in Lake Hayq, Ethiopia.
African Journal of Hospitality, Tourism and Leisure 7(4).
(http://www.ajhtl.com).

Amare Fentie & Beyene, Abebe D.
2019 Climate-smart agricultural practices and welfare of rural smallholders in Ethiopia: does planting method matter?
Land Use Policy 85: 387–396.

Amare Getahun
2010 Eucalyptus farming in Ethiopia: The case of Eucalyptus farm and village woodlots in Amhara Region.
In: CV 20, pp. 206-221.

Argaw Ambelu, et al.
2017 Intervention pathways towards improving the resilience of pastoralists: A study from Borana communities, southern Ethiopia.
Weather Climate Extremes 17: 7–16.

Amsalu, Woldie Yalew; Hirte, Georg; Lotze-Campen, Hermann & Tscharaktschiew, Stefan
2101 Climate change, agriculture, and economic development in Ethiopia.
Sustainability 10, 3464 (https://doi:10.3390/su10103464).

Ango, Tola Gemechu Ango
2010 Expansion of *Eucalyptus* plantations by smallholder farmers amid natural forest depletion: case study from Mulo district in Central Oromia.
In: CV 20, pp. 335-350.
2018 "Medium-scale" forestland grabbing in the southwestern highlands of Ethiopia: impacts on local livelihoods and forest conservation.
Land 7(1):24 (https://doi.org/10.3390/land7010024).

Anmut, Enawgaw Kassie
2020 Challenges and opportunities of irrigation practices in Ethiopia: a review.
Journal of Engineering Research and Reports (9(3): 1-12 (article no. JERR.53577).

Adem, Anwar A. et al.
2020 Exclosures improve degraded landscapes in the sub-humid Ethiopian highlands: the Ferenj Wuha watershed.
Journal of Environmental Management 270
(https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32501234/).

Aradom, Gebrekidan Abbay; Rutten, Roel; Azadi, Hossein & Witlox, Frank
2019 How social status contributes to sustainable livelihoods. An empirical analysis in Ethiopia.
Sustainability 11(1), 68 (https://doi.org/10.3390/su11010068).

Araya, A.; Isaya Kisekka; Aklilu Negussie; Kiros, Meles Hadgu; Foster, A.J.; Solomon Habtu & Martorano, Lucieta Guerreiro
2019 Enhancing teff (Eragrostis tef) production and productivity through water and nitrogen management in northern Ethiopia
In: CV 48, pp. 41-48.

Asabeneh, Alemayehu Munuyee
2018 *Value Chain Analysis and Identification of Upgrading Options for Eucalyptus Poles and Fuelwood in Sidama. The Case of Hawassa Zuria District, Southern Ethiopia*.
Dresden: Technische Universität Dresden, 130 p.
(https://tud.qucosa.de/api/qucosa%3A36521/attachment/ATT-0/).

Asebe Regassa Debelo
2017 *Wilderness or Home? Conflicts, Competing Perspectives and Claims of Entitlement over Nech Sar National Park, Ethiopia.*
Münster, etc.: Lit Verlag, 456 p.

Ashenafi Tafesse
2016 The historic route in Ethiopian tourism development.
African Journal of Hospitality, Tourism and Leisure 5(2).
(https://core.ac.uk/reader/199938493).

Asnake Kefale & Zerihun Mohammed, eds
2017 *Multiple Faces of Khat.*
Addis Ababa: Forum for Social Studies, iv, 162 p.

Assefa Admassie & Berhanu Adenew
2008 *Stakeholders' Perceptions of Climate Change and Adaptation Strategies in Ethiopia.*
Addis Ababa: Ethiopian Economic Association (EEA Research Report).

Atesmachew Hailegiorgis; Crooks, Andrew & Cioffi-Revilla, Claudio
2017 An agent-based model of rural households' adaptation to climate change.
Journal of Artificial Societies and Social Simulation 21(4)
(https://doi:10.18564/jasss.3812).

Auch, Eckhard & Alemu Abtew, Asmamaw
2016 *Participative Innovation Platforms (PIP): Guideline for analysis and development of commercial forest product value chains in Sudan and Ethiopia* (CHAnces IN Sustainability: promoting natural resource based product chains in East Africa, CHAINS, Working paper). 3rd revised edition.
Dresden: Technische Universität Dresden, 53 p.

Aura, Ruth; Nyasimi, Mary; Cramer, Laura & Thornton, Philip
2017 *Gender review of climate change legislative and policy frameworks and strategies in East Africa*.
Wageningen: CGIAR Research Program on Climate Change, Agriculture and Food Security (CCAFS). (CCAFS Working Paper no. 209, 62 p.
(https://gender.cgiar.org/publications-data/gender-review-climate-change-legislative-and-policy-frameworks-and-strategies).

Avery, Sean T., & Tebbs, Emma J.
2018 Lake Turkana, major Omo River developments, associated hydrological cycle change and consequent lake physical and ecological change.
Journal of Great Lakes Research 44(6): 1164–1182.

Awulachew, S.B.; Merrey, D.J.; Kamara, A.B.; Van Koppen, B.; Penning de Vries, F.; Boelee, E. & Makombe, G.
2005 *Experiences and opportunities for promoting small–scale/micro irrigation and rainwater harvesting for food security in Ethiopia*. Colombo: IWMI (Working Paper 98), v, 86 p.

Ayana, Alemayehu N. & Kidane Georgis
2019 Enabling policies, strategies, and programs to scale-up climate-smart agriculture in Ethiopia. In: CV 48, pp. 219-228.

Ayele, Almaw Fenta, et al.
2016 Dynamics of soil erosion as influenced by watershed management practices: a case study of the Agula Watershed in the semi-arid highlands of northern Ethiopia. *Environmental Management* 58(5): 889–905 (https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/27605225/).

Ayele, Almaw Fenta; Gebrerufael Hailu & Zelalem Hadush
2019 Integrating climate-smart approaches across landscapes to improve productivity, climate resilience, and ecosystem health. In: CV 48, pp. 15-23.

Azeb, Assefa Mersha & Van Laerhoven, Frank
2018 The interplay between planned and autonomous adaptation in response to climate change: insights from rural Ethiopia. *World Development* 107: 87-97.
2019 Gender and climate policy: a discursive institutional analysis of Ethiopia's climate resilient strategy. *Regional Environmental Change* 19(2): 429-440.

Aklilu Bajigo & Misrak Tadesse
2015 Woody species diversity of traditional agroforestry practices in Gununo watershed in Wolayitta Zone, Ethiopia. *Forest Research* 4: 155.

Beirne, Jonny
2014 Gilgel Gibe III:dam-induced displacement in Ethiopia and Kenya. In: François Gemenne, Pauline Brücker & Dina Ionesco, eds, *The State of Environmental Migration 2013*, pp. 215-228. Liège: University of Liège, The Hugo Observatory. (http://labos.ulg.ac.be/hugo/wp-content/uploads/sites/38/2017/11/The-State-of-Environmental-Migration-2014-215-234.pdf).

Bekele T.
2015 Integrated utilization of Eucalyptus globulus grown on the Ethiopian Highlands and its contribution to rural livelihood: a case Study of Oromia, Amhara and Southern Nations Nationalities and People's Regional State Ethiopia. *International Journal of Basic and Applied Sciences* 4(2): 80-87.

Belay Simane
2016 *Building Community Resilience to Climate Change. Lessons from Choke Mountain Agro-Systems, Abay – the Blue Nile Highlands.* Addis Ababa: Addis Ababa University Press, xvii, 302 p.

Belay Zerga & Abreham Berta
2016 Preference, purpose, and pattern of eucalyptus tree farming in Eza Wereda, Ethiopia. *International Journal of Research and Innovations in Earth Science* 3(2): 2394-1375.

Belay Zerga; Bikila Workineh; Demel Teketay & Muluneh Woldetsadik
2019 The role of community on forest management in Ethiopia: the case of Yotyet/Yewezera community forest. *International Journal of Communications and Networks* 2:10 (https://escipub.com/ijcn-2019-07-2007).

Belcore, Elena; Pezzoli, Alessandro & Calvo, Angela
2020 Analysis of gender vulnerability to climate-related hazards in a rural area of Ethiopia. *Geographical Journal* 186(2): 156–170.

Berhan Gessesse & Woldeamlak Bewket
2014 Drivers and implications of land use and land cover change in the central highlands of Ethiopia: evidence from remote sensing and socio-demographic data integration. *Ethiopian Journal of the Social Sciences and Humanities* 10(3): 1-24.

Berhanu Lemma & Nejib Mohammed
2016 *Prosopis juliflora* in Gamo Gofa, Segen area and South Omo zones, Southern Ethiopia. *International Journal of Agricultural Science and Technology* 4(1): 19-27.

Beyene Teklu Mellisse; Van de Ven, Gerrie W.J.; Giller, Ken E. & Descheemaeker, Katrien
2017 Home garden system dynamics in Southern Ethiopia. *Agroforestry Systems* 92: 1579–1595 (https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10457-017-0106-5)

Billi, Paolo, ed.
2015 *Landscapes and Landforms of Ethiopia.* Dordrecht – Heidelberg –New York - London: Springer, 389 p.

Binyam, Alemu Yosef & Desale, Kidane Asmamaw
2015 Rainwater harvesting: an option for dryland agriculture in arid and semi-arid Ethiopia. *International Journal of Water Resources and Environmental Engineering* 7(2): 17-28.

Birhane, E.; Mengistu, T.; Seyoum, Y.; Hagazi, N.; Putzel, L.; Mekonen Rannestad, M. & Kassa, H.

2017 Exclosures as forest and landscape restoration tools: lessons from Tigray Region, Ethiopia.
International Forestry Review 19(S4): 37–50.

Blanc, Guillaume
2013 Le Simien Mountains National Park (Éthiopie), un "territoire-patrimoine".
In: A.-F. Garçon *et al.*, eds, *L'Aluminium et la Calebasse. Patrimoines Techniques, Patrimoines de l'Industrie en Afrique*, pp. 133-145. Paris – Belfort, UTBM – Université Paris 1.
2015 *Une Histoire Environnementale de la Nation. Regards Croisés sur les Parcs Nationaux du Canada, d'Éthiopie et de France*.
Paris: Publications de la Sorbonne (Série Histoire Environnementale – 01), 319 p.
2016a Bahir Dar and the Lake Tana basin. History of an urbanshed (Interview with James C. McCann).
Études Rurales 197: 113-124.
2016b Les études éthiopiennes et l'environnement.
Études Rurales 197: 9-24.
2016c Violence et incohérence en milieu naturel: une histoire du parc éthiopien du Semēn.
Études Rurales 197: 147-170.
2017 Le parc national, la nature et l'exercice du pouvoir (Canada, Éthiopie, France).
In: L. Coumel, P. Fournier & R. Moreira eds, *Pouvoir(s) et Environnement*, Rennes: Presses Universitaires de Rennes.
2017 La triste histoire d'un parc national.
L'Histoire, «Les collections» 74.
2018 Governing nature and Ethiopia: struggles around world heritage, nation-building and ecologies (1963–2012).
Northeast African Studies 18(N.S.)(1–2): 137–164.
2020 *L'Invention du Colonialisme Vert: Pour en Finir avec le Mythe de l'Éden Africain.*
Paris: Flammarion, 343 p.

Blanc, Guillaume & Bridonneau, Marie
2007 *Politiques patrimoniales dans les parcs nationaux d'Éthiopie.*
Addis Ababa: Centre français des études éthiopiennes, 37 p.
2015 Conseiller, expert et consultant en patrimoine: la construction d'une figure de l'Éthiopie contemporaine.
EchoGéo 31 (http://echogeo.revues.org/14128).
2015 Érythrée.
In: S. Gildas, ed., *Dictionnaire Géohistorique des Migrations Internationales*, pp. 235-238. Paris: Armand Colin.

Blanc, Guillaume, Bridonneau, Marie & Guindeuil, Thomas, eds
2017 *Making Heritage in Ethiopia*, special issue of *Annales d'Ethiopie*, 31: 13-23.

Blanc, Guillaume & Quenet, Grégory
2016 Les études éthiopiennes et l'environnement.
Études Rurales 197: 9-24.

Boka, Gutu Tesso

2016 Commercialization of smallholder farmers in light of climate change and logistic challenges: evidence from central Ethiopia. *Global journal of Economics and Business Administration* 1(1). (https://doi:10.28933/tesso-gjeba-09-2016).
2017 *Climate Change Challenges, Smallholder Commercialization and Progress out Poverty in Ethiopia.* Abidjan: African Development Bank (Working paper 253), 40 p.

Boka, Gutu Tesso, Bezabih Emana & Mengistu Ketema
2012a A time series analysis of climate variability and its impacts on food production in North Shewa zone in Ethiopia. *African Crop Science Journal* 20(2): 261-274.
2012b Econometric analysis of local level perception, adaptation and coping strategies to climate change induced shocks in North Shewa, Ethiopia. *International Research Journal of Agricultural Science and Soil Science* 2(8): 347-363.
2012c Analysis of vulnerability and resilience to climate change induced shocks in North Shewa, Ethiopia. *American Journal of Agricultural Science* 3(6): 871-888 (https://www.scirp.org/journal/PaperInformation.aspx?PaperID=23407).

Boka, Gutu Tesso, Mengistu Ketema & Bezabih Emana
2012 Adaptation to climate change and its impact on food production in North Shewa Zone, Ethiopia. *Advances in Agriculture, Sciences and Engineering Research* 2(8): 285–298.

Bongers, Frans; Alemayehu Wassie; Sterck, Frank J.; Tesfaye Bekele & Demel Teketay
2006 Ecological restoration and church forests in northern Ethiopia. *Journal of the Drylands* 1(1): 35-44.

Borrell, James S., *et al.*
2020 Enset-based agricultural systems in Ethiopia: A systematic review of production trends, agronomy, processing and the wider food security applications of a neglected banana relative. *Plants, People, Planet* 2: 212–228.

Bridonneau, Marie
2010 Constructions nationale et patrimoniale dans l'Érythrée indépendante. *Annales d'Éthiopie* 25: 209-228.
2014 Les montagnes du Simien: justice naturelle, injustice politique. *Narratives of change/Récits et environnements*, n.p. (http://www.narrativesofchange.com/fr/et/les-montagnes-du-simien-justice-naturelle-injustice-politique.html).

Brown, M.E., et al.
2017 A climate trend analysis of Ethiopia: examining subseasonal climate impacts on crops and pasture conditions. *Climatic Change* 142(1–2): 169–182.

Busha Teshome Tolera

2021 *Cluster Analysis for Forest and Wood-Processing Industry Sector Development in Ethiopia.*
Dresden: Technische Universität Dresden (PhD thesis), 190 p.

Busha Teshome, Habtemariam Kassa, Zerihun Mohammed & Padoch, Christine
2015 Contribution of dry forest products to household income and determinants of forest income levels in the Northwestern and Southern lowlands of Ethiopia.
Natural Resources 6(5): 331-338.

Cardelus, Catherine L.; Scull, Peter; Alemayehu, Wassie Eshete; Woods, Carrie L.; Klepeis, Peter; Kent, Eliza & Orlowska, Izabela
2017 Shadow conservation and the persistence of sacred church forests in northern Ethiopia.
Biotropica 9(5): 726–733.

Carr, Claudia
2017 *River Basin Development and Human Rights in Eastern Africa — A Policy Crossroads*.
London: Springer (ISBN 978-3-319-28478-1 ISBN 978-3-319-28480-4 (eBook), 239 p.

Crummey, Donald C. & Winter-Nelson, Alex
2003 Farmer tree-planting in Wällo, Ethiopia.
In: Th.J. Basset & D.C. Crummey, eds, *African Savannas. Global Narratives and Local Knowledge of Environmental Change*, pp. 91-120. Oxford: James Currey – Portsmouth, NH: Heinemann.

Dagne, Getachew Woldemedhin; Engdawork Assefa & Abrham Seyoum
2021 Factors affecting people's environmental awareness in the urban areas: a case of Addis Ababa, Ethiopia.
Ethiopian Journal of Economics 30(2): 29-64.

Daniel Jaleta Negasa; Mbilinyi, Boniface; Mahoo, Henry & Mulugeta Lemenih
2016a *Eucalyptus* expansion as relieving and provocative tree in Ethiopia.
Journal of Agriculture and Ecology Research International 6(3): 1-12.
2016b Evaluation of land use/land cover changes and Eucalyptus expansion in Meja watershed, Ethiopia.
Journal of Geography, Environment and Earth Science International 7(3): 1-12.

Darabant, András, et al.
2020 Farmers' perceptions and matching climate records jointly explain adaptation responses in four communities around Lake Tana, Ethiopia.
Climatic Change 163(1): 481–497
(https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10584-020-02889-x0).

Dawit Gebregziabher; Soltani, Arezoo & Hofstad, Ole
2017 Equity in the distribution of values of outputs from exclosures in Tigray, Ethiopia.
Journal of Arid Environments 146: 75–85
(https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jaridenv.2017.07.003).

Degu Tadie & Fischer, Anke
2017 Natural resource governance in lower Omo, Ethiopia – negotiation processes instead of property rights and rules?
International Journal of the Commons 11(1): 445–463.

Dejene Nigatu; Lemma Tiki & Gonfa Kewessa
2017 Traditional coffee management practices and their effects on woody species structure and regeneration in Bale eco-region, Ethiopia.
International Journal of Advanced Research 5(6)
(https://doi:10.21474/IJAR01/4454).

Delessa Angassa
2018 The impact of invasive alien species on forage and pasture genetic resource diversity in pastoral area of Afar National Regional State, Northeastern Ethiopia.
International Journal of Environment, Agriculture and Biotechnology 3(5): 1929-1934 (https://ijeab.com/detail/the-impact-of-invasive-alien-species-on-the-forage-and-pasture-genetic-resource-diversity-in-the-pastoral-area-of-afar-national-regional-state-northeastern-of-ethiopia/).

Demssie, Yared N.; Wesselink, Renate; Biemans, Harm J.A. & Mulder, Martin
2019 Think outside the European box: identifying sustainability competencies for a base of the pyramid context.
Journal of Cleaner Production 221: 828-838.

Demssie, Yared N.; Biemans, Harm J.A.; Wesselink, Renate & Mulder, Martin
2020 Combining indigenous knowledge and modern education to foster sustainability competencies: towards a set of learning design principles.
Sustainability 12(17): 6823, 1-20 (https://www.mdpi.com/2071-1050/12/17/6823/htm).

Dereje Ayalew; Kindie Tesfaye; Girma Mamo; Birru Yitaferu & Wondimu Bayu
2012 Outlook of future climate in northwestern Ethiopia.
Agricultural Sciences 3(4): 608-624.

Dereje Mengist & Mulugeta Alemu
2019 Community based participatory forest resources management practices in Chilimo forest, Dendi District, West Shewa Zone, Oromia Regional State, Ethiopia
African Journal of Agricultural Research 14(35): 2119-2134
(https://doi.org/10.5897/AJAR2019.14389).

Deressa Shime & Dessalegn Wana
2017 Actors, interactions and local people's resistance in participatory forest management in Chilimo-Gaji Forest, West Shewa, Ethiopia.
Ethiopian Journal of Development Research 39(2): 33–55.

Deressa, Temesgen T.; Hassan, Rashid M. & Ringler, Claudia
2008 *Measuring Ethiopian Farmers' Vulnerability to Climate Change Across Regional States*.

Washington, DC: International Food Policy Research Institute (IFPRI Discussion Paper No. 806).

2009 *Assessing Household Vulnerability to Climate Change: The Case of Farmers in the Nile Basin of Ethiopia*.
Washington, DC: International Food Policy Research Institute (IFPRI Discussion Paper No. 935).

De Roo, Nina & Van der Lee, Jan

2021 *Exploring vulnerability and resilience from a multifaceted and systemic perspective; Case studies in Ethiopia and Somaliland.*
Wageningen: Wageningen Centre for Development Innovation, Wageningen University & Research. Report WCDI-21-143, 47 p.

Desalegn Birara

2021 Rapid assessment report on the impact of seismic zoning on heritage sites in Afar, Ethiopia.
Academia Letters, article 3543 (https://doi.org/10.20935/AL3543).

Desalegn, Yayeh Ayal & Filho, Walter L.

2017 Farmers' perceptions of climate variability and its adverse impacts on crop and livestock production in Ethiopia.
Journal of Arid Environments 140: 20–28
(https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jaridenv.2017.01.007).

Dese, Yadeta Edesa

2021 Economic contribution of *Eucalyptus globulus* to the livelihoods of local communities in Chelia district, Oromia, Ethiopia.
European Business & Management 7(6): 159-167.

Dessalegn Rahmato

2003 Littering the landscape. Environmental policy in Northeastern Ethiopia.
In: Th.J. Basset & D.C. Crummey, eds, *African Savannas. Global Narratives and Local Knowledge of Environmental Change*, pp. 205-224. Oxford: James Currey – Portsmouth, NH: Heinemann.

Dessie, Abebe Birara; Abate, Tadie Mire & Mekie, Taye Melese

2019 Eucalyptus: the popular exotic tree crop in Ethiopia.
Acta Scientific Agriculture 3(9): 50-56.

Di Falco, Salvatore; Berck, Peter; Mintewab Bezabih & Köhlin, Gunnar

2019 Rain and impatience: evidence from rural Ethiopia.
Science Direct 160: 40-51.

Domke, Maxi

2018 *Knowledge Management for Climate Change Adaptation - A Multi-Level Governance Analysis of Environmental Management in Ethiopia*.
Dresden: Technische Universität Dresden (PhD dissertation), xvi, 195 p.

Eguavoen, Irit & Weyni Tesfai

2011 Rebuilding livelihoods after dam-induced relocation in Koga, Blue Nile basin, Ethiopia.
Bonn: University of Bonn, Center for Development Research (ZEF Working Paper).

Eguavoen, Irit; Sisay, Demeku Derib; Deneke, T.T.; McCartney, Matthew; Otto, B.A. & Billa, S.S.
2011 Digging, damming or diverting?: small-scale irrigation in the Blue Nile basin, Ethiopia.
Bonn: University of Bonn, Center for Development Research (ZEF Working Paper 84).
2012 Digging, damming or diverting?: small-scale irrigation in the Blue Nile Basin, Ethiopia.
Water Alternatives 5(3): 678-699.

Enyew, B.D. & Hutjis, Ronald
2015 Climate change impact and adaptation in South Omo Zone, Ethiopia.
Journal of Geology and Geophysics 4(3) (doi:10.4172/2381- 8719.1000208).

Ephraim Alamerew; Berhanu Fentaw & Seid Ali
2003 Traditional rainwater harvesting systems for food production: the case of Kobo *woreda*, Northern Ethiopia.
In: S.N. Ngigi, ed., *Rainwater Harvesting for Improved Food Security: Promising Technologies in the Greater Horn of Africa*.
Nairobi: Greater Horn of Africa Rainwater Partnership (GHARP) and Kenya Rainwater Association (KRA).

Ergua Atinafe; Ephrem Assefa; Birhanu Belay; Yemenzwork Endale & Talemos Seta
2020 Floristic diversity and natural regeneration status of Entoto mountain and the surrounding area in Addis Ababa, Ethiopia.
International Journal of Forestry Research, art. 4936193 (https://doi.org/10.1155/2020/4936193).

Eshete Wassie, et al.
2016 Policy Brief for realizing green/bio economy with high value non-timber Forest products commercialization in Ethiopia and Sudan.
Dresden: Technische Universität Dresden, 4 p.

Eyasu Yazew, *et al.*
2015 *Multi Reservoir Operation and Challenges of the Omo River Basin: Part II: Potential Assessment of Flood Based Farming on Lower Omo.*
Mekelle: Mekelle University (IGAD Inland Water Resource Management Programme), 37 p.

Eyobe Mesfin; Derje Amene & Ashenafi Taffesse
2017 Alternative livelihood options for Gich local community: a perspective on sustainable tourism development: the case of newly resettle site of Debark/Semin Mountain National Park, Ethiopia.
International Journal of Hospitality & Tourism Systems 10(2): 14-21.

Fantini, Emanuele & Planel, Sabine

2018 Entre mobilisation et participation: zones grises et plantations sucrières en Éthiopie.
L'Espace Politique 35(2)
(http://journals.openedition.org/espacepolitique/4990).

Fedeler, Kristin
2021 *Reshaped Rivers, Ruins, and Renaissance: the Politics of Hydro-Developmentalism in the Case of Tana-Beles, Ethiopia.*
Edinburgh: Edinburgh University (PhD thesis).

Feleke Zewge & Tibebu Salehu
2009 *Traffic air pollution in Addis Ababa and its impacts.*
Addis Ababa: Forum for Environment, 46 p.

Fekadu Israel & Murugan, Padmanabhan
2015 Livelihood impacts of forest carbon project and its implications for forest sustainability: the case of regenerated forest in Humbo District, Southwestern Ethiopia.
Ethiopian Journal of the Social Sciences and Humanities 11(2): 57-85.

Ferede, Meskerem Mitiku
2019 *Multi-stakeholder Collaboration for Sustainable Tourism Development: An Investigation of Stakeholder Collaboration and Perception of Sustainable Tourism in Ethiopia*.
Amsterdam: Vrije Universiteit (PhD thesis), 247 p.

Feyera Senbeta; Aseffa Seyoum & Tadesse Woldemariam
2010 Is Eucalyptus farming a blessing or curse in the central highlands of Ethiopia? Analysis from farmers' perspective.
In: CV 20, pp. 160-170.

Ferehiwot Mequanint, et al.
2020 Biodiversity conservation in the sacred groves of north-west Ethiopia: diversity and community structure of woody species.
Global Ecology and Conservation 24
(https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gecco.2020.e01377).

Fikirte Gebresenbet; Wondmagagne Daniel; Amleset Haile & Bauer, Hans
2013 Governance for effective and efficient conservation in Ethiopia.
In: S.S. Navjot & P.H. Raven, eds, *Conservation Biology: Lessons from the Tropics*, pp. 19-25. Oxford: Wiley-Blackwell.

Fischer, Joern, et al.
2021 A social-ecological assessment of food security and biodiversity conservation in Ethiopia.
Ecosystems and People 17(1): 400-410.

Fitsum Hagos; Amare Haileslassie & Seleshi, Bekele Awulachew
2009 Assessment of local land and water institutions in the Blue Nile and their impact on environmental management.

In: *CP 19 Project Workshop Proceedings*, pp. 185-231. Addis Ababa: n.p. (https://www.academia.edu/54683542/Assessment_of_local_land_and_water_institutions_in_the_Blue_Nile_and_their_impact_on_environmental_management).

Gao, Jianfeng & Mills, Bradford F.
2018 Weather shocks, coping strategies, and consumption dynamics in rural Ethiopia.
World Development 101: 268-283.

Gebremariam, Kidist Gebreselassi
2009 *HIV/AIDS, Labor Organisation and Agrobiodiversity. The Case of Farm Households in Southwest Ethiopia.*
Wageningen: Wageningen University (PhD thesis, iv, 154 p.

Gebremedhin Gebremeskel; Gebremicael, T.G., & Abbadi Girmay
2018 Economic and environmental rehabilitation through soil and water conservation, the case of Tigray in northern Ethiopia.
Journal of Arid Environments 151: 113–124
(https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jaridenv.2017.12.002)

Gebreselassie, S.; Kirui, O. & Mirzabaev, A.
2016 Economics of land degradation and improvement in Ethiopia.
In: E. Nkonya, J. von Braun and A. Mirzabaev, eds, *Economics of Land Degradation and Improvement – A Global Assessment for Sustainable Development*, pp. 401–430. Cham: Springer.

Gebreyesus, Brhane Tesfahunegn
2019 Farmers' perception on land degradation in northern Ethiopia: implication for developing sustainable land management.
Social Science Journal 56(2): 268–287
(https://doi.org/10.1016/j.soscij.2018.07.004).

Gedef, Abawa Firew
2014 *Archaeological Fieldwork around Lake Tana Area of North-west Ethiopia and the Implication for an Understanding of Aquatic Adaptation.*
Bergen: University of Bergen (PhD Dissertation).

Gedeon, Kai; Chemere Zewdie & Töpfer, Till
2017 The birds (Aves) of Oromia, Ethiopia – an annotated checklist.
European Journal of Taxonomy no. 306: 1-69.

Genanew Agitew; Degsew Melak; Sisay Yehuala & Haimanot Atinkut
2016 The dynamics of agricultural-based livelihoods strategies in response to land: the case of Quara district in Northwestern Ethiopia.
Zenith. International Journal of Multidisciplinary Research 6(1): 285-293
(https://www.indianjournals.com/ijor.aspx?target=ijor:zijmr&volume=6&issue=1&article=028).

Genaye Tsegaye, *et al.*

2017 Facing conservation' or 'conservation with a human face'? People–park interactions in southern Ethiopia.
Journal of Eastern African Studies 11(2): 290-309.

Georgis, K.W.
2000 Conservation tillage research findings: The Ethiopian experience.
In: E.K. Biamah, J. Rockstrom & G.E. Okwach, eds, *Conservation Tillage for Dryland Farming. Technological Options and Experiences in Eastern and Southern Africa*, pp. 148-151. Nairobi: Regional Land Management Unit (RELMA), Workshop Report No. 3.

Getachew Desalegn & Wubalem Tadesse
2010 Major characteristics and potential uses of 17 eucalyptus timber species grown in Ethiopia.
In: CV 20, pp. 29-52.

Getachew Tadesse; Zavaleta, Erika; Shennan, Carol & FitzSimmons, Margaret
2014a Prospects for forest-based ecosystem services in forest-coffee mosaics as forest loss continues in southwestern Ethiopia.
Applied Geography 50: 144-151.
2014b Local ecosystem service use and assessment vary with socio-ecological conditions: a case of native coffee-forests in Southwestern Ethiopia.
Human Ecology 42(6): 873-883
(https://doi:10.1007/s10745-014-9704-2).
2014c Policy and demographic factors shape deforestation patterns and socio-ecological processes in southwest Ethiopian coffee agroecosystems.
Applied Geography 54: 149-159.

Getahun, A.; Wakjira, M., & Nyingi, D.W.
2020 Social, economic and management status of small-scale fisheries in Omo River Delta and Ethiopian side of Lake Turkana, southern Ethiopia.
Ecohydrology & Hydrobiology 20(3): 323–332.

Getaneh Gebeyehu; Teshome Soromessa; Tesfaye Bekele & Demel Teketay
2019 Plant diversity and communities along environmental, harvesting and grazing gradients in dry Afromontane forests of Awi Zone, northwestern Ethiopia.
Taiwania 64(3): 307-320.

Gete Zeleke; Trutmann, Peter & Aster Denekew, eds
2007 *Fostering New Development Pathways: Harnessing Rural-urban Linkages (RUL) to Reduce Poverty and Improve Environment in the Highlands of Ethiopia* (Proceedings of a Planning Workshop on Thematic Research Area of the Global Mountain Program (GMP) held in Addis Ababa, Ethiopia, August 29-30, 2006).
Addis Ababa: CGIAR and ILRI, 228 p.

Getnet Bekele
2017 *Ploughing New Ground. Food, Farming & Environmental Change in Ethiopia*.
Martlesham (Suffolk, UK): Boydell & Brewer Ltd, 224 p.

Getu Ambaye & Assefa Abelieneh
2015 Development-induced displacement and its impacts on the livelihoods of poor urban households in Bahir Dar, northwestern Ethiopia.
African Human Mobility Review 1(3): 310-331.

Gill, Bikrum
2015 Can the river speak? Epistemological confrontation in the rise and fall of the land grab in Gambella, Ethiopia.
Environment and Planning A: Economy and Space 48(4): 699-717.

Gil, Luis; Wubalem Tadesse; Tolosana, Eduardo & López, Rosana, eds
2010 *Eucalyptus Species Management, History, Status and Trends in Ethiopia. Proceedings from the Congress held in Addis Ababa, September 15th-17th, 2010.*
Addis Ababa: UPM and Ethiopian Institute of Agricultural Research, 411 p.

Girma Shumi, et al.
2018 Land use legacy effects on woody vegetation in agricultural landscapes of south-western Ethiopia.
Diversity and Distributions 24(8): 1136–1148
(https://doi.org/10.1111/ddi.12754).

Girma Shumi, et al.
2019 Conservation value of moist evergreen Afromontane forest sites with different management and history in southwestern Ethiopia.
Biological Conservation 232: 117–126
(https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biocon.2019.02.008).

Girmay, Fano Dargo; Gebremedhin Gebreselassie & Aklilu Ajigo
2018 Climate change risk management and coping strategies for sustainable camel production in the case of Somali Region, Ethiopia.
Journal of Biotechnology Research 4(9): 66-75.

Goodin, David K.; Alemayehu Wassie & Lowman, Margaret
2019 The Ethiopian Orthodox Tewahedo Church forests and economic development: the case of traditional ecological management.
Journal of Religion and Society 21: 1-23.

Groth, Juliane; Ide, Tobias; Sakdapolrak, Patrick; Kassa, Endeshaw & Hermans, Kathleen
2020 Deciphering interwoven drivers of environment-related migration: a multisite case study from the Ethiopian highlands.
Global Environmental Change 63
(https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2020.102094).

Guillozet, Kathleen
2014 Forest investments and channels of contestation in highland Ethiopia.
African Identities 12(1): 45-61.

Gurmu, Zerihun Anbesa; Ritzema, Henk; Fraiture, Charlotte M.S. de & Ayana, Mekonen

2019 Stakeholder roles and perspectives on sedimentation management in small-scale irrigation schemes in Ethiopia.
Sustainability 11(21) (https://doi:10.3390/su11216121).

Habermann, Birgit
2014 *Ways of Knowing of Farmers and Scientists: Tree and Soil Management in the Ethiopian Highlands.*
Brighton: Sussex University (PhD thesis), xvii, 267 p.

Habtamu Temesgen; Wei Wu; Abiyot Legesse; Eshetu Yirsaw & Belew Bekele
2018 Landscape-based upstream-downstream prevalence of land-use/cover change drivers in southeastern rift escarpment of Ethiopia.
Environmental Monitoring and Assessment 190:166
(https://doi.org/10.1007/s10661-018-6479-8).

Habtamu Terefe; Chemeda Fininsa; Samuel Sahile & Kindie Tesfaye
2015 Effect of integrated climate change resilient cultural practices on productivity of faba bean (*Vicia faba* l.) under rain-fed conditions in Hararghe Highlands, Ethiopia.
East African Journal of Sciences 9(2): 105-120.

Habtemariam Kassa, et al.
2009 Building future scenarios and uncovering persisting challenges of participatory forest management in Chilimo Forest, Central Ethiopia.
Journal of Environmental Management 90(2): 1004-1013.

Haileab Zegeye
2010 Eucalyptus in Ethiopia: environmental and socio-economic implications.
In: CV 20, pp. 184-205.
2018 Climate change in Ethiopia: impacts, mitigation and adaptation.
International Journal of Research in Environmental Studies 5: 18-35.

Haileab Zegeye, Demel Teketay & Ensermu Kelbessa
2014 Socio-economic factors affecting conservation and sustainable utilization of the vegetation resources on the islands of Lake Ziway, South-Central Ethiopia.
Natural Resources 5(14) (https://doi:10.4236/nr.2014.514074).

Hailemariam Meaza & Gufu Oba
2016 "It is our environment": farmers' response to degraded hillsides in the northern highlands of Ethiopia.
Ityopis 2 (Meqele): 107-119.

Hailemariam Meaza Gebregergs & Mullaw, Biadgilgn-Demissie
2015 Managing fragile homestead trees to improve livelihoods of land-poor farmers in the Northern Highlands of Ethiopia.
Singapore Journal of Tropical Geography 36(1): 57-66.

Hailemariam Meaza, et al.

2017 Natural resource opportunities and challenges for rural development in marginal grabens – the state of the art with implications for the Rift Valley system in Ethiopia.
Journal of Arid Environments 147: 1–16
(https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jaridenv.2017.08.003).

Hailu Shiferaw; Schaffner, Urs; Woldeamlak Bewket; Tena Alamirew; Gete Zeleke; Demel Teketay & Eckert, Sandra
2019 Modelling the current fractional cover of an invasive alien plant and drivers of its invasion in a dryland ecosystem.
Scientific Reports 9: 1576.

Hailu Shiferaw, et al.
2019 Implications of land use/land cover dynamics and Prosopis invasion on ecosystem service values in Afar Region, Ethiopia.
Science of the Total Environment 675: 354-366
(https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/31030142/).

Hayal Desta & Aramde Fetene
2010 Land-use and land-cover change in Lake Ziway watershed of the Ethiopian Central Rift Valley Region and its environmental impacts.
Land Use Policy 96 (https://doi.org/10.1016/j.landusepol.2020.104682).

Hayal Desta; Brook Lemma & Ephrem Gebremariam
2017 Identifying sustainability challenges on land and water uses: the case of Lake Ziway watershed, Ethiopia.
Applied Geography 88: 130–143
(https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apgeog.2017.09.005).

Heran Sereke-Brhan
2010 *Coffee, Culture, and Intellectual Property: Lessons for Africa from the Ethiopian Fine Coffee Initiative*.
Boston: Boston University, Frederick S. Pardee Center, 37 p.

Herman, Margaux
2016 Women and climatic changes in Ethiopia: a gendered assessment.
In: David Ambrosetti, Jean-Renaud Boisserie, Deresse Ayenachew & Thomas Guindeuil, eds, *Climatic and Environmental Challenges*: *Learning from the Horn of Africa*. Addis Ababa: CFEE (open access:
https://books.openedition.org/cfee/101).

Hermans, Kathleen & Garbe, Lisa
2019 Droughts, livelihoods, and human migration in northern Ethiopia.
Regional Environmental Change 19: 1101–1111
(https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10113-019-01473-z).

Hermans, Kathleen; Priess, Joerg & Herold, Martin
2017 Human migration, climate variability, and land degradation: hotspots of socio-ecological pressure in Ethiopia.

Regional Environmental Change 17: 1479–1492 (https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10113-017-1108-6).

Hirons, M., *et al.*
2018 Pursuing climate resilient coffee in Ethiopia – A critical review. *Geoforum* 91: 108-116.

Hodbod, Jennifer, *et al.*
2019 Social-ecological change in the Omo-Turkana basin: a synthesis of current developments. *Ambio* 48(10): 1099-1115 (https://doi.org/10.1007/s13280-018-1139-3).

Hodbod, Jennifer; Stevenson, Edward & Mercy, Fekadu Mulugeta
2021 Resilience dynamics in a rapidly changing social-ecological system: Shifting inequalities in Ethiopia's Lower Omo Valley. In: Lautze, Jonathan; McCartney, Matthew & Gibson, Julie, eds, *The Omo-Turkana Basin: Cooperation for Sustainable Water Management*, pp. 102-122. London: Routledge.

Hodbod, Jennifer; Tebbs, Emma J.; Chan, Kristofer & Sharma, Shubhechchha
2019 Integrating participatory methods and remote sensing to enhance understanding of ecosystem service dynamics across scales. *Land* 8, 132 (www.mdpi.com/2073-445X/8/9/132?msclkid=26e23e4fbff011ecaa5e725f7cc2c47d)

Hussein Hayicho, Mersha Alemu & Haji Kedir
2019 Assessment of land-use and land cover change effect on Melka Wakena hydropower dam in Melka Wakena catchment of sub-upper Wabe-Shebelle watershed, south Eastern Ethiopia. *Agricultural Sciences* 10(6) (https://doi:10.4236/as.2019.106063).

Järnberg, Linn; Enfors Kautsky, Elin; Dagerskog, Linus & Olsson, Per
2018 Land use policy green niche actors navigating an opaque opportunity context: prospects for a sustainable transformation of Ethiopian agriculture. *Land Use Policy* 71: 409-421 (https://doi.org/10.1016/j.landusepol.2017.11.053).

Jemal, Omarsherif Mohammed & Callo-Concha, Daniel
2017 *Potential of Agroforestry for Food and Nutrition Security of Small-scale Farming Households: A case study from Yayu, southwestern Ethiopia*. Bonn: Center for Development Research, University of Bonn (ZEF Working Paper 161), 28 p.

Jemal, Omarsherif; Callo-Concha, Daniel & Van Noordwijk, Meine
2018 Local agroforestry practices for food and nutrition security of smallholder farm households in southwestern Ethiopia. *Sustainability* 10(8) (https://doi.org/10.3390/su10082722).
2021 Coffee agroforestry and the food and nutrition security of small farmers of South-Western Ethiopia.

Frontiers in Sustainable Food Systems 5
(https://doi.org/10.3389/fsufs.2021.608868).

Jiren, Tolera S.; Dorresteijn, Ine; Hanspach, Jan; Schultner, Jannik; Bergsten, Arvid; Manlosa, Aisa O.; Jager, Nicolas; Feyera Senbeta & Fischer, Joern
2020 Alternative discourses around the governance of food security: a case study from Ethiopia.
Global Food Security 24:100338 (https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gfs.2019.100338).

Jiren, Tolera S.; Bergsten, Arvid; Dorresteijn, Ine; Collier, Neil F.; Leventon, Julia & Fischer, Joern
2018 Integrating food security and biodiversity governance: a multi-level social network analysis in Ethiopia.
Land Use Policy 78: 420-429
(https://doi.org/10.1016/j.landusepol.2018.07.014)

Jiren, Tolera S.; Hanspach, Jan; Schultner, Jannik; Fischer, Joern; Bergsten, Arvid; Feyera Senbeta, Hylander, Kristoffer & Dorresteijn, Ine
2020 Reconciling food security and biodiversity conservation: participatory scenario planning in southwestern Ethiopia.
Ecology and Society 25(3): 24 (https://doi.org/10.5751/ES-11681-250324).

Jiren, Tolera S.; Leventon, Julia; Jager, Nicolas; Dorresteijn, Ine; Schultner, Jannik; Feyera Senbeta; Bergsten, Arvid & Fischer, Joern
2021 Governance challenges at the interface of food security and biodiversity conservation: a multi-level case study from Ethiopia.
Environmental Management 67(4): 717 – 730.

Kahsay, Goytom Abraha & Bulte, Erwin
2021 Internal versus top-down monitoring in community resource management: experimental evidence from Ethiopia.
Journal of Economic Behavior and Organization 189: 111-131.

Kaleb Kelemu & Wubalem Tadesse
2010 Analysis of eucalyptus' role in the livelihoods of rural households,
In: CV 20, pp. 53-61.

Kassa Habtemariam, Melaku Bekele & Campbell, Bruce
2011 Reading the landscape past: explaining the lack of on-farm tree planting in Ethiopia.
Environment and History 17(3): 461-479.

Kassahun, Kelifa Suleman
2017 Balancing Coal Mining and Conservation in South-West Ethiopia.
Johannesburg: South African Institute of International Affairs (Policy Insights 40), 10 p.

Kebede Wolka; Awdenegest Moges & Fantaw Yimer

2011 Effects of level soil bunds and stone bunds on soil properties and its implications for crop production: the case of Bokole watershed, Dawuro zone, Southern Ethiopia.
Agricultural Sciences 2(3): 357-363.

Kebede Wolka; Sterk, Geert; Birhanu Biazin & Mesele Negash
2018 Benefits, limitations and sustainability of soil and water conservation structures in Omo-Gibe Basin, Southwest Ethiopia.
Land Use Policy 73: 1–10.

Kebede, Yodit; Baudron, Frédéric; Bianchi, Felix J.J.A. & Tittonell, Pablo
2019 Drivers, farmers' responses and landscape consequences of smallholder farming systems changes in southern Ethiopia.
International Journal of Agricultural Sustainability (https://doi.org/10.1080/14735903.2019.1679000).

Kent, Eliza F. & Orlowska, Izabela
2018 Accidental environmentalists: The religiosity of church forests in highlands Ethiopia.
Worldviews: *Global Religions, Culture, and Ecology* 22: 1-30.

Kidane Georgise; Aklilu Negussie; Emiru Birhane; Kiros, Meles Hadgu; Badege Bishaw & Miyuki Iiyama
2019 Climate-smart agriculture for Ethiopia and beyond.
In: CV 48, pp. 3-14.

Kleinschroth, Fritz; Lumosi, Caroline; Amare Bantider; Yilikal Anteneh & Van Bers, Caroline
2021 Narratives underlying research in African river basin management.
Sustainability Science 16:1859–1874.

Klepeis, Peter, *et al.*
2016 Ethiopian church forests: a hybrid model of protection.
Journal of Human Ecology 46: 715-730.

Klute, Georg; Asebe Regassa & Mohammed Detona
2017 "They have stolen our land." Enclosure, commodification and patterns of human-environment relations among Afar pastoralists in Northeastern Ethiopia.
Modern Africa 5(2), special issue on *Human-environmental relations and African Natures* (guest editors: Michael Hauhs and Georg Klute), pp. 127-149.

Koda, Kazuhisa; Gebrayohannes Girma & Tesfay Berihu
2019 Constructability criteria for reclaiming farmland by using reservoir sediments.
In: CV 48, pp. 91-100.

Koehler, Jeff
2017 *Where the Wild Coffee Grows: the Untold Story of Coffee from the Cloud Forests of Ethiopia to Your Cup.*
New York, NY: Bloomsbury USA.

Lanckriet, Sil; Nyssen, Jan; Derudder, Ben; Naudts, Jozef & Frankl, Amaury
2015 A political ecology of land degradation: the case of North Ethiopia. In: *Proceedings of the Institute of Australian Geographers Conference 'Exploring Geographic Connections', Canberra 1-3 July 2015* (Open access: http://hdl.handle.net/1854/LU-6883762).

Lautze, Jonathan; McCartney, Matthew & Gibson, Julie, eds
2021 *The Omo-Turkana Basin: Cooperation for Sustainable Water Management.* London: Routledge, 178 p.

Lawry, Stephen, McLain, Rebecca & Habtemariam Kassa
2015 *Strengthening the resiliency of dryland forest-based livelihoods in Ethiopia & South Sudan. A review of the literature on the interaction between dryland forests, livelihoods and forest governance*. Bogor-Barat (Indonesia): CIFOR (Technical Report), 60 p.

Little, Peter D.; Hussein Mahmoud & Coppock, D. Layne
2001 When deserts flood: risk management and climatic processes among East African pastoralists. *Climate Research* 19: 149–159.

Ludi, Eva, *et al.*
2013 *Rhetoric versus realities: a diagnosis of rainwater management development processes in the Blue Nile Basin of Ethiopia.* Colombo, Sri Lanka: CGIAR Challenge Program on Water and Food (CPWF). (CPWF Research for Development (R4D) Series 5), 58 p.

Lulseged, Tamene Desta
2005 *Reservoir Siltation in Ethiopia: Causes, Source Areas and Management Options.* Göttingen: Cuvilier Verlag, 197 p.

MacEntee, Katie; Thompson, Jennifer; Sirawdink Fikreyesus & Kemeru Jihad
2013 "Enset is a good thing": gender and enset in Jimma Zone, Ethiopia. *Ethiopian Journal of Applied Science and Technology*, Special Issue no. 1: 103-109.

Madalcho, Aklilu Bajigo; Bekele Lemma; Mena, Merkineh Mesene & Badesso, Barana Babiso
2019 Is the expansion of *Eucalyptus* tree a curse or an opportunity? Implications from a dispute on the tree's ecological and economic impact in Ethiopia: a review. *Journal of Ecology and Natural Anvironment* 11(6): 75-83.

Malo, Meshack O.
2010 Eucalyptus policies in eastern Africa: a result of shifting scientific stand. In: CV 20, pp. 388-394.

Mainardi, Stefano

2018 Location factors and spatial dependence in household perceptions and adaptations to climate change: a case in the upper Blue Nile Basin. *Agrekon - Agricultural Economics Research, Policy and Practice in Southern Africa* 57(1): 1–27 (https://doi.org/10.1080/03031853.2017.1409128).

Mastewal Yami
2016 Irrigation projects in Ethiopia: what can be done to enhance effectiveness under 'challenging contexts'? *International Journal of Sustainable Development and World Ecology* 23(2): 132–142.

Mastewal Yami; Edom Haddis; Emiru Birhane & Gidey Kidu
2019 Building gender-sensitive climate-smart agriculture approaches for sustainable food-energy systems. In: CV 48, pp. 203-210.

Medhin, Haileselassie A. & Alemu Mekonnen
2019 Green and climate-resilient transformation in Ethiopia. In: CV 23.

Mekonen Aregai & Muluberhan Biedemariam
2019 Human pressure and the abrupt changes on the natural environment: the case of Eritrean refugee settlements in the north western Tigray, Ethiopia. *Journal of Arid Environments* 166: 37–42 (https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jaridenv.2019.04.012).

Mekonen, Ayana Gebul
2021 Trend, **s**tatus, and challenges of irrigation development in Ethiopia**.** *Sustainability* 13*(*10) (https://doi.org/10.3390/su13105646).

Mekonnen, Adnew Degefu; Mohammed Assen; Satyal, Poshendra & Budds, Jessica
2019 Villagization and access to water resources in the Middle Awash Valley of Ethiopia: implications for climate change adaptation. *Climate and Development* 12(10): 899-910 (https://doi.org/10.1080/17565529.2019.1701973).

Mekonnen, Hailemariam Zikargae; Amanuel, Gebru Woldaregay & Skjerdal, Terje Steinulfsson
2021 A critical analysis of a local non-governmental organization community-based environment and forest development programs and its implication for sustainable development: evidences of participatory environmental communication in Ethiopia. *African Identities* 19 (https://doi.org/10.1080/14725843.2021.1965540).

Mekuria Wolde, ed.
2014 *Rainwater Management for Resilient Livelihoods in Ethiopia: Proceedings of the Nile Basin Development Challenge Science Meeting, Addis Ababa, 9–10 July 2013.* NBDC Technical Report 5. Addis Ababa - Nairobi: ILRI.

Mengistie, B.T.; Mol, A.P.J. & Oosterveer, Peter J.M.
2017 Governance of agro-pesticide through private environmental and social standards in the global cut flower chain from Ethiopia.
Ambio 46 (7): 797–811.

Mengistie Kindu, et al. eds.,
2022 *State of the Art in Ethiopian Church Forests and Restoration Options*.
Cham: Springer, xvii, 348 p. (https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-86626-6).

Mengistu, Dereje & Sorteberg, Asgeir
2021 Sensitivity analysis of Omo-Gibe River basin to climate and land use changes, Southern Ethiopia.
Academia Letters, Article 1907 (https://doi.org/10.20935/AL1907).

Mengistu Tilahun; Gebayehu Taye; Gebregzer Tesfaye & Berihe Gebremikael
2019 Indigenous knowledge and scientific weather forecast: implication for climate change adaptation strategies in Dessa'a, Tigray, northern Ethiopia.
Indilinga 18(2): 145–159 (https://hdl.handle.net/10520/EJC-1aaa44f42e).

Merga, Lemessa B.
2021 *Impacts of Anthropogenic Activities on the Ecology and Ecosystem Service Delivery of Lake Ziway, Ethiopia.*
Wageningen: Wageningen University (PhD thesis).

Meskerem Abi, Kessler, Aad; Oosterveer, Peter J.M. & Degefa Tolossa
2018 Understanding the spontaneous spreading of stone bunds in Ethiopia: implications for sustainable land management.
Sustainability 10(8) (https://doi.org/10.3390/su10082666).

Mersha Yilma, ed.
2012 *Proceedings of sensitization workshop on generic seed issues, ecological agriculture and related laws in Ethiopia: organized for media people, parliamentarians and agricultural researchers.*
Addis Ababa: MELCA.

Meskerem Abi; Kessler, Aad; Oosterveer, Peter & Degefa Tolossa
2019 Adapting the current mass mobilization approach in Ethiopia to enhance its impact on sustainable land management: lessons from the Sago-kara watershed.
Journal of Environmental Management 248
(https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/31398676/)

Mezegebu Getnet Debas
2016 *Crop Intensification Options and Trade-offs with the Water Balance in the Central Rift Valley of Ethiopia.*
Wageningen: Wageningen University (PhD thesis), 178 p.

Mhiret, Demessew A., et al.
2020 A nine-year study on the benefits and risks of soil and water conservation practices in the humid highlands of Ethiopia: the Debre Mawi watershed.

Journal of Environmental Management 270
(https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32721323/)

Miftah Fekadu & Negash Mamo
2010 Expansion of eucalyptus plantations by smallholder farmers amid natural forest depletion: case study from Mulo District in Central Oromia.
In: CV 20, pp. 321-334.

Milman, Anita & Yacob Arsano
2014 Climate adaptation and development: contradictions for human security in Gambella, Ethiopia.
Global Environmental Change 29: 349–359.

Misgina Abrha & Simhadri, S.
2015 Local climate trends and farmers' perceptions in southern Tigray, northern Ethiopia.
American Journal of Environmental Sciences 11(4): 262-277
(http://dx.doi:10.3844/ajessp.2015.262.277).

Misginaw Arficho & Thiel, Andreas
2019 Does land-use policy moderate impacts of climate anomalies on LULC change in dry-lands? An empirical enquiry into drivers and moderators of LULC change in Southern Ethiopia.
Sustainability 12, 6261 (https://doi:10.3390/su12156261).

Moat, Justin, *et al.*
2017 Resilience potential of the Ethiopian coffee sector under climate change.
Nature Plants 3, article 17081 (https://doi:10.1038/nplants.2071.81).

Moges, Michael M.
2021 Sedimentation in small irrigation dams: a threat for food security.
Academia Letters, article 653 (https://doi.org/10.20935/AL653).

Molla, Mekonnen Alemu
2016a Household energy demand and its impact on the ecological capital of Nech Sar National Park, Ethiopia.
Journal of Environmental Protection 7(10): 1273-1282.
2016b Eucalyptus tree production in Wolayita Sodo, southern Ethiopia.
Open Access Library Journal 3, e3280 (https://doi:10.4236/oalib.1103280).
2017a The paradigm of fuelwood consumption around national parks and its implication for national policies: the case of Nech Sar National Park, Ethiopia.
Open Access Library Journal 4, e3385 (https://doi:10.4236/oalib1103385).
2017b Banana as a cash crop and its food security and socioeconomic contribution: the case of Southern Ethiopia, Arba Minch.
*Journal of Environmental Protectio*n 8: 319-329.
(https://doi.org/10.4236/jep.2017.83024)

Mulatie Mekonnen; Tigist Worku; Birru Yitaferu; Cerdà, Artemi & Keesstra, Saskia
2021 Economics of agroforestry land use system, Upper Blue Nile Basin, northwest Ethiopia.

Agroforestry Systems (https://doi.org/10.1007/s10457-021-00612-y).

Mulugeta Lemenih
2010 Growing eucalyptus by smallholder farmers in Ethiopia.
In: CV 20, pp. 91-103.

Muluneh, A.; Stroosnijder, Leo; Keesstra, Saskia & Biazin, B.
2017 Adapting to climate change for food security in the Rift Valley drylands of Ethiopia: supplemental irrigation, plant density and sowing date.
Journal of Agricultural Science 155(5): 703-724.
(https://doi.org/10.1017/S0021859616000897).

Murugan, Padmanaban & Fekadu Israel
2017 Impact of forest carbon sequestration initiative on community assets: the case of assisted natural regeneration project in Humbo, southwestern Ethiopia.
African Studies Quarterly 17(1): 23–42.

Natarajan, P., et al., eds
2013 *Technical Proceedings of the International Conference on Ecosystem Conservation and Sustainable Development, ECOWASD 2011, 10-12 February 2011*.
Ambo (Ethiopia): Ambo University, 468 p.

Nigatu, Alemayehu Minase; Masafu, Mary M.; Abule, Ebro Geda & Azage, Tegegne Wolde
2016 Heavy metals in agricultural soils of central Ethiopia: the contribution of land use types and organic sources to their variability.
Open Journal of Soil Science 6(6): 99-112.

Nigerian Academy of Science
2014 *Climate Change in Africa: Using Science to Reduce Climate Risks.*
Lagos: Nigerian Academy of Science, 93 p. (One chapter on Ethiopia).
(http://nas.org.ng/download/471/)

Niguse Hagazi; Aklilu Negussie; Kiros, Meles Hadgu; Emiru Birhane & Zelalem Hadush
2019 Restoration of degraded landscapes: lessons from northern Ethiopia.
In: CV 48, pp. 61-74.

Niguse Hagazi; Aster Gebrekirstos; Emiru Birhane; Bongers, Frans; Kelly, Rob & Bräuning, Achim
2021 Land restoration requires a shift from quantity to quality: lessons from Tigray, Ethiopia.
ETFRN News 60: 131-138.

Niguse Hagazi; Emiru Birhane & Rinaudo, Tony
2019 Restoring degraded landscapes with farmers' managed natural regeneration (FMNR) approach.
In: CV 48, pp.81-90.

Nyssen, Jan, et al.

2010 Impact of soil and water conservation measures on catchment hydrological response - a case in north Ethiopia.
Hydrological Processes 24(13): 1880-1895.

Oestigaard, Terje & Gedef, Abawa Firew
2013 *The Source of the Blue Nile: Water Rituals and Traditions in the Lake Tana Region*.
Newcastle upon Tyne: Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 170 p.

Ofgeha, Gemechu Y. & Abshare, Muluneh W.
2021 Local adaptation and coping strategies to global environmental changes: portraying agroecology beyond production functions in southwestern Ethiopia.
PLoS ONE 16(8): e0255813
(https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0255813).

Olika Belachew & Muhammad, Iqbal Zuberi
2015 Perception of climate change and livelihood of a farming community of Maruf *Kebele*, Central Oromia, Ethiopia.
American Journal of Climate Change 4(3): 269-281.

Orlowska, Izabela & Klepeis, Peter
2018 Ethiopian church forests: a socioreligious conservation model under change.
Journal of Eastern African Studies 12(4): 674-695.

Pagella, T.; Cronin, M.; Lamond, G.; Sida, T. & Sinclair, F.L.
2013 Local knowledge of the impacts of eucalyptus expansion on water security in the Ethiopian highlands.
In: Mekuria Wolde, ed., *Rainwater Management for Resilient Livelihoods in Ethiopia: Proceedings of the Nile Basin Development Challenge Science Meeting, Addis Ababa, 9–10 July 2013.* NBDC Technical Report 5.
Addis Ababa - Nairobi: ILRI.

Pohlstrand, Håkan
2019 *Ethiopia's Wildlife Treasures.*
Addis Ababa: Shama Books, 220 p.

Reta, Hailu Belda; Degefa Tolossa & Getnet Alemu
2018 Integrated water resources management as a system approach for water security: evidence from the Awash River Basin of Ethiopia.
Ethiopian Journal of the Social Sciences and Humanities 14(1): 53–82.

Rogers, Paul; Nunan, Fiona & Fentie, Abiy Addisu
2017 Reimagining invasions: the social and cultural impacts of *Prosopis* on pastoralists in southern Afar, Ethiopia.
Pastoralism: Research, Policy and Practice 7:22
(https://pastoralismjournal.springeropen.com/articles/10.1186/s13570-017-0094-0).

Samuel Assefa; Kessler, Aad & Fleskens, Luuk

2021 Using agent-based modelling to assess scenarios for enhanced soil and water conservation in the Boset district, Ethiopia.
Journal of Artificial Societies and Social Simulation 24(4), 8
(https://doi:10.18564/jasss.4714).

Schultner, Jannik; Dorresteijn, Ine; Manlosa, Aisa O.; Von Wehrden, Henrik; Hylander, Kristoffer; Feyera Senbeta & Fischer, Joern
2021 Ecosystem services from forest and farmland: present and past access separates beneficiaries in rural Ethiopia.
Ecosystem Services 48
(https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S2212041621000218)

Segers, Kaatje; Dessein, Joost; Nyssen, Jan; Mitiku Haile & Deckers, Jozef
2008 Developers and farmers intertwining interventions: the case of rainwater harvesting and food-for-work in Degua Temben, Tigray, Ethiopia.
International Journal of Agricultural Sustainability 6(3): 173-82
(https://biblio.ugent.be/publication/611771).

Shimles Ayalew & Getachew Mulualem
2016 Contemporary *prosopis* dilemma: perception of inhabitants of Sabian Kebele (Goro) towards invasive tree Prosopis juliflora, Eastern Ethiopia.
Agricultural Biotechnology and Sustainable Development 8(1): 1-6
(https://doi.org/10.5897/JABSD2015.0250).

Silenat Birhanu & Fikadu Kumsa
2018 Review on expansion of Eucalyptus, its economic value and related environmental issues in Ethiopia.
International Journal of Research in Environmental Science 4 (3): 41-46.

Simon Shibru; Vancampenhout, Karen; Deckers, Jozef & Leirs, Herwig
2020 Human pressure threatens Swayne's Hartebeest to point of local extinction from the savannah plains of Nech Sar National Park, South Rift Valley, Ethiopia.
Journal of Biodiversity and Endangered Species 8:1
(https://www.hilarispublisher.com/abstract/human-pressure-threaten-swaynes-hartebeest-to-point-of-local-extinction-from-the-savannah-plains-of-nech-sar-national-pa-29313.html).

Solomon Kiros; Gebrehiwot Hailemariam; Gebregziabher Gebreyohanes; Tessema Zewdu; Kiros, Meles Hadgu; Aklilu Negussie; Emiru Birhane & Zelalem Hadush
2019 Climate-smart livestock production systems in the midlands and highlands of Ethiopia.
In: CV 48, pp. 103-114.

Stadler, Minke; Kerstens, Tijmen & Ronner, Esther
2016 *N2Africa Baseline Report II Ethiopia, Tanzania, Uganda. N2Africa Putting nitrogen fixation to work for smallholder farmers in Africa*. Research Report. Wageningen: University of Wageningen, 111 p.

Stebek, Elias N.
2008 Dwindling Ethiopian forests: the 'carrot' and 'stick' dilemma.

Mizan Law Review (2)2: 255-286.

Stellmacher, Till
2013 Local forest governance in Ethiopia: Between legal pluralism and livelihood realities.
Bonn: University of Bonn, Center for Development Research (ZEF Working Paper), 19 p.

Sultan, Dagnenet, et al.
2018 Impact of soil and water conservation interventions on watershed runoff response in a tropical humid highland of Ethiopia.
Environmental Management 61(5): 860–874
(https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/29442141/).

Tadele Mirkena; Elias Walelign; Nega Tewolde; Getachew Gari; Getachew Abebe & Newman, Scott
20-18 Camel production systems in Ethiopia: a review of literature with notes on MERS-CoV risk factors.
Pastoralism: Research, Policy and Practice 8(1):30.
(Open access: https://europepmc.org/article/PMC/7099212).

Tafere, B.; Hagazi, N.; Hailemariam, G. & Hadgu, K.M.
2019 *Guidelines for sustainable degraded hillsides and exclosures management and utilization in Ethiopia taking Tigray region as a case*.
Addis Ababa: ICRAF.

Talemos Seta & Sebsebe Demissew
2014 Diversity and standing carbon stocks of native agroforestry trees in Wenago district, Ethiopia.
Journal of Emerging Trends in Engineering and Applied Sciences (57): 125-132.

Talemos Seta; Sebsebe Demissew & Zerihun Woldu
2019 Floristic diversity and composition of the Biteyu forest in the Gurage mountain chain (Ethiopia): implications for forest conservation.
Journal of Forestry Research 30(1): 319-335.

Tasisa, Temesge Tolossa; Firew, Bekele Abebe & Anteneh, Abebe Girma
2020 Rainwater harvesting technology practices and implication of climate change characteristics in Eastern Ethiopia.
Cogent Food & Agriculture 6(1)
(https://doi.org/10.1080/23311932.2020.1724354).

Tebbs, Emma J.; Avery, Sean T. & Chadwick, Michael A.
2019 Satellite remote sensing reveals impacts from dam-associated hydrological changes on chlorophyll-*a* in the world's largest desert lake.
River Research and Applications 2019, 1–12 (https://doi:10.1002/rra.3574).

Teklewold, Hailemariam; Alemu Mekonnen; Köhlin, Gunnar & Di Falco, Salvatore
2017 Does adoption of multiple climate-smart practices improve farmers' climate resilience? Empirical evidence from the Nile basin of Ethiopia.

Climate Change Economics 8(1) (https://doi:10.1142/S2010007817500014).

Temesgen Gashaw
2015 The implications of watershed management for reversing land degradation in Ethiopia.
Research Journal of Agriculture and Environmental Management 4(1): 5-12.

Temesgen Gashaw, Fikirte Asrat & Damena Edae
2015 Forest degradation in Ethiopia: extent and conservation efforts.
PJ Palgo Journal of Agriculture 2(2): 49–56
(https://www.academia.edu/33711522/Forest_degradation_in_Ethiopia_Extent_and_conservation_efforts).

Temesgen, Kidanu A.
2022 Developmental state in Africa: comparing experiences in Ethiopia and Mauritius.
*Africa Revie*w 14(2): 192-212 (https://doi.org/10.1163/09744061-bja10031).

Tesfay Araya
2019 Conservation agriculture for enhancement of livelihoods and environments in Ethiopia.
In: CV 48, pp. 27-40.

Tesfay Araya, et al.
2011 Effects of conservation agriculture on runoff, soil loss and crop yield under rainfed conditions in Tigray, Northern Ethiopia.
Soil Use and Management 27: 404-414.

Tesfaye, Abonesh; Brouwer, Roy; Van der Zaag, Pieter & Negatu, Workneh
2016 Assessing the costs and benefits of improved land management practices in three watershed areas in Ethiopia.
International Soil and Water Conservation Research 4(1): 20-29.

Tesfaye, Chofana Cholo
2018 *Land Fragmentation and Sustainable Land Management as Climate Change Adaptation Strategy in Ethiopia.*
Wageningen: Wageningen University (PhD thesis), 134 p.

Tesfaye, Chofana Cholo; Fleskens, Luuk; Sietz, Diana & Peerlings, Jack
2018a Land fragmentation, climate change adaptation, and food security in the Gamo highlands of Ethiopia.
Agricultural Economics 50(1): 39-49.
2018b Is land fragmentation facilitating or obstructing adoption of climate adaptation measures in Ethiopia?
Sustainability 10(7), 2120 (https://doi.org/10.3390/su10072120).

Tesfaye, Chofana Cholo; Peerlings, Jack & Fleskens, Luuk
2019 Gendered climate change adaptation practices in fragmented farm fields of Gamo Highlands, Ethiopia.
Climate and Development (https://doi.org/10.1080/17565529.2019.1618234).

2020 Land fragmentation, technical efficiency, and adaptation to climate change by farmers in the Gamo highlands of Ethiopia.
Sustainability 12:24 (10304; https://doi:10.3390/su122410304).

Teshome, Seyoum Gebresenbet
2015 *Modeling of Cascade Dams and Reservoirs Operation for Optimal Water Use: Application to Omo Gibe River Basin, Ethiopia.*
Kassel (Ger.): University of Kassel, Faculty of Civil & Environmental Engineering (PhD dissertation), xvii, 205 p.

Tilahun, Mengistu; Taye, Gebayehu; Tesfaye, Gebregzer & Gebremikael, Berihe
2019 Indigenous knowledge and scientific weather forecast: implication for climate change adaptation strategies in Dessa'a, Tigray, northern Ethiopia.
Indilinga. African Journal of Indigenous Knowledge Systems 18(2): 145-159.

Tiruwork Arega & Tewodros Tadesse
2017 Household willingness to pay for green electricity in urban and peri-urban Tigray, northern Ethiopia: determinants and welfare effects.
Energy Policy 100: 292–300 (https://doi.org/10.1016/j.enpol.2016.10.022).

Tolessa T.; Dechassa C.; Simane B.; Alamerew B. & Kidane M.
2019 Land use/land cover dynamics in response to various driving forces in Didessa sub-basin, Ethiopia.
GeoJournal 85: 747–760.

Tsegai, Berhane Ghebretekle
2017 Traditional natural resource conflict resolution vis-à-vis formal legal systems in East Africa: the cases of Ethiopia and Kenya.
African Journal on Conflict Resolution 17(1): 29-53.

Tsegaye Bekele, *et al.*
2017 Policy Brief for realizing green/bio economy with high value Non-Timber Forest Products commercialization in Ethiopia and Sudan.
Dresden: Technische Universität Dresden
(http://www.qucosa.de/fileadmin/data/qucosa/documents/21872/CHAINS_NTFP-Policy-Brief_final_2017-01-30_accepted_changes.pdf).

Tsegaye, D., Haile, M., & Moe, S.R.
2010 The effect of land use on the recruitment and population structure of the important food and fodder plant, Dobera glabra (Forssk.) Poir., in Northern Afar, Ethiopia.
Journal of Arid Environments 74: 1074-1082
(http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jaridenv.2010.03.003).

Turton, David
2018 Hydropower and irrigation development in the Omo Valley: development for whom?
Antropologia Pubblica 4 (1): 51-64.
2021 'Breaking every rule in the book': the story of river basin development in Ethiopia's Omo Valley.
In: CV 38, pp. 231-248.

Van Bodegom, A.J., et al.
2018 *Report on the Nexus Humera Case Study in Ethiopia Dutch Climate Solutions Research Programme.*
Petten (NL): Energy Research Centre of the Netherlands (ECN), 67 p.

UNECA
2015 *Inclusive Green Economy Policies and Structural Transformation in Ethiopia*.
Addis Ababa: United Nations Economic Commission for Africa, 95 p.

Van Beek, C.L.; Elias, E.; Yihenew, G.S.; Heesmans, H.; Tsegaye, A.; Feyisa, H.; Tolla, M.; Melmuye, M.; Gebremeskel, Y. & Mengist, S.
2016 Soil nutrient balances under diverse agro-ecological settings in Ethiopia.
Nutrient Cycling in Agroecosystems 2016
(https://doi:10.1007/s10705-016-9803-0), 18 p.

Wakie, Tewodros T., Laituri, Melinda & Evangelista, Paul H.
2016 Assessing the distribution and impacts of *Prosopis juliflora* through participatory approaches.
Applied Geography 66(1): 132–143.

Waktole Tiki, Gufu Oba & Tvedt, Terje
2013 An indigenous time-related framework for reconstructing the impact of disasters on ancient water systems in southern Ethiopia, 1560-1950.
Journal of Historical Geography 41: 33-43.

Weldegebriel, Zerihun Berhane & Prowse, Martin
2017 Climate variability and livelihood diversification in northern Ethiopia: a case study of Lasta and Beyeda districts.
Geographical Journal 183(1): 84–96.

Williams, Frances M.
2016 *Understanding Ethiopia. Geology and Scenery*.
Cham, etc.: Springer International Publishing, 343 p.

Wolday Amha; Sisay Regassa & Tekie Alemu
2017 *Transition to a Green Economy in Ethiopia: Going Green in Rural Finance through the Support of Microfinance Institutions.*
Addis Ababa: Association of Ethiopian Microfinance Institutions (AEMFI), v, 243 p.

Wolde, Addisu
2021 Ecological role of church forests in Ethiopia.
Academia Letters, article 4478 (https://doi.org/10.20935/AL4478).

Woldegebrael, Edegilign Hailu
2018 The materialization of "developmental state" in Ethiopia: insights from the Gibe III hydroelectric development project regime, Omo Valley.
L'Espace Politique 35(2)
(http://journals.openedition.org/espacepolitique/4985).

2019 *The Politics and Materiality of a Developmental State in the EPRDF's Ethiopia. A View from the Gibe III Hydropower Development Project.* Paris: Paris-Nanterre University (Doctoral thesis).

Wolde Mekuria, ed.
2014 *Rainwater Management for Resilient Livelihoods in Ethiopia. Proceedings of the Nile Basin Development Challenge Science Meeting, 9–10 July* 2013 (NBDC Technical Report 5). Nairobi: International Livestock Research Institute, 218 p.

Wolde Mekuria, Gebrehaweria Gebregziabher & Lefore, Nicole
2020 *Exclosures for Landscape Restoration in Ethiopia: Business Model Scenarios and Suitability.* Colombo: International Water Management Institute: (IWMI Research Report 175), xi, 62 p.

Wondimagegnehu Girma
2015 Institutional challenges in sustainable forest management: evidence from the Gambella Regional State of western Ethiopia. *Journal of Sustainable Forestry* 34(3): 233-258 (http://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/10549811.2014.1003245)

Wood, Adrian; Motuma Tolera; Snell, Matthew; O'Hara, Peter & Afework Hailu
2019 Community forest management (CFM) in south-west Ethiopia: maintaining forests, biodiversity and carbon stocks to support wild coffee conservation. *Global Environmental Change* 59 (https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0959378018313888).

Woods, Carrie L.; Cardelus, Catherine L.; Scull, Peter; Alemayehu Wassie; Baez, Mabel & Klepeis, Peter
2017 Stone walls and sacred forest conservation in Ethiopia. *Biodiversity Conservation* 26: 209–221.

World Bank
2016 *Economics of Adaptation to Climate Change: Ethiopia.* Washington, DC: The World Bank, xxvi, 94 p.

Wubalem Tadesse; Shiferaw Alem; Guzmán, Paula; López, Rosana; Yonas Yohannes & Gil, Luis
2010 Rehabilitation of degraded lands through participatory tree planting in Wayuena Anget Mewgia kebele, North Shewa, Ethiopia. In; CV 20, pp. 114-121.

Yalew, Amsalu; Hirte, Georg; Lotze-Campen, Hermann & Tscharaktschiew, Stefan
2017a *Economic Effects of Climate Change in Developing Countries: Economy-wide and Regional Analysis for Ethiopia.* Dresden: Technische Universität Dresden, Center of Public and International Economics (CEPIE Working Paper No. 10/17), 34 p.
2017b *General Equilibrium Effects of Public Adaptation in Agriculture in LDCs: Evidence from Ethiopia.*

Dresden: Technische Universität Dresden, Center of Public and International Economics (CEPIE Working Paper No. 11/17), 30 p.

Yeshi Chiche & Kaleb Kelemu
2010 Qualitative analysis of women's participation in eucalyptus fuel wood supply chain.
In: CV 20, pp. 380-387.

Yetibebu Moges
2010 Eucalyptus trees and the environment: a new perspective in times of climate change.
In: CV 20, pp. 104-113.

Yihenew Tesfaye, et al.
2020 How do rural Ethiopians rate the severity of water insecurity scale items? Implications for water insecurity measurement and interventions.
Human Organization 79(2): 95–106
(https://doi.org/10.17730/1938-3525.79.2.95).

Yohannes Ayanu, et al.
2014 Ecosystem engineer unleashed: *Prosopis juliflora* threatening ecosystem services?
Regional Environmental Change 15: 155–167
(https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10113-014-0616-x).

Yonas Berhanu, Lisanework Negatu, Fekadu Beyene & Ayana Angassa
2016 Impact of resettlement on vegetation status and rangeland condition in southwestern Ethiopia.
African Journal of Agricultural Research 11(7): 533-542
(https://link.springer.com/article/10.1186/s40068-020-00164-7).

Zenebe Adimassu; Kessler, Aad; Chilot Yirga & Stroosnijder, Leo
2010 Mismatches between farmers' and experts' on eucalyptus in Meskan woreda, Ethiopia.
In: CV 20, pp. 146-159.

Zenebe Mekonnen
2010 Community opinion, marketing and current debates on eucalyptus in Huruta district, Arsi zone of Oromia Region, Ethiopia.
In: CV 20, pp. 131-145.

Zerfu Hailu; Glatzel & Sieghardt, Monika
2010 Community needs, management and the environment pertinent to eucalyptus.
In: CV 20, pp. 171-183.

Zerihun Kebebew & Ayele G.
2010 Profitability and household income contribution of growing Eucalyptus globulus (Labill.) to smallholder farmers: the case of Central Highland of Oromia, Ethiopia.
European Journal of Applied Science 2: 25-29.

Zerihun Nigussie, et al.
2020 Economic and financial sustainability of an Acacia decurrens-based Taungya system for farmers in the Upper Blue Nile Basin, Ethiopia. *Land Use Policy* 90 (https://doi.org/10.1016/j.landusepol.2019.104331).

Zerihun, Yohannes Amare; Ayoade, Johnson O.; Adelekan, Ibidun O. & Menberu Teshome Zeleke
2017 Rural communities' perception of climate change and its determinants in Dejen district, Nile basin of Ethiopia. *Asian Journal of Agriculture and Rural Development* 7(5):102-114.

Zinabu, E.; Kelderman, P.; Van der Kwast, J. & Irvine, K.
2018 Impacts and policy implications of metals effluent discharge into rivers within industrial zones: a sub-Saharan perspective from Ethiopia. *Environmental Management* 61(4): 700–715 (https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s00267-017-0970-9).
2018 Correction to: Impacts and policy implications of metals effluent discharge into rivers within industrial zones: a Sub-Saharan perspective from Ethiopia (Environmental Management, (2018), 61, 4, (700-715). *Environmental Management* 61: 716–718 (https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s00267-017-0986-1).
2019 Monitoring river water and sediments within a changing Ethiopian catchment to support sustainable development. *Environmental Monitoring and Assessment* 191 (https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10661-019-7545-6).

10. Peasantry, Agriculture, Rural Sector, Livelihoods

Abate, Gashaw T.; Rashid, Shahidur; Borzaga, Carlo & Kindie Getnet
2016 Rural finance and agricultural technology adoption in Ethiopia: does the institutional design of lending organizations matter? *World Development* 84: 235–253.

Abayneh Wubetu
2016 The role of rain water harvesting for food security in Ethiopia (A review). *Journal of Biology, Agriculture and Healthcare* 6(13): 50-66.

Abebe, Ejigu Alemu & Adesina, Jimi O.
2017 In search of rural entrepreneurship: non-farm household enterprises (NFEs) as instruments of rural transformation in Ethiopia. *African Development Review* 29(2): 259–271 (https://doi.org/10.1111/1467-8268.12255).

Abebe, Ejigu Alemu & Hossein Azadi
2018 Fish value chain and its impact on rural households' income: lessons learned from Northern Ethiopia.

Sustainability 10(10), 3759 (https://doi.org/10.3390/su101037590).

Abebe Shimeles
2019 Growth, poverty, and distribution in Ethiopia.
In: CV 23.

Abegaz, A. & Van Keulen, H.
2007 Soil nutrient dynamics in integrated crop-livestock systems in the Northern Ethiopian Highlands.
In: R. Ruben, J. Pender & A. Kuyvenhoven, eds, *Sustainable Poverty Reduction in Less-Favoured Areas*, pp. 135-158. CABI e-Book ((http://dx.doi.org/10.1079/9781845932770.0000).

Agbahey, Johanes; Grethe, Harald & Workneh Negatu
2015 Fertilizer supply chain in Ethiopia: structure, performance and policy analysis.
Afrika Focus 28(1): 81-101.

Agegnehu, Getachew; Van Beek, Christy & Bird, Michael I.
2014 Influence of integrated soil fertility management in wheat and *tef* productivity and soil chemical properties in the highland tropical environment.
Journal of Soil Science and Plant Nutrition 14: 532-545.

Alemayehu, Abera Shumi; Teshome, Yirgu Bayou & Abera, Uncha Utallo
2021 Intraregional resettlement scheme and livelihood perspectives in Southwestern Ethiopia: challenges and prospects.
African Geographical Review 40
(https://doi.org/10.1080/19376812.2021.1997610).

Alemayehu, Asfaw Amamo
2014 Coffee production and marketing in Ethiopia.
European Journal of Business and Management 6: 37 (www.iiste.org).

Alemayehu, Seyoum Taffesse
2019 The transformation of smallholder crop production in Ethiopia, 1994–2016.
In: CV 23.

Alemu, Abebe Ejigu & Adesina, Jimi O.
2017 In search of rural entrepreneurship: non-farm household enterprises (NFEs) as instruments of rural transformation in Ethiopia.
African Development Review 29(2): 259-271.

Ambaye, Daniel W.
2015 *Land Rights and Expropriation in Ethiopia.*
Basel, etc.: Springer International Publishing, xv, 282 p.

Anmut, Enawgaw Kassie
2019 Challenges and opportunities of irrigation practices in Ethiopia: a review.
Journal of Engineering Research and Reports 9(3) (no. JERR.53577)
(https://journaljerr.com/index.php/JERR/article/view/17016/31651).

Amsalu Yalew; Hirte, Georg; Lotze-Campen, Hermann & Tscharaktschiew, Stefan
2017 General Equilibrium Effects of Public Adaptation in Agriculture in LDCs: Evidence from Ethiopia (CEPI Working Paper 11/17). Dresden: Technische Universität Dresden, 30 p.

Anissa, Banawe P.; Abate, Gashaw T.; Bernard, Tanguy & Bulte, Erwin
2021 Is the local wheat market a 'market for lemons'? Certifying the supply of individual wheat farmers in Ethiopia. *European Review of Agricultural Economics* 48(5): 1162-1186.

Arragaw Alemayehu & Woldeamlak Bewket
2016 Vulnerability of smallholder farmers' to climate change and variability in the central highlands of Ethiopia. *Ethiopian Journal of the Social Sciences and Humanities* 12(2): 1-24.

Aspen, Harald & Bedemariam Woldeyesus
2020 Priceless land: valuation and compensation of expropriated farmland in the Amhara region, Ethiopia. *Journal of Eastern African Studies* 14(4): 651-668.

Asrat Gella & Getnet Tadele
2015 Gender and farming in Ethiopia: an exploration of discourses and implications for policy and research. *Ethiopian Journal of the Social Sciences and Humanities* 11(2): 1-28.

Asres Elias; Nohmi, Makoto; Yasunobu, Kumi; Ishida, Akira & Alene, Arega D.
2014 The effect of agricultural extension services on the technical efficiency of teff (Eragrostif tef) producers. *American Journal of Applied Sciences* 11(2): 223-239.

Asresu Yitayew, et al.
2019 Identification of strategies to improve goat marketing in the lowlands of Ethiopia: a hedonic price analysis. *Applied Economics* 51(1): 61–75 (https://hdl.handle.net/20.500.11766/8498).

Assefa, Banchayehu T.; Chamberlin, Jordan; Van Ittersum, Martin K. & Reidsma, Pytrik
2021 Usage and impacts of technologies and management practices in Ethiopian smallholder maize production. *Agriculture* 11, 938 (https://doi.org/10.3390/agriculture11100938).

Assefa, Banchayehu T.; Reidsma, Pytrik; Chamberlin, Jordan & Van Ittersum, Martin K.
2021 Farm-and community-level factors underlying the profitability of fertiliser for Ethiopian smallholder farmers. *Agrekon (Agricultural Economics Research, Policy and Practice in Southern Africa)* 60(4): 460-479.

Atakilte Beyene
2019 *Land Consolidation, Canals and Apps – Reshaping Agriculture in Ethiopia*. Uppsala: The Nordic Africa Institute (NAI Policy Note No. 3:2019).

Atakilte Beyene, ed.
2018 *Agricultural Transformation in Ethiopia - State Policy and Smallholder Farming.*
London: Zed Books, 208 p.

Ataklti, Techane Teame & Fitsum Hagos
2019 Weather index crop insurance as a climate-smart approach for the vulnerable groups: the case of Adiha, northern Ethiopia.
In: CV 48, pp. 195-202.

Awoke, Habtamu Mekonnen
2014 *Enhancing Member Commitment in Agricultural Cooperatives: Evidence from East Gojjam Zone, Amhara Region, Ethiopia.*
Wageningen: Wageningen University (MSc. thesis), viii, 85 p.

Awulachew, S.B., et al.
2005 *Experiences and opportunities for promoting small-scale/micro irrigation and rainwater harvesting for food security in Ethiopia.*
Addis Ababa: International Water Management Institute (Working Paper 98), 86 p.

Ayelech, Tiruwha Melese
2019 Constraints on the Ethiopian floriculture industry.
In: CV 23.

Aynalem Shita; Nand Kumar & Seema Singh
2018 Agricultural technology and its adoption determinants in Ethiopia: a reviewed paper.
Asia Pacific Journal of Research 1(55): 99-104.
2021 Technology, poverty and income distribution nexus: The case of fertilizer adoption in Ethiopia.
African Development Review 33 (https://doi.org/10.1111/1467-8268.12600).

Azage Tegegne; Berhanu Gebremedhin; Hoekstra, Dirk; Berhanu Belay & Yoseph Mekasha
2013 *Smallholder dairy production and marketing systems in Ethiopia: IPMS experiences and opportunities for market-oriented development.*
Nairobi - Addis Ababa: International Livestock Research Institute (Working Paper no. 31), 65 p.

Badstue, Lone; Petesch, Patti; Farnworth, Cathy Rozel; Roeven, Lara & Mahlet Hailemariam
2020 Women farmers and agricultural innovation: marital status and normative expectations in rural Ethiopia.
Sustainability 12:23 (https://doi.org/10.3390/su12239847).

Barsbai, Toman; Schmidt, Ulrich & Zirpel, Ulrike
2022 Overconfidence and risk taking in the field: evidence from Ethiopian farmers.
Economic Development and Cultural Change 70(3): 1065-1102.

Belay, Dagim G. & Hailamariam Ayalew

2020 Nudging farmers in crop choice using price information: evidence from Ethiopian Commodity Exchange
Agricultural Economics 51(5): 793–808.

Belay, Tizazu Mengistie
2016 *Environmental Governance of Pesticides in Ethiopian Vegetable and Cut Flower Production.*
Wageningen: Wageningen University (PhD thesis), xii, 253 p.

Benyam Tadesse; Yaregal Tilahun; Tilahun Bekeleb & Getachew Mekonen
2021 Assessment of challenges of crop production and marketing in Bench-Sheko, Kaffa, Sheka, and West-Omo zones of southwest Ethiopia.
Heliyon 7(6) (https://doi.org/10.1016/j.heliyon.2021.e07319).

Bereket Robaa & Degefa Tolossa
2016 Rural livelihood diversification and its effects on household food security: a case study at Damota Gale Woreda, Wolayta, southern Ethiopia.
Eastern Africa Social Science Research Review 32(1): 93-118.

Bernard, Tanguy; Dercon, Stefan; Orkin, Kate & Alemayehu Taffesse
2014 *The future in mind: aspirations and forward-looking behaviour in Ethiopia*.
London: Centre for Economic Policy Research (Discussion Paper No. 10224), 42 p.

Bernard, Tanguy & Spielman, David J.
2008 *Mobilizing rural institutions for sustainable livelihoods and equitable development: a case study of agricultural marketing and smallholder cooperatives in Ethiopia.*
Washington, DC: International Food Policy Research Institute, iv, 56 p.
2009 Reaching the rural poor through rural producer organizations? A study of agricultural marketing cooperatives in Ethiopia.
Food Policy 34(1): 60-69.

Bernard, Tanguy & Taffesse, Alemayehu Seyoum
2012 Returns to scope? Smallholders' commercialisation through multipurpose cooperatives in Ethiopia.
Journal of African Economies 21(3): 440–464.

Bernard, Tanguy; Taffesse, Alemayehu Seyoum & Gabre-Madhin, Eleni Zaude
2008 Impact of cooperatives on smallholders' commercialization behavior: evidence from Ethiopia.
Agricultural Economics 39: 147–161.

Bethelhem, Legesse Debela
2017 Factors affecting differences in livestock asset ownership between male- and female-headed households in northern Ethiopia.
European Journal of Development Research 29(2): 328–347
(https://link.springer.com/article/10.1057/ejdr.2016.9).

Beyene Negatu; Kromhout, Hans; Yalemtshay Mekonnen & Vermeulen, Roel

2016 Use of chemical pesticides in Ethiopia: a cross-sectional comparative study on knowledge, attitude and practice of farmers and farm workers in three farming systems.
Annals of Occupational Hygiene 60(5): 551–566.

Biggeri, Mario; Burchi, Francesco; Ciani, Federico & Herrmann, Raoul
2018 Linking small-scale farmers to the durum wheat value chain in Ethiopia: assessing the effects on production and wellbeing.
Food Policy 79: 77–91 (https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodpol.2018.06.001).

Birhanu, Megersa Lenjiso; Smits, Jeroen & Ruben, Ruerd
2016 Smallholder milk market participation and intra-household time allocation in Ethiopia.
European Journal of Development Research 28: 808–825.

Bishu, Kinfe G.; Lahiff, Edward; O'Reilly, Seamus & Mulugeta Gebregziabher
2018 Drivers of farmers' cattle insurance decisions: evidence from smallholders in northern Ethiopia.
Agrekon - Agricultural Economics Research, Policy and Practice in Southern Africa 57(1): 40-48 (https://doi.org/10.1080/03031853.2018.1435290).

Bisrat Gebremichael
2016 Traditional leather processing, production and marketing in Amhara Regional State of Ethiopia.
Open Access Library Journal 3(12), e2751
(https://www.scirp.org/journal/PaperInformation.aspx?PaperID=73163).

Centre for Development Innovation
2016 *Programme on Integrated Seed Sector Development in Ethiopia*. *Annual Report 2015.*
Wageningen - University of Wageningen, 45 p.

Chagwiza, Clarietta; Muradian, Roldan & Ruben, Ruerd
2016 Cooperative membership and dairy performance among smallholders in Ethiopia.
Food Policy 59: 165-173.
2017 Knowledge systems and value chain integration: the case of linseed production in Ethiopia.
Journal of Agricultural Education and Extension 23(5): 443–459
(https://doi.org/10.1080/1389224X.2017.1316750).

Chalachew, Getahun Desta
2021 Fewer jobs and more migrants: large scale agricultural investment and internal migration in Ethiopia: a case of Saudi Star and Merti Agricultural Development Farms.
Eastern Africa Social Science Research Review 38(2): 1-41.

Cochrane, Logan
2017 Worldviews apart: agricultural extension and Ethiopian smallholder farmers.
Journal of Rural Social Sciences 32(1): 98-118.
2021 *Ethiopia and Food Security. What We Know, How We Know It, and Future Options.*

Los Angeles: Tsehai Publishers, 258 p.

Cochrane, Logan & Gecho Y.
2016 The dynamics of vulnerability and adaptive capacity in Southern Ethiopia. In: Companion, M. & Chaiken, M., eds, *Responses to Disasters and Climate Change: Understanding Vulnerability and Fostering Resilience*, pp. 139–49. Boca Raton, Fl.: CRC Press.

Cochrane, Logan & Melisew Dejene
2020 The expansion of social protection systems in Ethiopia: continuity or rupture of citizen-state relations?
Afriche e Orienti (special issue, ed. David Chinigò) 22(2): 49-68.

Cochrane, Logan & Thornton, Alec
2016 Charity rankings: delivering development or dehumanising aid?
Journal of International Development 28: 57–73.
2017 A socio-cultural analysis of smallholder borrowing and debt in southern Ethiopia.
Journal of Rural Studies 49: 69–77.

Cochrane, Logan & Tamiru Y.
2016 Ethiopia's productive safety net program: politics, power and practice.
Journal of International Development 28: 649–65

Cochrane, Logan & Vercillo, S.
2019 Youth perspectives on migration, poverty and the precarious future of farming in rural Ethiopia.
In: G. Bonifacio, ed., *Gendered Subjectivities and Modalities in Global Youth Migration*. Bristol: Policy Press.

Cohen, Marc J. & Mamusha Lemma
2011 *Agricultural extension services and gender equality: an institutional analysis of four districts in Ethiopia.*
Washington, DC: International Food Policy Research Institute (IFRPI Discussion Paper 01094), 31 p.

Curtis, Mark
2014 *Putting small scale farming first: improving the national agriculture investment plans of Burkina Faso, Burundi, Ethiopia, Rwanda and Tanzania.*
Nairobi: ACORD (ACORD research report), 50 p.

Dagne Mojo; Terefe Degefa & Fischer, Christian
2017 The development of agricultural cooperatives in Ethiopia: history and a framework for future trajectory.
Ethiopian Journal for the Social Sciences and Humanities 13(1): 49-77.

Daniel Belay
2020 Determinants of individual social capital in dairy cooperatives in West Shoa, Ethiopia.
Agrekon - Agricultural Economics Research, Policy and Practice in Southern Africa 59(3): 303–320 (https://doi.org/10.1080/03031853.2020.1743728).

Daniel Mulugeta
2019 Dynamics of state-society relations in Ethiopia: paradoxes of community empowerment and participation in irrigation management. *Journal of Eastern African Studies* 13(4): 565-583.

Debebe Cheber
2018 A review of factors affecting food security situation of Ethiopia: from the perspectives of FAD, economic and political economy theories. *International Journal of Agriculture Innovations and Research* 6(6): 336-344.
2019 Smallholder agricultural commercialization for income growth and poverty alleviation: a review from Ethiopian context. *Developing Country Studies* 8(3): 1-15 (https://www.iiste.org/Journals/index.php/DCS/article/view/41382/42611).

Dejene, K. Mengistu
2011 Farmers' perception and knowledge on climate change and their coping strategies to the related hazards: case study from Adiha, central Tigray, Ethiopia. *Agricultural Sciences* 2(2): 138-145.

Dercon, Stefan & Gollin, Douglas
2019 Agriculture's changing role in Ethiopia's economic transformation. In: CV 23.

Dereje Guteta & Assefa Abegaz
2016a Determinants of integrated soil fertility management adoption under annual cropping system in Arsamma watershed, southwestern Ethiopian highlands. *African Geographical Review* 35(2): 95–116.
2016b Farmers' perception of soil fertility change and their preferences for soil fertility management techniques for different land use types in Arsamma watershed, Southwestern Ethiopian Highlands. *International Journal of Environmental Studies* 73(1): 108–121 (https://doi.org/10.1080/00207233.2015.1120049).

De Roo, Nina; Amede, Tewodros; Elias, Eyasu; Almekinders, Conny & Leeuwis, Cees
2021 Diffusion of agricultural knowledge in Southern Ethiopia: finding the real opinion leaders through network analysis. *Journal of Agricultural Education and Extension* 27 (https://doi.org/10.1080/1389224X.2021.1987282).

Dessalegn, Hanan Tadele; Bolding, Alex; Fraiture, Charlotte M.S. de & Ayana, Mekonen
2021 Livestock and small-scale irrigation scheme interactions as a key source for sedimentation during the irrigation season : Four case studies from South-West Shoa, Ethiopia. *Sustainability* 13:10 (https://doi.org/10.3390/su13105745).

Dufwenberg, Martin; Köhlin, Gunnar; Martinsson, Peter & Haileselassie Medhin
2016 Thanks but no thanks: a new policy to reduce land conflict. *Journal of Environmental Economics and Management* 77: 31-55.

Dula Etana; Snelder, Denyse J.R.M.; Van Wesenbeeck, Cornelia F.A. & De Cock Buning, Tjard
2020 Dynamics of smallholder farmers' livelihood adaptation decision-making in central Ethiopia.
Sustainability 12(11): 4526 (https://doi.org/10.3390/su12114526).

Edilegnaw Wale & Holm-Mueller, Karin
2017 Explaining the Ethiopian farmers' perceptions on potential loss of traditional crop varieties: a principal components regression analysis.
Journal of Developing Areas 51(4): 377–395.

Emiru Birhane; Tewodros Tadesse; Mesfin Tilahun & Sarah Tewolde-Berhan
2019 Access to fuelwood and impacts on workload and rural women's livelihood: evidence from northern Ethiopia.
In: CV 48, pp. 127-140.

Emmenegger, Rony
2016 Decentralization and the local developmental state: peasant mobilization in Oromiya, Ethiopia.
Africa 86(2): 263-287.
2020 State territorialization at the margins: property formalization and paperwork in the Ethiopian Somali frontier.
Geoforum 116: 193-200.
2021 Unsettling sovereignty: violence, myths and the politics of history in the Ethiopian Somali metropolis.
Political Geography 90
(www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0962629821001360).

Eriksen, Siri & Marin, Andrei
2015 Sustainable adaptation under adverse development: lessons from Ethiopia.
In: Inderberg, Y.H., S. Eriksen, K. O'Brien & L. Sygna, eds, *Climate Change Adaptation and Development: Transforming Paradigms and Practices*.
London: Routledge.

Esayas Tena, Firew Mekbib, Hussein Shimelis & Mwadzingeni, Learnmore
2016 Sugarcane production under smallholder farming systems: farmers preferred traits, constraints and genetic resources.
Cogent Food & Agriculture 2(1), art. 1191323
(http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/23311932.2016.1191323).

Etsehiwot, Semreab Tiruneh & Solomon, Bizuayehu Wassieb
2020 Adoption and ex-post impact of alternative teff production technologies: micro-level evidence from Ethiopia.
Agrekon (*Agricultural Economics Research, Policy and Practice in Southern Africa*) 59(3): 321–336.

Ethiopian Society of Animal Production
2006 *Institutional Arrangements and Challenges in Market-Oriented Livestock Agriculture in Ethiopia.* Proceedings of the 14th Annual Conference of the Ethiopian Society of Animal Production (ESAP) held in Addis Ababa, Ethiopia, September 5–7, 2006. *Part I: Plenary Session.* Tadelle Dessie (ed).

Addis Ababa: ESAP, 104 p.

Fantu Bachewe & Fanaye Tadesse
2019 Livestock production in Ethiopia.
In: CV 23.

FAO
2019 *The Future of Livestock in Ethiopia. Opportunities and Challenges in the Face of Uncertainty*.
Rome: Food and Agricultural Organization, 48 p.

Fekadu, Beyene Kenee & Arbo Feyisa
2020 Determinants of perception on soil erosion and investment in watershed management: evidence from Awash Basin in Ethiopia.
Journal of Environmental Management 274
(https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jenvman.2020.111213).

Fikeremaryam, Birara Feleke; Melaku Berhe; Getachew Gebru & Hoag, Dana
2016 Determinants of adaptation choices to climate change by sheep and goat farmers in Northern Ethiopia: the case of Southern and Central Tigray, Ethiopia.
Springerplus 5(1):1692 (https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/27752459/).

Fikiru Temesgen; Milkessa Wakjira & Abdissa Abirham
2022 Assessing the economic impact of the coronavirus pandemic on the production and distribution of livestock across value chain approach: the case of Kellem Wollega Zone, Oromia National Regional State, Ethiopia.
International Journal of Rural Management 18(1): 39–55.

Fitsum Hagos; Awulachew, S.B.; Erkossa, T. & Yilma, A.D.
2013 Economics of selected water control technologies and their successful use: the case of Ethiopia.
Ethiopian Journal of Agricultural Science 23: 41-59.

Farnworth, Cathy Rozel; López, Diana E.; Badstue, Lone; Hailemariam, Mahelet & Abeyo, Bekele G.
2019 Gender and agricultural innovation in Oromia region, Ethiopia: from innovator to tempered radical.
Gender, Technology and Development 22(3): 222-245.

Fassil, Gebeyehu Yelemtu
2014 *The Social Life of Seeds: an Ethnographic Exploration of Farming Knowledge in Kibtya of Amhara Region, Ethiopia.*
Durham: Durham University (PhD thesis), xxii, 200 p.

Fikrewold, Yeneneh Tamirat
2021 *An Assessment of Social Capital in Rural Ethiopia: The Case of Aresi and Menze.*
Cape Town: University of the Western Cape (PhD thesis), xiii, 316 p.

Francesconi, Gian Nicola & Ruben, Ruerd

2008 The life cycle of agricultural cooperatives: implications for management and governance in Ethiopia.
Journal of Rural Cooperation 36(2): 115-130.

Fry, Dionna, et al.
2015 Adoption and sustained use of the arborloo in rural Ethiopia: a cross-sectional study.
Journal of Water, Sanitation and Hygiene for Development 5(3): 412-425.

Fulasa, Tadele Tolosa; Verbeke, Joren; Piepers, Sofie; Tefera, M.; Getachew, Y.; Supré, Karlien & De Vliegher, Sarne
2016 Milk production, quality, and consumption in Jimma (Ethiopia): facts and producers', retailers', and consumers' perspectives.
Preventive Veterinary Medicine 124: 9-14.

Gashaw Addisie & Lika Tebarek
2022 Upgrading opportunities and challenges for small coffee producers in Sidama Region of Ethiopia.
International Journal of Rural Management 18
(https://doi.org/10.1177/09730052221080884).

Gebeyehu, Mulat Goshu
2016 The impact of technology adoption on agricultural productivity and production risk in Ethiopia: evidence from rural Amhara Household Survey.
Open Access Library Journal 3(2)
(https://www.scirp.org/journal/PaperInformation.aspx?PaperID=68255).
2019 Effect of credit constraints on intensity of fertilizer adoption and agricultural productivity in Amhara Region, Ethiopia: an endogenous switching regression analysis.
Eastern Africa Social Science Research Review 35(1-2): 65-100.

Gebissa, Yigezu Wendimu
2021 The challenges and prospects of Ethiopian agriculture.
Cogent Food & Agriculture 7(1)
(https://doi.org/10.1080/23311932.2021.1923619).

Gebremariam, D.E.
2021 *Livelihood Adaptation to Climate Change and Variability among Smallholder Farmers in Central Ethiopia: Dynamics and Effectiveness.*
Amsterdam: VU University (PhD thesis).

Gebreselassie, Samuel; Haile Mekbib, G. & Kalkuhl, Matthias
2017 The Wheat Sector in Ethiopia: Current Status and Key Challenges for Future Value Chain Development.
Bonn: University of Bonn, Center for Development Research (ZEF Working Paper 160), 25 p.

Gebru, Gebrehiwot Weldegebrial & Fekadu Beyene
2012 Rural household livelihood strategies in drought-prone areas: a case of Gulomekeda District, eastern zone of Tigray National Regional State, Ethiopia
Journal of Development and Agricultural Economics 4(6): 158-168.

Gebru, Kebede Manjur; Rammelt, Crelis; Leung, Maggi; Zoomers, Annelies & Van Westen, Guus
2021 The commodification of social relationships in agriculture: evidence from northern Ethiopia.
Geoforum 126: 350 – 360 (https://doi.org/10.1016/j.geoforum.2021.07.026).

Gebrerufael Girmay
2015 Chemical fertilizer marketing and uptake in Ethiopia: evidence from Ada'a district of Oromia Regional State.
Research Journal of Agriculture and Environmental Management 4(7): 307-320.

German, Laura; Ayele, Shenkut; Mazengia, Waga; Gebremikael, Mesfin Tsegaye; Abere, Kasahun; Bedane, Kiflu; Geta, Endrias; Tolera, Tesema & Taye, Hailemichael
2008 Institutional foundations of agricultural development in Ethiopia: drawing lessons from current practice for agricultural R&D.
Quarterly Journal International Agriculture / Zeitschrift für Ausländische Landwirtschaft 47(3): 191-216.

Getachew Desalegn & Wubalem Tadesse
2010 Analysis of Eucalyptus role in the livelihoods of rural households.
In: CV 20, pp. 29-51.

Getachew Diriba
2020 *Agricultural and Rural Transformation in Ethiopia: Obstacles, Triggers and Reform Considerations.*
Addis Ababa: Ethiopian Economics Association (EEA) (Policy Working Paper 01/2020), 53 p.

Getachew, Yirga Belete
2021 Children's multidimensional deprivation, monetary poverty and undernutrition in Ethiopia.
Review of Economics of the Household 19 (https://doi.org/10.1007/s11150-021-09568-5).

Getahun Legesse
2008 *Productive and Economic Performance of Small Ruminants in Two Production Systems of the Highlands of Ethiopia.*
Göttingen: Cuvillier Verlag, vii, 160 p. (PhD dissertation, Universität Hohenheim).

Getnet Bekele
2018 *Ploughing New Ground. Food, Farming & Environmental Change in Ethiopia*.
Woodbridge, UK: James Currey, 224 p.

Getnet Tadele & Asrat, Ayalew Gella
2014 Becoming a young farmer in Ethiopia: Processes and challenges.
Brighton: University of Sussex, FAC Working Paper 83, 15 p..

Getnet Tadele, Aynalem Adugna & Kloos, Helmut, eds
2016 *Giving Back to the Community: Development Projects Implemented by Academics in Ethiopia.*
Addis Ababa: Eclipse Printers, ix, 129 p.

Getu Tigre
2018 Multidimensional poverty and its dynamics in Ethiopia.
In: CV 53, pp. 161–195.
2019 Vulnerability to poverty in Ethiopia.
In: Pia Nilsson & Almas Heshmati, eds, *Efficiency, Equity and Well-Being in Selected African Countries*, pp. 69–96.
Cham: Springer.

Gezahegn Alemayehu & Samson Leta
2014 Biosecurity practices in Central Ethiopian cattle feedlots: implications for live cattle export.
International Journal of Livestock Production 5(11): 181-187.

Gezahegn, Tafesse W.; Van Passel, Steven; Tekeste Berhanu, D'Haese, Marijke & Maertens, Miet
2019 Big is efficient: evidence from agricultural cooperatives in Ethiopia.
Agricultural Economics 50(5): 555–566.
2020 Do bottom-up and independent agricultural cooperatives really perform better? Insights from a technical efficiency analysis in Ethiopia.
Agrekon - Agricultural Economics Research, Policy and Practice in Southern Africa 59(1): 93–109 (https://doi.org/10.1080/03031853.2019.1663223).

Girma, Gezimu Gebre; Isoda, Hiroshi; Amekawa, Yuichiro; Dil, Bahadur Rahut; Nomura, Hisako & Watanabe, Takaaki
2021 What explains gender gaps in household food security? Evidence from maize farm households in southern Ethiopia.
Social Indicators Research 155: 281–314.

Girma Moges; Hengsdijk, Huib & Jansen, H.C.
2011 Review and quantitative assessment of ex situ household rainwater harvesting systems in Ethiopia.
Agricultural Water Management 98: 1215–1227.

Girmay, Berhe Araya
2020 Impact of Ethiopia's productive safety net program on manure use by rural households: evidence from Tigrai, northern Ethiopia.
Agricultural Economics 51(5): 725–742 (https://doi.org/10.1111/agec.12588).

Grabowski, Richard
2020 Agrarian big push strategy of economic development: an Ethiopian example.
Forum for Development Studies 47(3): 489–510.

Groot Kormelinck, A.; Plaisier, Christine; Muradian, Roldan & Ruben, Ruerd
2016 Social capital and agricultural cooperatives: experimental evidence from Ethiopia.

In: J. Bijman, R. Muradian & J. Schuurman, eds, *Cooperatives, Economic Democratization and Rural Development*, pp. 123-150. Aldershot: Edward Elgar.

Gugissa, Desalegn A.; Ingenbleek, Paul T.M.; Van Trijp, Hans C.M.; Teklehaimanot, Mebrahtu L. & Tessema, Workneh K.
2020 When natural resources run out, market knowledge steps in: lessons on natural resource deployment from a longitudinal study in a resource-scarce region of Ethiopia.
Business Strategy and the Environment 30(4): 1598-1609 (https://doi.org/10.1002/bse.2696).

Guillozet, Kathleen & Bliss, John C.
2013 *Household livelihoods and increasing foreign investment pressure in Ethiopia's natural forests*.
The Hague: Land Deal Politics Initiative, ISS (LDPI working paper no.3), 17 p.

Guush Berhane & Abay, Kibrom A.
2019 Rural finance and smallholder farming in Ethiopia.
In: CV 23.

Gutu Tesso, Bezabih Emana & Mengistu Ketema
2012 Analysis of vulnerability and resilience to climate change induced shocks in North Shewa, Ethiopia.
Agricultural Sciences 3(6): 871-888.
2013 Maintaining minimum livelihood under changing climate in North Shewa Zone, Ethiopia, a mathematical programming approach.
International Research Journal of Agricultural Science and Soil Science 3(2): 51-65.

Habtamu Didanna, et al.
2018 Factors influencing intensification of dairy production systems in Ethiopia.
Outlook on Agriculture 47(2): 133–140 (https://doi.org/10.1177/0030727018770463).

Habtamu Didanna; Ashenafi Wossen & Berhanu Shano
2019 Future prospects and challenges of intensifying dairy production systems in Ethiopia.
African Journal of Science, Technology, Innovation and Development 11(5): 653–661.

Hadush, Muuz; Holden, Stein T. & Tilahun, Mesfin
2019 Does population pressure induce farm intensification? Empirical evidence from Tigrai Region, Ethiopia.
Agricultural Economics 50(3): 259–277 (https://doi.org/10.1111/agec.12482).

Haile Abraha, N.; Oskam, A.J.; Peerlings, Jack & Tassew Woldehanna
2009 Decision making under risk: evidence from northern Ethiopia.
Ethiopian Journal of Economics 18(2): 71-97.

Hailemariam Doko, Ermias Birhane & Mihret Ulsido

2016 Design of Jigessa small scale irrigation in Dara woreda, Southern Ethiopia. *Open Access Library Journal* 3(4) (https://www.scirp.org/journal/PaperInformation.aspx?PaperID=69222).

Hailemariam Meaza; Mushir Ali; Zbelo Tesfamariam & Niguse Abebe
2017 Impacts of artisanal gold mining systems on soil and woody vegetation in the semi-arid environment of northern Ethiopia. *Singapore Journal of Tropical Geography* 38(3): 386–401.

Haimanot Atinkut Bazezew
2015 Adoption of conservation agricultural practices: the case of Dangila district, Amhara Region, Ethiopia. *Global Journal of Agricultural Economics, Extension and Rural Development* 3(9): 295-307.

Hammond, Laura
2019 Livelihoods and mobility in the border regions of Ethiopia. In: CV 23.

Hanjra, Munir A.; Tadele Ferede & Debel Gemechu, Gutta
2009 Pathways to breaking the poverty trap in Ethiopia: investments in agricultural water, education, and markets. *Agricultural Water Management* 96(11): 1596–1604 (https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0378377409001772).

Hassenforder, Emeline; Brugnach, Marcela; Cullen, Beth; Ferrand, Nils; Barreteau, Olivier; Daniell, Katherine Anne & Pittock, Jamie
2016 Managing frame diversity in environmental participatory processes - Example from the Fogera *woreda* in Ethiopia. *Journal of Environmental Management* 177: 288–297.

Hengsdijk, Huib; Yared Sertse; Sihin Tesfaye & Likoko, Eunice
2021 Scoping study on fruits and vegetables; results from Ethiopia. An assessment of investment opportunities for the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation. Wageningen: Wageningen Economic Research (REPORT 2021-108), 79 p.

Hirvonen, Kalle; Bossuyt, Anne & Pigois, Remy
2021 Evidence from the Productive Safety Net programme in Ethiopia: complementarities between social protection and health policies. *Development Policy Review* 39(4): 532-547.

Hoddinott, John & Alemayehu, Seyoum Taffesse
2019 Social protection in Ethiopia. In: CV 23.

Husen, Nizam A.; Loos, Tim K. & Siddig, Khalid H.A.
2017 Social capital and agricultural technology adoption among Ethiopian farmers. *American Journal of Rural Development* 5(3): 65-72.

Ibrahim, Hassen Worku; Mekdim Dereje; Minten, Bart & Hirvonen, Kalle

2017 Diet transformation in Africa: the case of Ethiopia.
Agricultural Economics 48(S1): 73–86 (https://doi.org/10.1111/agec.12387).

Jemal, Omarsherif M. & Callo-Concha, Daniel
2017 *Potential of Agroforestry for Food and Nutrition Security of Small-Scale Farming Households*.
Bonn: Center for Development Research, University of Bonn (ZEF Working Paper 161, Ecology and Natural Resources Management), 28 p.

Jemal, Omarsherif M.; Callo-Concha, Daniel & Van Noordwijk, Meine
2018 Local agroforestry practices for food and nutrition security of smallholder farm households in Southwestern Ethiopia.
Sustainability 10, 8 (https://www.mdpi.com/2071-1050/10/8/2722).

Jemberu, Wudu T.; Molla, Wassie; Dagnew, Tigabu; Rushton, Jonathan & Hogeveen, Henk
2019 Farmers' willingness to pay for foot and mouth disease vaccine in different cattle production systems in Amhara region of Ethiopia.
PLoS ONE 15, e0239829 (https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0239829).

Jemberu, Wudu T.; Mourits, M.C.M.; Rushton, Jonathan & Hogeveen, Henk
2016 Cost-benefit analysis of foot and mouth disease control in Ethiopia.
Preventive Veterinary Medicine 132: 67-82.

Jima Degaga
2020 Review on coffee production and marketing in Ethiopia.
Journal of Marketing and Consumer Research 67: 7-15 (www.iiste.org).

Kabalo, Bereket Yohannes; Hagos, Seifu; Loha, Eskindir & Lindtjørn, Bernt
2019 Performance of an adapted household food insecurity access scale in measuring seasonality in household food insecurity in rural Ethiopia: a cohort analysis.
BMC Nutrition 5:54 (https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32153967/).

Kagima, David Kariuki
2005 *Training Programs in Sustainable Agriculture for Postharvest Loss Minimization and Storage: a Case Study in Ethiopia*.
Ames (Iowa): Iowa State University (PhD thesis), x, 155 p.

Kahsay, Goytom Abraha & Bulte, Erwin
2019 Trust, regulation and participatory forest management: micro-level evidence on forest governance from Ethiopia.
World Development 120: 118-132.

Kalsa, Karta Kaske
2019 Farmers' attitudes and practices towards variety and certified seed use, seed replacement and seed storage in wheat growing areas of Ethiopia.
African Journal of Science, Technology, Innovation and Development 11(1): 107–120 (https://doi.org/10.1080/20421338.2018.1550932).

Kassahun Berhanu
2016 Political trajectories of Ethiopia's post-1991 agrarian transformation efforts.

Eastern Africa Social Science Research Review 32(2): 1-22.

Kassahun Gashu
2014 The role of small towns for surrounding rural development: the case of Metema town, North West Ethiopia.
Open Access Library Journal 1(6) (https://file.scirp.org/Html/64418.html).

Kebebe, E.G.; Oosting, Simon J.; Baltenweck, I.; Duncan, A.J.
2017 Characterisation of adopters and non-adopters of dairy technologies in Ethiopia and Kenya.
Tropical Animal Health and Production 49: 681–690.
(https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s11250-017-1241-8).

Kebebew Assefa; Dawit Alemu; Shiratori, Kiyoshi & Abebe Kirub, eds
2011 *Challenges and Opportunities of Rice in Ethiopian Agricultural Development.*
Addis Ababa: Ethiopian Institute of Agricultural Research, 65 p.

Kebede, Manjur Gebru; Leung, Maggi; Rammelt, Crelis; Zoomers, Annelies & Van Westen, Guus
2019 Vegetable business and smallholders' food security: empirical findings from northern Ethiopia.
Sustainability 11(3), 743 (https://www.mdpi.com/2071-1050/11/3/743).

Kidane Georgis, in collab. with Alemneh Dejene & Meshack Malo
2010 *Agricultural-based Livelihood Systems in Drylands in the Context of Climate Change. Inventory of Adaptation Practices and Technologies of Ethiopia.*
Rome: Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, 53 p.

Kinfe Asayehegn, Gebrehiwot Weldegebrial & Deribe Kaske
2012 Farmers' perception on the performance of development agents: the case of Southern Nations Nationalities and Peoples Regional State (SNNPRS), Ethiopia.
Wudpecker Journal of Agricultural Research 1(7): 257–262
(http://www.wudpeckerresearchjournals.org).

Kipkoech, Anderson K.; Tambi, Emmanuel N. & Bangali, Solomon
2015 *State of knowledge on CSA in Africa: case studies from Ethiopia, Kenya and Uganda*.
Accra: Forum for Agricultural Research in Africa (FARA), xvi, 62 p.

Kim, C.S.; Abafita, J. & Atkinson, J.S.
2016 Smallholder commercialization in Ethiopia: market orientation and participation.
Journal of Administrative and Business Studies 2(1): 19-28.

Koomen, Irene
2016 *Drivers for Adoption of Agricultural Technologies and Practices in Ethiopia.*
Wageningen: University of Wageningen, Centre for Development Innovation, 99 p.

Korf, Benedikt; Hagmann, Tobias & Emmenegger, Rony
2015 Re-spacing African drylands: territorialization, sedentarization and indigenous

commodification in the Ethiopian pastoral frontier.
Journal of Peasant Studies 42(5): 881-901.

Kraaijvanger, Richard
2018 *Farmers in the Lead: Assessing Effectiveness of Participatory Experimentation in Tigray, Northern Ethiopia*.
Wageningen: Wageningen University (PhD thesis), 289 p.

Kraaijvanger, Richard & Veldkamp, Tom
2015 The importance of local factors and management in determining wheat yield variability in on-farm experimentation in Tigray, northern Ethiopia.
Agriculture, Ecosystems and Environment 214: 1-9.

Kraaijvanger, Richard; Almekinders, Conny J.M. & Veldkamp, Tom
2016 Identifying crop productivity constraints and opportunities using focus group discussions: A case study with farmers from Tigray.
NJAS: Wageningen Journal of Life Sciences 78(1)
(https://doi:10.1016/j.njas.2016.05.007)

Kraaijvanger, Richard; Veldkamp, Tom & Almekinders, Conny J.M.
2016 Considering change: evaluating four years of participatory experimentation with farmers in Tigray (Ethiopia) highlighting both functional and human social aspects.
Agricultural Systems 147: 38-50.

Kraaijvanger, Richard & Veldkamp, Tom
2017 Four years of farmer experimentation on soil fertility in Tigray, northern Ethiopia: trends in research strategies.
Journal of Agricultural Education and Extension 23
(http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/1389224X.2017.1289962)

Kraaijvanger, Richard & Witteveen, Loes M.
2018 Farmer responsibility and researcher learning: two sides of the same coin? Reflecting on five years of involvement in participatory experimentation in Tigray, Northern Ethiopia.
International Journal of Agricultural Extension 2018 (1-18)
(https://esciencepress.net/journals/index.php/IJAE/article/view/2381).

Kuiper, Marijke & Ruben, Ruerd
2007 Poverty targeting with heterogeneous endowments: a micro-simulation analysis of a less-favoured Ethiopian village.
In: Ruben, R., Pender, J. & Kuyvenhoven, A., eds, *Sustainable Poverty Reduction in Less-Favoured Areas*, pp. 421-441. CABI e-Book
(www.cabi.org/cabebooks/ebook/20073253225).

Lavers, Tom
2011 The role of foreign invest Ethiopia's smallholder-focused agricultural development strategy.
The Hague: Institute of Social Studies, The Land Deal Policy Initiative (LDPI Working Paper 2), 27 p.

2014 *Conflicting Priorities in the Promotion of Gender Equality in Ethiopia: Uneven Implementation of Land Registration and the Impact on Women's Land Rights*. Geneva: UNRISD (Working Paper 2014-2), 26 p.
2016a Agricultural investment in Ethiopia: undermining national sovereignty or tool for state building?
Development and Change 47(5): 1078–1101.
2016b Social protection in an aspiring 'developmental state': the political drivers of Ethiopia's PSNP.
Helsinki: UNU (WIDER Working Paper 2016/130), 23 p.
2018 Responding to land-based conflicts in Ethiopia: the land rights of ethnic minorities under federalism.
African Affairs 117(468): 462–484.
2019 Social protection in an aspiring 'developmental state': the political drivers of Ethiopia's PSNP.
African Affairs 118(473): 646–671.
2022 State infrastructural power and social transfers: the local politics of distribution and delivering 'progress' in Ethiopia.
In: Th. Lavers, ed., *The Politics of Distributing Social Transfers in Sub-Saharan Africa and South Asia*, pp. 59-87. Oxford; Oxford University Press.

Lecoutere, Els; Van den Berg, Marrit & De Brauw, Alan
2021 *Effective food systems innovations: An inventory of evidence from Bangladesh, Ethiopia, Nigeria, Viet Nam, and other low-and middle-income countries*. Washington, DC: International Food Policy Research Institute (IFPRI Discussion Paper 2021), 110 p.

Leta, Gerba; Kelboro, Girma; Stellmacher, Till & Hornidge, Anna-Katharina
2017 The agricultural extension system in Ethiopia: operational setup, challenges and opportunities.
Bonn: University of Bonn, Center for Development Research (ZEF Working Paper).

Letson, Perry
2002 The road up: free-markets reforms fuel growth of Ethiopia's co-ops.
Rural Cooperatives 69: 15-20.

Lijalem Abebaw, Worku Tuffa & Dawit Alemu
2021 Determinants of smallholder farmers' market orientation for small-scale crop commercialization in West Gojjam Zone, Amhara Region, Ethiopia.
Ethiopian Journal of Economics 30(1): 45-76.

Lindskog, Annika
2018 Diversification of human capital investments in rural Ethiopia. European *Journal of Development Research* 30(4): 676–692 (https://doi.org/10.1057/s41287-017-0099-y).

Linger Ayele & Tefere Degefa
2020 Temporary rural–rural labor migration from Quarit District, Northwest Ethiopia: a search for the determinants.
African Geographical Review 39(4): 379-397.

MacAlister, Charlotte, et al.
2012 *Water Related Indicators and Development Trajectories for Sustainable Crop-Livestock Intensification Planning in Ethiopia: the 'Quick-Water' toolbox.* Addis Ababa: International Livestock Research Institute (in assoc. with the International Water Management Institute, Bahir Dar University and Arba Minch University), 33 p.

Malede Birhan & Takele Adugna
2014 Livestock feed resources assessment, constraints and improvement strategies in Ethiopia.
Middle-East Journal of Scientific Research 21(4): 616-622.

Mamusha Lemma; Berhanu Gebremedhin; Hoekstra, Dirk & Aklilu Bogale
2016 Current status of agricultural extension services for market oriented agricultural development in Ethiopia: results from a household baseline survey.
African Research Review 10(3): 1–20.

Manlosa, Aisa O.; Hanspach, Jan; Schultner, Jannik; Dorresteijn, Ine & Fischer, Joern
2019 Livelihood strategies, capital assets, and food security in rural Southwest Ethiopia.
Food Security 11(1): 167-181.

Mastewal Yami & Snyder, Katherine A.
2015 *After all, land belongs to the state:* examining the benefits of land registration for smallholders.
Land Degradation and Development (https://doi:10.1002/ldr.2371).

Megersa Lenjiso, Birhanu; Smits, Jeroen & Ruben, Ruerd
2015 Smallholder milk market participation and intra-household time allocation in Ethiopia.
European Journal of Development Research 28(5): 808–825.
(https://doi:10.1057/ejdr.2015.54).

Mehari, Taddele Maru
2017 *Causes, Dynamics, and Consequences of Internal Displacement in Ethiopia*. Berlin: Stiftung Wissenschaft und Politik. German Institute for International and Security Affairs (Working Paper), 42 p.

Mekonnen Bersisa & Almas Heshmati
2016 Multidimensional measure of poverty in Ethiopia: factor and stochastic dominance analysis.
In: Almas Heshmati, ed., *Poverty and Well-Being in East Africa, Economic Studies in Inequality, Social Exclusion and Well-Being*, pp. 215–238. Cham (Sw.): Springer International.

Melaku Berhe; Hoag, Dana; Girmay Tesfay & Keske, Catherine M.H.
2017 Factors influencing the adoption of biogas digesters in rural Ethiopia.
Energy, Sustainability and Society 7:1
(https://doi.org/10.1186/s13705-017-0112-5)

Melaku Berhe; Hoag, Dana; Girmay Tesfay; Tewodros Tadesse; Oniki, Shunji; Kagatsume, Masaru & Keske, Catherine M.H.
2017 The effects of adaptation to climate change on income of households in rural Ethiopia.
Pastoralism: Research, Policy and Practice 7:12
(https://doi.org/10.1186/s13570-017-0084-2).

Melese Gezie
2019 Farmer's response to climate change and variability in Ethiopia: a review.
Cogent Food & Agriculture 5(1) (https://doi:10.1080/23311932.2019.1613770)

Melesse, Mequanint Biset & Bulte, Erwin
2015 Does land registration and certification boost farm productivity? Evidence from Ethiopia.
Agricultural Economics 46(6): 757-768.

Melesse, Mequanint Biset; Dabissa, Adane & Bulte, Erwin
2018 Joint land certification programmes and women's empowerment: evidence from Ethiopia.
Journal of Development Studies 54(10): 1756-1774.

Melesse, Mequanint Biset & Cecchi, Francesco
2017 Does market experience attenuate risk aversion? Evidence from landed farm households in Ethiopia.
World Development 98: 447-466.

Melisew Dejene Lemma & Cochrane, Logan
2019 Policy coherence and social protection in Ethiopia: ensuring no one is left behind.
Societies 9(19) (www.mdpi.com/2075-4698/9/1/19/htm, open access).

Menberu Teshome
2018 Rural communities' vulnerability to farmland poverty in varied ecological settings of northwest Ethiopia.
Journal of Degraded and Mining Lands Management 5(2): 1085-1102.

Menberu Teshome Zeleke & Yohannes Aberra
2014 Determinants of the adoption of land management strategies against climate change in Northwest Ethiopia.
Ethiopian Research Journal of the Social Sciences and Humanities 1(1): 93-118.

Mengistu, Assefa Wendimu
2013 Jatropha potential on marginal lands in Ethiopia: reality or myth?
Copenhagen: Department of Food and Resource Economics, University of Copenhagen & Frederiksberg: IFRO (IFRO Working Papers 2013/17).
2016 Jatropha potential on marginal land in Ethiopia: reality or myth?
Energy for Sustainable Development 30: 14-20
(https://doi.org/10.1016/j.esd.2015.11.001).

Mengistu, Assefa Wendimu; Henningsen, Arne & Czekaj, Tomasz G.
2017 Incentives and moral hazard: plot level productivity of factory-operated and outgrower-operated sugarcane production in Ethiopia.
Agricultural Economics 48(5): 549–560 (https://doi.org/10.1111/agec.12356).

Mersha, Azeb Assefa
2018 *Unpacking the Nexus between Gender and Climate Change Adaptation. The Case of Smallholder Agriculture in North-Eastern Ethiopia.*
Utrecht: University of Utrecht (PhD dissertation), 233 p.

Mersha, Fekadu Gelaw
2016 *Effects of personalized transactions and institutional interventions on the performance of coffee markets in Ethiopia*.
Ghent: University of Ghent, Faculty of Bioscience Engineering (PhD thesis), ix, 234 p.

Mersha, Fekadu Gelaw; Speelman, Stijn & Van Huylenbroeck, Guido
2016 Farmers' marketing preferences in local coffee markets: evidence from a choice experiment in Ethiopia.
Food Policy 61: 92-102.

Mersha Gebrehiwot; Elbakidzo, Marine & Lidestraw, Gun
2018 Gender relations in changing agroforestry home gardens in rural Ethiopia.
Journal of Rural Studies 61: 197–205
(https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jrurstud.2018.05.009).

Mesele, Belay Zegeye
2021 Estimating the impact of agricultural technology adoption on *teff* productivity: evidence from North Shewa Zone of Amhara Region, Ethiopia.
Ethiopian Journal of Economics 30(1): 77-102.

Meskerem Abi; Kessler, Aad; Oosterveer, Peter J.M. & Degefa Tolossa
2018 How farmers' characteristics influence spontaneous spreading of stone bunds in the highlands of Ethiopia: a case study in the Girar Jarso woreda.
Environment, Development and Sustainability 22(1): 317-335
(https://doi.org/10.1007/s10668-018-0203-2).

Mezegebu Getnet Debas
2016 *Crop Intensification Options and Trade-offs with the Water Balance in the Central Rift Valley of Ethiopia*.
Wageningen: Wageningen University (PhD thesis), 177 p. (Open access: http://edepot.wur.nl/385687).

Mezegebu Getnet; Descheemaeker, Katrien; Van Ittersum, Martin K. & Hengsdijk, Huib
2022 Narrowing crop yield gaps in Ethiopia under current and future climate: A model-based exploration of intensification options and their trade-offs with the water balance.
Field Crops Research 278 (https://doi.org/10.1016/j.fcr.2022.108442).

Michler, Jeffrey D. & Josephson, Anna L.

2017 To specialize or diversify: agricultural diversity and poverty dynamics in Ethiopia.
World Development 89:214–226.

Mikias Biazen
2014 The effect of climate change and variability on the livelihoods of local communities: the case of Central Rift Valley Region of Ethiopia.
Open Access Library Journal 1(4), e453
(https://www.scirp.org/journal/PaperInformation.aspx?PaperID=64222).

Million Gebreyes & Müller-Mahn, Detlef
2019 Cultural political economy of irrigation management in Northeastern Ethiopia: the case of the Kobo-Girana valley development programme.
Water Alternatives 12(3): 725-742.

Minda, Thomas T.; Van der Molen, Michiel K.; Vilà-Guerau de Arellano, Jordi; Chulda, Kanko C. & Struik, Paul C.
2019 Responses of canopy growth and yield of potato cultivars to weather dynamics in a complex topography: *belg* farming seasons in the Gamo Highlands, Ethiopia.
Agronomy 9(4), 163 (https://doi.org/10.3390/agronomy9040163).

Minten, Bart; Schäfer, Florian T. & Tadesse, Kuma Worako
2019 Performance and institutions of the Ethiopian coffee sector.
In: CV 23.

Minten, Bart; Seneshaw Tamru & Reardon, Thomas
2019 Agricultural markets in Ethiopia.
In: CV 23.

Minten, Bart, Tamru, S., Kuma, T. & Nyarko, Y.
2014 *Structure and Performance of Ethiopia's Coffee Export Sector.*
Addis Ababa: EDRI – Washington, DC: IFPRI, 33 p.

Mitiku, Fikadu; De Mey, Yann; Nyssen, Jan & Maertens, Miet
2017 Do private sustainability standards contribute to income growth and poverty alleviation? A comparison of different coffee certification schemes in Ethiopia.
Sustainability 9(2), 246 (https://doi:10.3390/su9020246).

Mohammed Hassena; Van den Broek, Joep & Borman, Gareth
2020 *Final report to RVO: institutional mapping & needs assessment of Ethiopia's public seed sector services.*
Wageningen: Wageningen Centre for Development Innovation, Wageningen University & Research (Report WCDI-20-101), 29 p.

Mohammed, Hussein; Desalegn, Tadesse; Abera, Fetien Abay & Thijssen, Marja H.
2013 Participatory varietal selection for enhancing farmers' access to quality seed in Ethiopia.

In: W.S. de Boef, A. Subedi, N. Peroni, M. Thijssen & E. O'Keeffe, eds, *Community Biodiversity Management*, pp. 279–284. London: Taylor and Francis.

Molla Alemayehu; Beuving, Joost & Ruben, Ruerd
2018 Disentangling poor smallholder farmers' risk preferences and time horizons: evidence from a field experiment in Ethiopia.
European Journal of Development Research 28: 1-23.

Morley, Tomas; Silva, João Vasco; Van Dijk, Michiel; Reidsma, Pytrik; Van Loon, Marloes P. & Van Ittersum, Martin K.
2019 *Disentangling agronomic and economic yield gaps in Ethiopian wheat based systems for better targeting of development interventions (Yield Gap Wheat Ethiopia) : Report 3: National yield gap analysis and its components.*
Wageningen : Wageningen University & Research (Centre for Crop Systems Analysis), Scientific Report, 13 p.

Moti Jaleta & Gardebroek, Cornelis
2007 Land and labour allocation decisions in the shift from subsistence to commercial agriculture.
In: R. Ruben, J. Pender & A. Kuyvenhoven, eds, *Sustainable Poverty Reduction in Less-Favoured Areas*, pp. 354-374. CABI e-Book ((http://dx.doi.org/10.1079/9781845932770.0000).

Muauz, Gidey Alemu
2018 Artisanal small-scale opal mining (ASOM) insecurity in the Delanta wereda, Ethiopia: the shifting landscape of multidimensional insecurity in the face of emergent ASOM wealth.
African Security Review 27(1): 61–87.

Mulat, Goshu Gebeyehu
2019 Effect of credit constraints on intensity of fertilizer adoption and agricultural productivity in Amhara Region, Ethiopia: an endogenous switching regression analysis.
Eastern Africa Social Science Research Review 35(1–2): 65–100.

Negussie, Achalu D.
2004 *Farm Forestry Decision-Making Strategies of the Guraghe Households, Southern-Central Highlands of Ethiopia.*
Dresden: Technische Universität Dresden (PhD thesis), xviii, 185 p.

Nigussie Abadi & Chisholm, Nick
2019 Shocks and insurances in rural Tigray: do forests have a role to play?
In: CV 48, pp. 157-170.

Noad Mekonnen & Bamlaku Alamirew
2017 The effect of rural road transport on crop commercialization: evidence from the Ethiopian Living Standard Measurement Survey.
Ethiopian Journal of the Social Sciences and Humanities 13(2): 81-108.

Nugusse, Woldegebrial Zeweld; Van Huylenbroeck, Guido & Buysse, Jeroen
2015 Household food security through cooperative societies in northern Ethiopia. *International Journal of Development Issues* 14(1): 60-72.

Nugusse, Woldegebrial Zeweld; Van Huylenbroeck, Guido; Hidgot, A.; Chandrakanth, M.G. & Speelman, Stijn
2015 Adoption of small-scale irrigation and its livelihood impacts in Northern Ethiopia. *Irrigation and Drainage* 64(5): 655-668.

Omiti, John & Irungi, Patrick
2010 *Socio-Economic Benefits of Rinderpest Eradication from Ethiopia and Kenya.* Nairobi: African Union, InterAfrican Bureau for Animal Resources (Report), 77 p.

Paul, Mark & Mwangi wa Gĩthĩnji
2018 Small farms, smaller plots: land size, fragmentation, and productivity in Ethiopia. *Journal of Peasant Studies* 45(4): 757-775.

Pérez, Francisco
2021 East Asia has delinked – can Ethiopia delink too? *Review of African Political Economy* 48(167): 102-118. (https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/03056244.2021.1879769?journalCode=crea20).

Planel, Sabine
2016 Le developmental state éthiopien et les paysans pauvres. Économie politique du développement rural par le bas. *Politique Africaine* 142: 57-76.

Rahwa Kidane; Prowse, Martin & De Neergaard, Andreas
2019 Bespoke adaptation in rural Africa? An asset-based approach from southern Ethiopia. *European Journal of Development Research* 31(3): 413–432.

Rand, Jude
2007 Oxfam America (Ethiopia) and the Sidama, Yirgachefe & Oromia Unions – Make Trade Fair Coffee campaign. In: id., *Rights-Based Approaches: Learning Project*, pp. 43-55. Boston – Atlanta: Oxfam America – Care USA.

Ringler, Claudia; Bryan, Elizabeth; Hassan, Rashid M.; Tekie Alemu & Hillesland, Marya, eds
2011 *How Can African Agriculture Adapt to Climate Change? Insights from Ethiopia and South Africa.* Washington, DC: International Food Policy Research Institute (Research Briefing Series no. 15), 45 p.

Rizzo, Matteo & Petit, Nicolas
2015 The policy neglect of rural wage employment: the cases of Rwanda and Ethiopia.

In: Oya, Carlos & Pontara, Nicola, eds, *Rural Wage Employment in Developing Countries: Theory, Evidence, and Policy.* Abingdon, Oxon. - New York: Routledge (Routledge ISS Studies in Rural Livelihoods).

Rodier, Christophe & Struik, Paul C.
2018 Nodal farmers' motivations for exchanging sorghum seeds in northwestern Ethiopia.
Sustainability 10(10) (https://doi.org/10.3390/su10103708).

Sabates-Wheeler, Rachel; Lind, Jeremy; Hoddinott, John & Mulugeta, Tefera Taye
2021 Graduation after 10 years of Ethiopia's Productive Safety Net programme: surviving but still not thriving.
Development Policy Review 39(4): 511-531.

Samuel Assefa; Kessler, Aad & Fleskens, Luuk
2018 Assessing farmers' willingness to participate in campaign-based watershed management: experiences from Boset District, Ethiopia.
Sustainability 10(12) (https://doi.org/10.3390/su10124460).
2021 Exploring decision-making in campaign-based watershed management by using a role-playing game in Boset District, Ethiopia.
Agricultural Systems 190
(https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0308521X21000779).

Samuel Sebsibie; Workineh Asmare & Tessema Endalkachew
2014 Agricultural technology adoption and rural poverty: a study on smallholders in Amhara Regional State, Ethiopia.
Ethiopian Journal of Economics 32(2): 117-155.

Schädler, Manuel & Gatzweiler, Franz W.
2013 Institutional Environments for Enabling Agricultural Technology Innovations: The Role of Land Rights in Ethiopia, Ghana, India and Bangladesh.
Bonn: University of Bonn, Center for Development Research (ZEF Working Paper 119), ii, 25 p.

Schäfer, Florian Tomas
2017 *Revisiting the Agrarian Question: Coffee, Flowers and Ethiopia's New Capitalists.*
London: SOAS University of London (PhD thesis), 382 p.
2019 Private coffee plantations in Ethiopia.
In: CV 23.

Schapper, A., Unrau, C. & Killoh, S.
2019 Social mobilization against large hydroelectric dams: A comparison of Ethiopia, Brazil, and Panama.
Sustainable Development 28(2): 413–423.

Schewel, Kerilyn
2018 Ziway or Dubai - Can flower farms in Ethiopia reduce migration to the Middle East?
Geneva: I.O.M. (Migration Research Series, no. 55), 10 p.

Schewel, Kerilyn & Bahir, Asmamaw Legass
2018 *Migration and Social Transformation in Ethiopia.* Amsterdam: University of Amsterdam, International Migration Institute, (MADE project paper 7), 45 p.

Schmidt, Emily; Chinowsky, Paul; Robinson, Sherman & Strzepek, Kenneth
2017 Determinants and impact of sustainable land management (SLM) investments: a systems evaluation in the Blue Nile Basin, Ethiopia. *Agricultural Economics* 48(5): 613–627 (https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/agec.12361).

Schoneveld, George C.
2015 The challenge of governing Africa's new agricultural investment landscapes: an analysis of policy arrangements and sustainability outcomes in Ethiopia and Nigeria. *Forests* 6: 88-115.

See, Linda, et al.
2013 Mapping cropland in Ethiopia using crowdsourcing. *International Journal of Geosciences* 4(6): 6-13 (Open access: http://dx.doi.org/10.4236/ijg.2013.46A1002).

Seifu, Mikinay; Van Paassen, Annemarie; Klerkx, Laurens & Leeuwis, Cees
2022 A state-initiated multi-stakeholder platform as an instrument to build agricultural innovation system capacity: a case study from Ethiopia. *Innovation & Development* 12 (https://doi.org/10.1080/2157930X.2022.2064959).

Sender, John
2019 Assessing poverty trends in Ethiopia, 1990–2015. In: CV 23.

Shiferaw, Kaleb; Geberemedhin, Berhanu & Legesse, Dereje
2016 Factors determining household allocation of credit to livestock production in Ethiopia. Nairobi: Kenya International Livestock Research Institute (LIVES working paper 21).

Silva, João Vasco; Baudron, Frédéric; Reidsma, Pytrik & Giller, Ken E.
2019 Is labour a major determinant of yield gaps in sub-Saharan Africa? A study of cereal-based production systems in Southern Ethiopia. *Agricultural Systems* 174: 39-51.

Silva, João Vasco; Reidsma, Pytrik; Van Loon, Marloes P. & Van Ittersum, Martin K.
2019 *Disentangling agronomic and economic yield gaps in Ethiopian wheat based systems for better targeting of development interventions (Yield Gap Wheat Ethiopia): Report #4: Wheat yield gaps in the Ethiopian highlands: Magnitude, drivers and policy implications*.

Wageningen : Wageningen University & Research (Centre for Crop Systems Analysis), Scientific Report, 28 p.

Sisay Yehuala; Malede Birhan & Degsew Melak
2013 Perception of farmers towards the use of modern beehives technology in Amhara Region, Ethiopia.
European Journal of Biological Sciences 5(1): 1-8.

Solomon Gizaw; Hoekstra, Dirk; Berhanu Gebremedhin & Azage Tegegne
2015 Classification of small ruminant production sub-systems in Ethiopia: Implications for designing development interventions.
Addis Ababa: International Livestock Research Institute (LIVES Working Paper 5), 22 p.

Staelens, Lotte
2016 *Labour Agency in the Cut Flower Industry in Ethiopia: Should I Stay or Should I Go?*
Ghent: University of Ghent (PhD thesis), 200 p.

Tadele Tafese
2016 Adoption and intensity of row-seeding (case of Wolaita Zone).
Open Access Library Journal 3(3).
(https://www.scirp.org/journal/PaperInformation.aspx?PaperID=69118).

Tamrat Gebiso
2015 Adoption of modern bee hives in Arsi Zone of Oromia Region: determinants and financial benefits.
Agricultural Sciences 6(3): 282-296
(https://www.scirp.org/journal/paperinformation.aspx?paperid=55148).

Tarekegne, Chalachew
2021 Innovative agriculture in Ethiopia: public insights on its arrangements.
Development in Practice 32 (https://doi.org/10.1080/09614524.2021.1937550).
2022 Voices of smallholder farmers in Ethiopia: questioning research and services?
Academia Letters, article 3688 (https://doi.org/10.20935/AL3688).

Tarekegne, Chalachew; Wesselink, Renate; Biemans, Harm J.A. & Mulder, Martin
2021 Developing and validating a competence framework for improving the productivity of smallholder farmers: a case study from Ethiopia.
Journal of Agricultural Education and Extension 27(3)
(https://doi.org/10.1080/1389224X.2021.1880452).
2022 Effectiveness of a competence-based planting support training programme for development agents in Ethiopia.
International Journal of Training and Development
(https://doi.org/10.1111/ijtd.12265)

Tassew Woldehanna & Araya, Mesele W.
2019 Poverty and inequality in Ethiopia, 1995/6–2015/16.
In: CV 23.

Tefera, Delelegne A. & Bijman, Jos
2019 Cooperatives in modern food supply chains: a case study of the malt barley sector in Ethiopia.
In: J. Windsperger, G. Cliquet, G. Hendrikse & M. Srećković, eds, *Design and Management of Interfirm Networks*, pp. 217-237. Cham: Springer (Contributions to Management Science).

Tefera, Delelegne A., Bijman, Jos & Slingerland, Maja A.
2016 Agricultural cooperatives in Ethiopia: evolution, functions and impact.
Journal of International Development 29(4): 431-453 (https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/full/10.1002/jid.3240).

Tegegnie, Alemu Kumilachew
2020 Design and evaluation of intelligent commodity market information monitoring system for rural farmers and traders in Ethiopia.
African Journal of Library, Archives and Information Science 30(1): 23-36.

Teferi, Abate Adem
2012 The local politics of Ethiopia's green revolution in South Wollo.
African Studies Review 55(3): 81–102.

Temesgen, Gebeyehu Baye
2019 Property rights and their implications on agricultural productivity in Ethiopia: a history.
Ethiopian Journal of Economics 27(1): 113-135.

Ten Hove, Hermine; Snoek, Harriette; Bosch, Diane & Demewez Moges
2022 *Dairy consumption, beliefs and practices among rural populations in Ethiopia (Rural Consumer Study).*
Wageningen: Wageningen Centre for Development Innovation, Wageningen University & Research (Report WCDI-22-195), 53 p.

Terefe Degefa
2016 Sustaining smallholder farmers' livelihoods through rainfall-deficit index-based crop insurance in drought–prone areas: lessons from Ethiopia.
Eastern Africa Social Science Research Review 32(1): 41-62.

Tesfamicheal Wossen & Seife Ayele
2018 Ethiopia's agricultural transformation: agribusiness' contribution to reducing youth unemployment.
IDS Bulletin 49(5): 15–30
(https://bulletin.ids.ac.uk/index.php/idsbo/article/view/3006/Online%20article.

Tesfay, G.; Ruben, Ruerd; Pender, J.; Kuyvenhoven, A.
2020 Resource use efficiency on own and sharecropped plots in northern Ethiopia: determinants and implications for sustainability.
In: R. Ruben, J. Pender & A. Kuyvenhoven, eds, *Sustainable Poverty Reduction in Less-Favoured Areas*, pp. 181-202. CABI e-Book
(http://dx.doi.org/10.1079/9781845932770.0000).

Tesfaye Wolde-Medhin
2003 Intimate knowledge of the environment and the production of livelihood: an example from the Ethiopian highlands. *Culture & Agriculture* 25(2): 13-31.
2004 *Highland Farmers and the Modernizing State in Ethiopia: Conjunctures and Disjunctures.* Urbana-Champaign: University of Illinois (PhD Thesis in Cultural Anthropology), 449 p. (https://www.ideals.illinois.edu/handle/2142/85263).

Tesfaye Woldeyohanes; Heckelei, Thomas & Surry, Yves
2017 Effect of off-farm income on smallholder commercialization: panel evidence from rural households in Ethiopia. *Agricultural Economics* 48(2): 207–218 (https://doi.org/10.1111/agec.12327).

Tewodaj Mogues; Petracco, Carly & Randriamamonjy, Josee
2011 *The Wealth and Gender Distribution of Rural Services in Ethiopia: A Public Expenditure Benefit Incidence Analysis.* Washington, DC: International Food Policy Research Institute (IFPRI Discussion Paper 01057), 62 p.

Tewodros Tadesse
2019 Climate-smart approaches for strengthening livelihood resilience in Ethiopia. In: CV 48, pp. 211-218.

Thijssen, Marja H.
2016 *Programme on Integrated Seed Sector Development in Ethiopia 2011-2015.* Wageningen: University of Wageningen, Centre for Development Innovation (End Report), 43 p.

Tilahun Amede; Auricht, Christopher; Boffa, Jean-Marc; Dixon, John; Mallawaarachchi, Thilak; Rukuni, Mandi & Tilaye, Teklewold-Deneke
2017 *The Evolving Farming and Pastoral Landscapes in Ethiopia: A Farming System Framework for Investment Planning and Priority Setting in Ethiopia.* Canberra: Australian Centre for International Agricultural Research (ACIAR Technical Reports Series No. 92.), 52 p.

Timko, Joleen A.; Aklilu Amsalu; Acheampong, Emmanuel & Teferi, Mesfin Kinfu
2014 Local perceptions about the effects of Jatropha (*Jatropha curcas*) and Castor (*Ricinus communis*) plantations on households in Ghana and Ethiopia. *Sustainability* 6(10): 7224-7241 (https://doi.org/10.3390/su6107224).

Tiru Tesfa; Wondimu Bayu; Arega Gashaw & Hassen Beshir
2017 Spice production, marketing, and utilization in South Wollo, Ethiopia. *East African Journal of Sciences* 11(1): 27-36.

Tsegaye, Mulugeta Habtewold
2018 Adoption and impact of improved agricultural technologies on rural poverty. In: CV 53, pp. 13-38.

Van Dijk, Michiel; Morley, Tomas; Van Loon, Marloes P.; Reidsma, Pytrik; Tesfaye, Kindie & Van Ittersum, Martin K.
2020 Reducing the maize yield gap in Ethiopia: decomposition and policy simulation. *Agricultural Systems* 183 (open access, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agsy.2020.102828).

Vandercasteelen, Joachim; Mekdim Dereje; Minten, Bart & Alemayehu, Seyoum Taffesse
2020 From agricultural experiment station to farm: the impact of the promotion of a new technology on farmers' yields in Ethiopia. *Economic Development and Cultural Change* 68(3): 965-1007.

Vandercasteelen, Joachim; Mekdim Dereje; Minten, Bart & Alemayehu, Seyoum Taffesse
2018 Labour, profitability and gender impacts of adopting row planting in Ethiopia. *European Review of Agricultural Economics* 45(4): 471–503.

Verkaart, S.; Munyua, B.; Mausch, K. & Michler, J.
2017 Welfare impacts of improved chickpea adoption: a pathway for rural development in Ethiopia. *Food Policy* 66: 50–61.

Woldegebrial Zeweld; Van Huylenbroeck, Guido; Girmay Tesfay & Speelman, Stijn
2019 Impacts of socio-psychological factors on smallholder farmers' risk attitudes: empirical evidence and implications. *Agrekon - Agricultural Economics Research, Policy and Practice in Southern Africa* 58(2): 253–279 (https://doi.org/10.1080/03031853.2019.1570284).

Workafes Woldetsadik & Kasu Kebede
2000 Coffee production systems in Ethiopia. In: *Proceedings of the Workshop on Control of Coffee Berry Disease (CBD) in Ethiopia held in Addis Ababa, 13–15 August 1999*, pp. 99–106. Addis Ababa: Ethiopian Agricultural Research Organization.

Woldeyohanes, Habtamu Tefera
2018 *State Ideology, Accounting and Organisational Change: the Case of Ethiopian Cooperatives.* Melbourne: La Trobe University, La Trobe Business School (PhD thesis).

Wondwosen Abera; Mohammed Assen & Budds, Jessica
2020 Determinants of agricultural land management practices among smallholder farmers in the Wanka watershed, northwestern highlands of Ethiopia. *Land Use Policy* 99 (https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0264837719308865).

Wong, Ho Lun; Wei, Xiangdong; Kahsay, Haftom B.; Gebreegziabher, Zenebe; Gardebroek, Cornelis; Osgood, Daniel E. & Diro, Rahel
2020 Effects of input vouchers and rainfall insurance on agricultural production and household welfare: Experimental evidence from northern Ethiopia. *World Development* 135 (https://doi.org/10.1016/j.worlddev.2020.105074).

Woubie, Amsaya Anteneh; Muradian, Roldan & Ruben, Ruerd

2015 Impact of multiple certification on smallholder coffee farmers' livelihoods: evidence from southern Ethiopia.
In: Ruerd Ruben & Paul Hoebink, eds, *Coffee Certification in East Africa: Impact on Farms, Families and Cooperatives*, pp. 127-148. Wageningen: Wageningen Academic Publishers.

Yenenesh Tadesse, Almekinders, Conny J.M.; Schulte, Rogier P.O. & Struik, Paul C.
2017 Understanding farmers' potato production practices and use of improved varieties in Chencha, Ethiopia.
Journal of Crop Improvement 31(5): 673-688.
(http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/15427528.2017.1345817).
2018 Potatoes and livelihoods in Chencha, southern Ethiopia.
NJAS Wageningen Journal of Life Sciences 88: 105-111.
(https://doi.org/10.1016/j.njas.2018.05.005).

Yenenesh Tadesse; Almekinders, Conny J.M.; Griffin, Denis & Struik, Paul C.
2020 Collective production and marketing of quality potato seed: experiences from two cooperatives in Chencha, Ethiopia.
Forum for Development Studies 47(1): 139–156.

Yohannes Mare; Yishak Gecho & Melkamu Mada
2021 Multidimensional rural poverty in Burji and Konso area, Southern Ethiopia.
Research Square (www.researchsquare.com/article/rs-884636/v1, or https://doi.org/10.21203/rs.3.rs-884636/v1).
2022 Determinants of multidimensional rural poverty in Burji and Konso area, Southern Ethiopia.
Cogent Social Sciences 8(1)
(www.tandfonline.com/doi/pdf/10.1080/23311886.2022.2068757).

Zenebe Adimassu; Langan, Simon; Johnston, Robyn; Wolde Mekuria & Tilahun Amede
2017 Impacts of soil and water conservation practices on crop yield, run-off, soil loss and nutrient loss in Ethiopia: review and synthesis.
Environmental Management 5(1): 87–101
(https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s00267-016-0776-1).

Zenebe Gebreegziabher; Alemu Mekonnen; Rahel, Deribe Bekele; Bahne, Jonse & Samuel, Abera Zewdie
2018 Mapping vulnerability to climate change of the farming sector in the Nile Basin of Ethiopia.
In: Cyndi Spindell Berck, Peter Berck & Salvatore Di Falco, eds, *Agricultural Adaptation to Climate Change in Africa: Food Security in a Changing Environment*. Abingdon: RFF Press.

Zeng, Di; Alwang, Jeffrey; Norton, George W.; Bekele Shiferaw; Moti Jaleta & Chilot Yirga
2015 Ex-post impacts of improved maize varieties on poverty in rural Ethiopia.
Agricultural Economics 46(4): 515-526.
2017 Agricultural technology adoption and child nutrition enhancement: improved maize varieties in rural Ethiopia.
Agricultural Economics 48(5): 573–586.

Zeng, Di; Alwang, Jeffrey; Norton, George; Moti Jaleta; Bekele Shiferaw & Chilot Yirga
2018 Land ownership and technology adoption revisited: improved maize varieties in Ethiopia.
Land Use Policy 72: 270–279
(www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0264837716302162).

Zerihun, Berhane Weldegebriel
2016 Social protection and vulnerability to climate shocks: a panel data evidence from rural Ethiopia.
Ethiopian Journal of the Social Sciences and Humanities 12(2): 99-132.

Zerihun Nigussie et al.
2018 Applying Ostrom's institutional analysis and development framework to soil and water conservation activities in north-western Ethiopia.
Land Use Policy 71: 1–10
(https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0264837717312024)

Zerihun Nigussie, et al.
2017 Factors influencing small-scale farmers' adoption of sustainable land management technologies in north-western Ethiopia.
Land Use Policy 67: 57–64 (https://doi.org/10.1016/j.landusepol.2017.05.024).

Zewdie Birhanu; Argaw Ambelu; Negalign Berhanu; Abraraw Tesfaye & Woldemichael Kifle
2017 Understanding resilience dimensions and adaptive strategies to the impact of recurrent droughts in Borana Zone, Oromia Region, Ethiopia: a grounded theory approach.
International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health 14(2): 1–18 (https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/28134771/).

Zewdie Habte; Belaineh Legesse; Jema Haji & Moti Jaleta
2020 Determinants of supply in the wheat value chain of Ethiopia.
Eastern Africa Social Science Research Review 36(1): 37-61.

11. Human and Wildlife/Animal Interactions

Aberham Megaze; Balakrishnan, Mundanthra & Gurja Belay
2017 Human–wildlife conflict and attitude of local people towards conservation of wildlife in Chebera Churchura National Park, Ethiopia.
African Zoology 52(1): 1-8.

Addisu Asefa
2021 Exploration of human-bird relationships: Oromo proverbs associated with the northern ground-hornbill in Ethiopia.
Social Sciences & Humanities Open 4(1)
(https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ssaho.2021.100162).

Alemayehu Acha; Mathewos Temesgen & Bauer, Hans
2018 Human–wildlife conflicts and their associated livelihood impacts in and around Chebera-Churchura National Park, Ethiopia.
Society & Natural Resources 31(2): 260-275.

Baynes-Rock, Marcus
2015a *Among the Bone Eaters: Encounters with Hyenas in Harar*.
University Park, PA: Penn State University Press.
2015b Ethiopian *budas* as hyenas: where the social is more than human.
Folklore 126(3): 266-282.

Degu Tadie & Fischer, Anke
2013 Hunting, social structure, and human-nature relationships in Lower Omo, Ethiopia: people and wildlife at a crossroads.
Human Ecology 41(3): 447-457.

Fikirte Gebresenbet; Bauer, Hans; Vadjunec, Jacqueline M. & Papeș, Monica
2018 Beyond the numbers: human attitudes and conflict with lions (*Panthera leo*) in and around Gambella National Park, Ethiopia.
PloS One 13(9), e0204320 (https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0204320).

Fikirte Gebresenbet; Brhane Baraki; Gidey Yirga; Sillero-Zubiri, Claudio & Bauer, Hans
2018 A culture of tolerance: coexisting with large carnivores in the Kafa Highlands, Ethiopia.
Oryx 52(4): 751–760.

Fischer, Anke; Yitbarek, Tibebe Weldesemaet; Czajkowski, Mikołaj; Degu Tadie & Hanley, Nick
2015 Trophy hunters' willingness to pay for wildlife conservation and community benefits.
Conservation Biology 29(4): 1111-1121.

Gidey Yirga; Wondimu Ersino; De Iongh, Hans H.; Leirs, Herwig; Kindeya Gebrihiwot; Deckers, Jozef & Bauer, Hans
2013 Spotted hyena (*Crocuta crocuta*) coexisting at high density with people in Wukro district, northern Ethiopia.
Mammalian Biology 98: 193-197.

Gidey Yirga, et al.
2014 Local spotted hyena abundance and community tolerance of depredation in human-dominated landscapes in Northern Ethiopia.
Mammalian Biology 79: 325-330.

Gidey Yirga; De Iongh, Hans H.; Leirs, Herwig; Kindeya Gebrihiwot; Deckers, Jozef & Bauer, Hans
2012 Adaptability of large carnivores to changing anthropogenic food sources: diet change of spotted hyena (*Crocuta crocuta*) during Christian fasting period in northern Ethiopia.
Journal of Animal Ecology 81:1052-1055.

Gidey Yirga; Solomon Amare; Fikirte Gebresenbet; De Iongh, Hans H; Vos, Matthijs; Sillero-Zubiri, Claudio & Bauer, Hans
2021 Lion (*Panthera leo*) ecology and survival in protected areas of Ethiopia. *Mammalian Biology* 101: 791–801 (https://doi.org/10.1007/s42991-021-00137-y).

Melaku Tefera
2013 *Atlas of biogeography and biodiversity of indigenous domestic and wild mammals of Ethiopia.* Dire Dawa: Haramaya University, 69 p. (http://www.slideshare.net/MelakuTefera/atlas-of-biogeography-and-biodiversity-of-indiginous-domestic-and-wildlife-of-ethiopia).

Nishizaki, Nobuko
2009 Community-based 'anti-poaching' effort: a case study of the Mago National Park, Ethiopia. In: T. Meguro, ed., *Re-Conceptualization of Wildlife Conservation: Toward Resonation between Subsistence and Wildlife*, pp. 57–66. Nairobi: ACTS Press.

Rodrigues, Patrícia, et al.
2018 Coffee management and the conservation of forest bird diversity in southwestern Ethiopia. *Biological Conservation* 217: 131–139 (https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biocon.2017.10.036).
2021 Predicting the impacts of human population growth on forest mammals in the highlands of southwestern Ethiopia. *Biological Conservation* 256 (https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biocon.2021.109046).

Tesfaye Fentaw & Jatni Duba
2017 Human–wildlife conflict among the pastoral communities of southern rangelands of Ethiopia: the case of Yabello Protected Area. *Journal of International Wildlife Law & Policy* 20(2): 198–206.

Workneh Kelbessa
2018 The moral status and well-being of animals in the Oromo culture. In: Rainer Ebert & Anteneh Roba, eds, *Africa and Her Animals. Philosophical and Practical Perspectives*, pp. 129-144. Pretoria: UNISA Press.

Zewdu Kifle & Afework Bekele
2020 Human–gelada conflict and attitude of the local community toward the conservation of the southern gelada (Theropithecus gelada obscurus) around Borena Saynit National Park, Ethiopia. *Environmental Management* 65(3): 399–409 (https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/31884563/).

12. Politics, Law and Revolution, until 1991

Ayalew Yimam (Mukhtar)

2019 *Yankee, go home!: The Life of an Ethiopian Revolutionary and the Fall of Assimba, EPRP's Red Base, 1969-1981*.
Addis Ababa: Addis Ababa University Press, xii, 399 p.

Berouk Mesfin

2010 The architecture and conduct of intelligence in Ethiopia (1974-1991).
International Journal of Ethiopian Studies 5(1): 39-70.

Cowcher, Kate E.

2016 From Pushkin to perestroika: art and the search for an Ethiopian October.
In: M. Nash, ed., *Red Africa: Affective Communities and the Cold War*, pp. 52-67. Atlanta, GA: Black Dog Publishing.

2018 The Revolution has been televised. Fact, fiction, and spectacle in the 1970s and 1980s.
In: CV 17, pp. 45-66.

Gedion, Wolde Amanuel

2013 *'Game Changers' of Identity Politics in Ethiopia.*
Addis Ababa: Banawee Printing Press, 298 p.

Hjalmarsson, Clarissa Charlotte

2020 Healthcare of the Eritrean People's Liberation Front and its politicization, 1970–1991: treating the body politic.
African Studies Review 63(1): 146-169.

Ratner, David

2018 *The Other Journey. Life Stories of Israelis, Former Revolutionary Activists during the Ethiopian Civil War, 1974-1991*.
Haifa: Pardes, 244 p. (in Hebrew).

2021 Remembering the revolutionary past: the postrevolutionary generation(s) of Ethiopia and memory of the revolutionary period (late 1960s – late 1970s).
Canadian Journal of African Studies / Revue canadienne des études africaines 42 (https://doi:10.1080/00083968.2020.1848598).

Steen-Johnsen, Tale

2017 State – religious relationships in Ethiopia.
In: Steen-Johnsen, Tale, *State and Politics in Religious Peacebuilding*, pp. 57-74. Basingstoke – New York: Palgrave Macmillan.

Wiebel, Jacob

2015 'Let the Red Terror intensify': political violence, governance and society in urban Ethiopia, 1976-78.
International Journal of African Historical Studies 48(1): 13-30.

2021 Atrocities in revolutionary Ethiopia, 1974-79: towards a comparative analysis.
Journal of Genocide Research 24(1): 134-147
(https://doi:10.1080/14623528.2021.1992928).

Wiebel, Jacob & Admasie, Samuel Andreas
2019 Rethinking the Ethiopian Red Terror: approaches to political violence in revolutionary Ethiopia.
Journal of African History 60(3): 457-475.

Worku, Gebeyehu Lakew
2018 *Empire and Revolution in Ethiopia: a New Perspective*.
Addis Ababa: n.p., 344 p.

Zeleke, Elleni Centime
2019 *Ethiopia in Theory: Revolution and Knowledge Production, 1964-2016.*
Leiden - Boston: Brill.

13. Political Developments and Political Thought, 1991-2018

Anonymous
2015 Citizens Charter for a democratic Ethiopia: a common cause for freedom, prosperity, and national renaissance.
International Journal of Ethiopian Studies 9(1-2): 163-174.

Aalen, Lovise
2014 Ethiopia after Meles: stability for how long?
Current History, May 2014: 192–196.
2019 The revolutionary democracy of Ethiopia: a wartime ideology both shaping and shaped by peacetime policy needs.
Government and Opposition 55(4): 653-668
(https://doi.org/10.1017/gov.2018.54).
2021 The interplay between federalism and dominant party rule in Ethiopia and the Sidama's quest for statehood.
International Journal on Minority and Group Rights 28(5): 972-992.

Aalen, Lovise & Muriaas, Ragnhild L.
2017 *Manipulating Political Decentralisation: Africa's Inclusive Autocrats.*
Abingdon, Oxon. – New York: Routledge, 176 p.

Abbink, Jon
2015 The Ethiopian revolution after 40 years (1974–2014) plan B in progress?
Journal of Developing Societies 31(3): 333–357.
2017a Paradoxes of electoral authoritarianism: the 2015 Ethiopian elections as hegemonic performance.
Journal of Contemporary African Studies 35(3): 303-323.
2017b *A Decade of Ethiopia - Politics, Economy and Society 2004-2016*. Leiden – Boston: Brill Academic Publishers, 253 p.

Adesina, Jimi; Fisher, Andrew M. & Hoffmann, Nimi
2021 Reflections on aid and regime change in Ethiopia: a response to Cheeseman.

CODESRIA Bulletin Online No. 1, 5 p.

Adimassu, Yonas Girma
2015 *Federalism vis-à-vis the Right to Freedom of Movement and Residence: Critical Analysis of the Law and the Practice in Ethiopian Perspective.* Hamburg: Anchor Publishing, 155 p.

Admassu Kebede
2010 *The Invention of Amhara Nationalism: Ethnicity and National Identity in Ethiopia*.
Fairfax, VA: George Mason University (PhD thesis).

Alene Agegnehu & Worku Dibu
2016 Does ethnic federalism exacerbating or reducing conflicts? The Ethiopian federal experiences [*sic*].
International Journal of Emerging Trends in Science and Technology 3(12): 4838-4845.
2017a Does decentralization have a role in poverty reduction? The Ethiopian experience.
Journal of African Studies and Development 9(1): 1-6 (https://doi.org/10.5897/JASD2016.0421).
2017b Minority rights protection under the second house: the Ethiopian federal experience.
African Journal of Political Science and International Relations 11(6): 144–149 (https://doi.org/10.5897/AJPSIR2016.0969).

Alemante Gebre-Selassie
2015 The case for a new constitution.
International Journal of Ethiopian Studies 9(1-2): 1–36.

Alemayehu Gebre-Mariam
2011 Cartoon democracy: Ethiopia's 2010 election
International Journal of Ethiopian Studies 5(2): 27-51.

Amare Tesfaye & Zelalem Kebu
2016 The protection of linguistic minorities: an appraisal on the role of multination federalism.
Beijing Law Review 7(4): 314-333.

Arban, Erika & Dirri, Adriano
2021 Aspirational principles in African federalism: South Africa, Ethiopia and Nigeria compared.
African Journal of International and Comparative Law 29(3): 362-382.

Arora, Payal
2018 The Oromo movement and Ethiopian border-making using social media.
In: K. Smets, K. Leurs, M. Georgiou, S. Witteborn and R. Gajjala, eds, *The SAGE Handbook of Media and Migration*, pp. 321-333. London–Beverly Hills: Sage.

Arriola, Leonardo & Lyons, Terrence
2016 Ethiopia's 100% election.
Journal of Democracy 27(1): 76-88.

Asayehgn Desta
2012 The continuing saga of globalism: comparing Ethiopia's developmental state strategies to those of Malaysia.
International Journal of Management Sciences and Business Research 1(11): 87-103.

Asebe Regassa & Getachew Tadesse
2021 Electoral authoritarianism and the question of representation: the case of *Caffee Oromia*, Ethiopia.
Representation: Journal of Representative Democracy 57 (https://doi.org/10.1080/00344893.2021.2005672).

Assefa Fiseha
2017 Intra-unit minorities in the context of ethno-national federation in Ethiopia.
Utrecht Law Review 13(1): 170-189.

Assefa Fiseha & Fiseha, Haftetsion Gebresilassie
2019 The interface between federalism and development in Ethiopia.
In: CV 23.

Assefa Mehretu
2011 Delegitimizing multicultural collective identity in Ethiopia: a critical reflection on ethnic federalism.
Horn of Africa 29: 64-82.
2017 Delegitimization of the collective identity of Ethiopianism.
International Journal of Ethiopian Studies 11(1): 45-70.

Ayalsew Dessye
2015 Post-TPLF/EPRDF Ethiopia: what kind of transition and how? [in Amharic].
International Journal of Ethiopian Studies 9(1-2): 91-126.

Ayele, Zemelak Ayitenew
2014 The politics of sub-national constitutions and local government in Ethiopia.
Perspectives on Federalism 6(2), pp. E89-E115 (Turin: Centro Studi sul Federalismo (Collegio Carlo Alberto).
2017 EPRDF's 'menu of institutional manipulations' and the 2015 regional elections.
Regional and Federal Studies 28(3): 275-300.
(http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/13597566.2017.1398147).
2021 Constitutionalism and electoral authoritarianism in Ethiopia. From EPRDF to EPP.
In: Charles M. Fombad & Nico Steytler, eds, *Democracy, Elections, and Constitutionalism in Africa*, pp. 169-197. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
2022 COVID-19 and Ethiopia's sixth general election. Case study.
Stockholm, etc.: International Institute for Democracy and Electoral Assistance (IDEA), 14 p.

Ayenew, Zemenu Y.
2017 The developmental state and ethnic federalism in Ethiopia: issues to worry about. *Hawassa University Journal of Law* 1: 1-22.

Aytaged, Nigussie Afesha
2016 The Ethiopian constitutional promises to the nation and nationalities: the myth and the operational reality.
Bahir Dar University Journal of Law 6(2): 225-261.

Bach, Jean-Nicolas
2015 False hopes and real fears: the 2015 Ethiopian elections.
Bordeaux: LAM-Sciences Po (Observatoire des Enjeux Politiques et Sécuritaires dans la Corne de l'Afrique, Briefing Note no. 8), 19 p.
2016a L'Éthiopie après Meles Zenawi: l'autoritarisme ethnique à bout de souffle?
Politique Africaine 142: 5-29.
2016b État d'urgence en 'Ethiopie: nouveau *far East,* vieux *far West.*
Paris: Editoriaux de l'IFRI (L'Afrique en Question, no. 28), 6 p.
(https://www.ifri.org/fr/publications/editoriaux-de-lifri/lafrique-questions/etat-durgence-ethiopie-nouveau-far-east-vieux).
2017a Naissance d'un «Lion africain».
L'Histoire, «Les collections» 74: 84-91.
2017b Les élections éthiopiennes de 2015: Une tragédie en trois actes pour l'opposition 'libérale' multinationale.
Critique internationale 3(76): 147-165.
2018 Dans la cour de *Meihad*. Quand les règles brouillent le jeu des partis en Éthiopie. *L'Espace Politique* 35(2)
(http://journals.openedition.org/espacepolitique/5247).

Bach, Jean-Nicolas & Nallet, Clélie
2018 Conceptualizing the middle class in a developmental state: narratives and expectations in Ethiopia.
African Affairs 117(468): 439–461.

Bach, Jean-Nicolas & Abdillahi, Aden Omar
2022 Hegemonic elections: Ethiopia, Sudan, Djibouti.
In: CV 48, pp. 341-353.

Bahru Zewde
2017 Unlocking the Ethiopian paradox. Review article.
Africa Review of Books 13(1): 8-9.

Baker, Bruce
2015 Unchanging public order policing in changing times in East Africa.
Journal of Modern African Studies 53(3): 365-389.

Barata, Data Dea
2019 *Contesting Inequalities, Identities and Rights in Ethiopia.*
Abingdon, Oxon. - New York: Routledge, xiv, 169 p.

Bassi, Marco

2014 Federalism and ethnic minorities in Ethiopia: ideology, territoriality, human rights, policy.
DADA Rivista di Antropologia postoglobale, 2014–1: 45-74. (Open access, http://www.dadarivista.com/Singoli-articoli/2014-Giugno/02.pdf).

Bekalu, Atnafu Taye
2018 Ethnic federalism and conflict in Ethiopia.
African Journal of Conflict Resolution 17(2): 41-66.

Bellucci, Stefano
2016 The 1974 Ethiopian revolution at 40: social, economic, and political legacies.
Northeast African Studies 16(1): 1-14.

Beresa, Abera Jebena
2015 Ethnic federalism and democratic developmental state in Ethiopia: some points of contradiction.
International Journal of Political Science and Development 3(7) (https://doi:10.14662/IJPSD2015.038).

Berhanu Abegaz
2013 Political parties in business: rent seekers, developmentalists, or both?
Journal of Development Studies 49(11): 1467-1483.
2015 A pathway from exclusionary to inclusionary state and market institutions in Ethiopia.
International Journal of Ethiopian Studies 9(1-2): 37–66.

Beza Dessalegn
2012 Comment on ethnic minority rights under the Ethiopian federal structure.
Mizan Law Review 6(2): 33-344.
2016 Ethnic federalism and the effective political participation of minorities in Ethiopia.
In: CV 34, pp. 58-73.
2018 Challenges of ethnic representation in Ethiopia and the need for reform.
Mizan Law Review 12(1): 1-28.

Birhanu Bitew
2021 Matrimony of discordant: developmental state and ethnic federalism in Ethiopia, 2001–2018.
Bandung: Journal of the Global South 8(1): 60-81.

Bisrat, Woldemichael Handiso & Haan, Peter de
2015 *Genocide of Thought: Censorship in Ethiopia*.
Amsterdam: Eva Tas Foundation, 68 p.

Bozzini, David
2018 The catch-22 of resistance: jokes and the political imagination of Eritrean conscripts.
In: CV 67: 77-116.

Branch, Adam & Mampilly, Zachariah

2015 Protest and counter-protest in Ethiopia, in: Id., *Africa Uprising: Popular Protest and Political Change*, pp. 151-173. London: Zed Books.

Boucher, François
2021 Multinational federalism, fiscal relations and development in Ethiopia. *International Journal on Minority and Group Rights* 28*(*5): 868-893.

Brechenmacher, Saskia
2017 Ethiopia.
In: id., *Civil Society under Assault. Repression and Responses in Russia, Egypt and Ethiopia*, pp. 65-90. Washington, DC: Carnegie Endowment for International Peace.

Breines, Marcus Roos
2020 Ethnicity across regional boundaries: migration and the politics of inequality in Ethiopia.
Journal of Ethnic and Migration Studies 46(15): 3335–3351

Brown, Stephen & Fisher, Jonathan
2019 Aid donors, democracy and the developmental state in Ethiopia.
Democratization 27(2): 185-203.

Cole, Georgia
2018 The international community's role in Eritrea's postliberation phase of exception.
In: CV 46, pp. 238-270.

Daniel Mulugeta
2019 Everyday conceptions of the state in Ethiopia: corruption discourses, moral idioms and the ideals of *mengist*.
Critical African Studies 11 (https://doi:10.1080/21681392.2019.1689830).
2020 *The Everyday State in Africa. Governance Practices and State Ideas in Ethiopia.*
London: Routledge, 200 p.

Dejen Mezgebe
2015 Decentralized governance under centralized party rule in Ethiopia: the Tigray experience.
Regional & Federal Studies 25(5): 1-18.

De Schutter, Helder
2021 Federalism as fairness in Ethiopia.
International Journal on Minority and Group Rights 28(5): 811-844.

De Waal, Alex
2016 *The Real Politics of the Horn of Africa: Money, War and the Business of Power*.
Cambridge: Polity Press, xi, 267 p.

Dufief, Élise

2015 Processus électoraux et trajectoires politiques en Éthiopie et en Ouganda. *Afrique Contemporaine* 2015/1 (no. 253): 53-68.

Dugo, Habtamu & Eisen, Joanne
2016 Famine, genocide and media control in Ethiopia. *Journal of Pan African Studies* 9(10): 334-357.
2018 The great displacements of 2017: acts of genocide in Ethiopia. *Journal of Pan African Studies* 12(6): 48-75.

EHRC
2011 *Inaugural report of the Ethiopian Human Rights Commission.* Addis Ababa: FDRE Ethiopian Human Rights Commission, xii, 116 p.

Engedayehu, Walle
2017 The search for a functioning democracy in Ethiopia. *International Journal of Ethiopian Studies* 11(1): 139–170.

Erk, Jan
2017 'Nations, nationalities, and peoples': the ethnopolitics of ethnofederalism in Ethiopia. *Ethnopolitics* 16(3): 219-231.

Erk, Jan, ed.
2018 *The Ethnopolitics of Ethnofederalism in Ethiopia.* Abingdon, UK – New York: Routledge.

Erku Yimer
2015 Ethiopia's post-EPRDF transition: challenges in identifying and defining the major stakeholders. *International Journal of Ethiopian Studies* 9(1-2, special issue): 67-90 .

Eyob, Balcha Gebremariam
2017 The politics of youth employment and policy processes in Ethiopia. *IDS Bulletin* 48(3): 33-50.

Fasil Merawi
2017 Modernity, democratization and intercultural dialogue in Ethiopia In: CV 39, pp. 50-64.

Ficquet, Éloi
2016 La mort du premier ministre éthiopien Meles Zenawi (août 2012): dissimulation, assomption et sanctification. *Politique Africaine* 142: 31-56.
2022 The civil rights movement of Ethiopian Muslims in 2012: historical grounds and driving forces. In: CV 48, pp. 472-480.

Follesdal, Andreas
2021 Stability and trust in federations with ethnic territories and a secession clause – challenges and opportunities for Ethiopia.

International Journal on Minority and Group Rights 28(5): 927–943.

Fourie, Elsje

2015a China's example for Meles' Ethiopia: when development "models" land. *Journal of Modern African Studies* 53(3): 289-316.

2015b L'Éthiopie et le Kenya face au 'modèle chinois' de développement. Une nouvelle carte pour l'Afrique. *Afrique Contemporaine* 253: 87-103.

Fry, James D.

2017 Ethiopian exceptionalism and the Eritrea-Ethiopia Boundary Commission. *African Journal of International and Comparative Law* 25(2): 135-157.

Gabore, Samuel M. & Deng, Xiujun

2018 Do national and international media cover the same event differently? The Online media framing of Irreecha festival tragedy. *Communicatio* 44(1): 55–70 (https://doi.org/10.1080/02500167.2018.1441889).

Gagakuma, Wisdom & Zigiju Samuel

2016 Effectiveness of capacity building programs in fragile states: the Ethiopian case. In: Dele Olowu & Paulos Chanie, eds, *State Fragility and State Building in Africa: Cases from Eastern and Southern Africa,* pp. 135-162. Amsterdam, etc.: Springer Science and Business Media.

Gagliardone, Iginio; Stremlau, Nicole & Gerawork Aynekulu

2019 A tale of two publics? Online politics in Ethiopia's elections. *Journal of Eastern African Studies* 13(1): 192-213.

Gaim Kibreab

2017a *The Eritrean National Service. Servitude for the 'Common Good' and the Youth Exodus*. Woodbridge, UK: James Currey, 230 p. (paperback, 2022).

2017b Sexual violence in the Eritrean National Service. *African Studies Review* 60(1): 123-143.

2018 The nexuses between exit, voice, and loyalty in the in the light of the indefinite Eritrean National Service. In: CV 46: 174-214.

Garcetti, Eric & Gruber, Janet

2000 The post-war nation: rethinking the triple transition in Eritrea. In: Michael Pugh, ed., *Regeneration of War-Torn Societies*, pp. 214-237. Basingstoke - New York: Palgrave Macmillan.

Garedew Assefa; Haile Abraha & Yeyis Mitiku

2013 *Review of the Traditional Justice in the Ethiopian Formal Justice System: the Case of Afar and Amhara Regions* (Prepared by Justice for All-PF Ethiopia). Addis Ababa: Shama Books, 166 p.

Gebregziabher, Tefera Negash

2019a Soldiers in business: the pitfalls of METEC's projects in the context of Ethiopia's civil-military relations.
Review of African Political Economy 46 (16): 261-278
(https://doi.org/10.1080/03056244.2019.1613222).
2019b Ideology and power in TPLF's Ethiopia: a historical reversal in the making?
African Affairs 119(472): 463–448.
2020 Was EPRDF's Ethiopia a "developmental patrimonial" state? A critical engagement.
Afriche e Orienti (special issue, ed. David Chinigò) 22(2): 9-26.

Gebru, Solomon Gebreyohans
2014 Political parties, party programmaticity and party system in post 1991 Ethiopia.
European Scientific Journal 10(16): 417-440.

Girma Berhanu
2017 Ethiopia: intellectual genocide in the making? The strong and pervasive evidence of ethnic inequalities.
Advances in Social Sciences Research Journal 4(13): 133-165.

Gizachew, Gifayehu Wondie
2018 The development and practice of citizenship and citizenship rights in Ethiopia: crude sssessment in three consecutive regimes.
Socrates 6(3-4): 86-126
(https://www.socratesjournal.com/index.php/SOCRATES/article/view/340).
2019a Minority and federalism: an assessment of the right to political participation of 'non-indigenous' peoples in Benishangul-Gumuz Regional State, Ethiopia.
International Journal of Human Rights and Constitutional Studies 6(3): 191-213.
2019b An assessment of the rights to electoral participation and representation of non-territorial minorities in Ethiopia: case of Oromia Regional State.
Research Journal of Social Science and Management 8(7): 83-91.

Gizaw, Tassew Shiferaw
2011 Judicial implementation: an empirical study of good governance.
International Journal of Ethiopian Studies 5(2): 115-130.

Gofie, Solomon M.
2015 Central control and regional states' autonomy in Ethiopia.
In: A.C. LeVan; J.O. Fashagba & E.R McMahon, eds, *African State Governance: Subnational Politics and National Power*, pp. 179-197. London: Palgrave Macmillan.
2016 The state and the "peoples": citizenship and the future of political community in Ethiopia.
In: E. Hunter, ed., *Citizenship, Belonging and Political Community in Africa. Dialogues between Past and Present*, pp. 240 -255. Athens, OH.: Ohio University Press.

Gottesman, Eric
2010 The preservation of terror.
Callaloo 33(1): 155-164.

Gudeta, Kebede Asfaw
2014 A pair of opposite security issues in the Horn of Africa: human security issues versus regime security in Ethiopia and Sudan.
International Journal of Development Research 4(2): 252-261.

Habtamu, Girma Demiessie
2017 Ethiopia at cross road? A brief look into the revolutionary democratic rule (1991-present). [sic]
AFFRIKA – Journal of Politics, Economics and Society 7(2): 13–38
(https://journals.co.za/doi/10.10520/EJC-1099c3b306).

Habtu, Tirhas T.
2016 The political representation of women in totalitarian states: a case study of Eritrea.
Stichproben. Wiener Zeitschrift für Kritische Afrikastudien 13 (24): 33-63.

Hagmann, Tobias
2017 The commodification of African politics (Review article on: A. de Waal, *The Real Politics of the Horn of Africa: Money, War and the Business of Power*, 2015).
Africa Review of Books 13(2): 7-9.

Hagos, Tecola W.
2015 Separation of law and morality: the art of constitution making.
International Journal of Ethiopian Studies 9(1-2): 139-161.

Halabo, Temesgen Thomas
2011 The quest for common ethnic identity and self-governance in the Southern Regional State within the context of Ethiopian federal system: the case of the Gewada-Dhobase (Ale) ethnic group.
In: CV 22, pp. 154-222.
2016a Ethnic federal system in Ethiopia: origin, ideology and paradoxes.
International Journal of Political Science and Development 4(1): 1-15.
2016b Federalism and peace in Ethiopia: current achievements and challenges**.**
In: CV 34, pp. 41-57.
2017 Ethnic federal system and conflict in the post-1995 Ethiopia: the case of Southern Regional State.
African Journal of Political Science and International Relations 11(9): 234–248.

Haustein, Jörg & Dereje Feyissa
2022 The strains of 'Pente' politics: Evangelicals and the post-Orthodox state in Ethiopia.
In: CV 48, pp. 481-494.

Hiwot, Amare Tadesse & Steen, Trui
2019 Exploring the impact of political context on state–civil society relations: actors' strategies in a developmental state.
Voluntas - International Journal of Voluntary and Nonprofit Organizations 30(1).
(https://doi.org/10.1007/s11266-018-00077-1).

Hone Mandefro

2016 Politics by numbers: poverty reduction discourse, contestations and regime legitimacy in Ethiopia.
International Review of Sociology 26(3): 386-406.

Ismagilova, Roza
2016 Ethiopia: federalism and traditional institutions.
In: Russian Academy of Sciences, ed., *Federalism in Africa: Problems and Perspectives*, pp. 25-42. Moscow: Institute for African Studies, Centre for the Study of Tropical Africa.

Jeylan, Wolyie Hussein
2016 Insights into methodological processes and analytical cautions in interpretive approach to inter-group conflict research: experience from empirical research process in eastern Ethiopia.
In: CV 34, pp. 1-18.

John, Sonja; Dagnachew Assefa & Busha Taa
2017 *Cultures of Democracy in Ethiopia - From Theory to Lived Experiences. (Conference Volume)*.
Addis Ababa: Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung Ethiopia, 168 p.

Kassa, Derese G.
2020 Beyond the limits of theory: qualifying electoral authoritarianism in Ethiopia (2005–2015).
South African Review of Sociology 51(2)
(https://doi.org/10.1080/21528586.2020.1761873).

Kassahun Berhanu
2018 Ethiopia: the quest for transformation under EPRDF.
In: Redie Bereketeab, ed., *National Liberation Movements as Government in Africa*, pp. 203-217. Abingdon, Oxon. – New York: Routledge.

Kenaw, Awake Amare
2020 One country – two citizenships: the status of settlers in Benishangul-Gumuz Regional State (BGRS) of Ethiopia.
African Identities 18(4) (https://doi.org/10.1080/14725843.2020.1813552)

Ketemaw Muluye
2020 The formation of Ethiopia's federation and its implications for the Amharas' quest for recognition and boundary demarcations.
Modern Africa: Politics, History and Society 8(1): 35–63.

Khisa, Moses
2019 Politics of exclusion and institutional transformation in Ethiopia.
Third World Quarterly 40(3): 542-557.

Kidane Mengisteab
2016 The promise of liberation and the reality of oppression. Review article.
Africa Review of Books 11(2): 6-7.
2019 Federalism in Ethiopia's transformation.

In: CV 23.

Leake, Mekonen Tesfay
2017 The right to political party membership in Ethiopia: on the freedom to join and resign.
Mizan Law Review 11(2): 373-403.

Legesse, Ermias
2014 *Ye-Meles Tirufatoch – Balabet Alba Ketema (= The Legacies of Meles - A City Without Owners).*
Washington DC: Netsanet Publishing Agency (in Amharic), 400 p.
2017 *Ye-Meles Liqaqit (= The Conspiracies of Meles*).
Washington, DC: Netsanet Publishing Agency (in Amharic), 567 p.

Legesse, Tigabu Mengie
2015 Ethnic federalism and conflict in Ethiopia: what lessons can other jurisdictions draw?
African Journal of International and Comparative Law 23(3): 462-475.

Lefort, René
2016 La crise de l'EPRDF: «devenir inclusif!».
Politique Africaine 142: 121-144.

Lubo Teferi
2012 The post 1991 'inter-ethnic' conflicts in Ethiopia: an investigation.
Journal of Law and Conflict Resolution 4(4): 62-69.

Lyons, Terrence
2019 *The Puzzle of Ethiopian Politics.*
Boulder, Co.: Lynne Rienner, 245 p.
2021 The origins of the Ethiopian People's Revolutionary Democratic Front and prospects for the Prosperity Party.
Journal of Asian and African Studies 56(5): 1051–1063.

Meressa Tsehaye, Gebrewahd & Rowe, Colin W.
2021 Mediating unity and diversity in Ethiopia: insights and challenges for federal theory and practice.
International Journal on Minority and Group Rights 28(5): 783-810.

Markó, Ferenc Dávid
2011 Understanding nation-building: the case of Ethiopia.
In: István Tarrósy, Loránd Szábo & Goran Hyden, eds, *The African State in a Changing Global Context: Breakdowns and Transformations*, pp. 133-146.
Berlin – Münster: Lit Verlag.

Matfess, Hilary
2022 Alms, arms, and the aftermath: the legacies of rebel provision of humanitarian aid in Ethiopia.
African Affairs 121(483): 197–220.

Mattes, Robert & Mulu Teka
2016 *Ethiopians' Views of Democratic Government: Fear, Ignorance, or Unique Understanding of Democracy?*
Afrobarometer Working Paper no. 164
(http://afrobarometer.org/sites/default/files/publications/Working%20papers/afropaperno164_ethiopia_democracy.pdf), 53 p.

Meckelburg, Alexander & Abbink, Jon
2020 Subjects of history: administrative categories, ethnic labels and the limits of cultural citizenship in Ethiopia.
Northeast African Studies 20(1-2): 137-159.

Mehret Ayenew, with assistance from Nega Wube and Tsedey Mekonnen
2019 *Parliament-Public Engagement in Ethiopia: Selected Notes and Case Studies on a Politically Fragile State.*
Addis Ababa: Forum for Social Studies, x, 153 p.

Melese Chekol
2017 Inclusion or exclusion of exogenous political communities at local level in Ethiopia.
Journal of Social Sciences 3(3): 196-201.

Mengistu, Muhabie Mekonnen
2015 Ethnic federalism: a means for managing or a triggering factor for ethnic conflicts in Ethiopia.
Social Sciences 4(4): 94-105.

Meressa Tsehaye Gebrewahd
2019 Nation-building predicament, transition fatigue, and fear of state collapse: an emerging phenomenon in post-2015 Ethiopia.
Hungarian Journal of African Studies (*Afrika Tanulmányok*) 13(5): 32-50.

Miftah, Mohammed Kemal
2019 Ethnic-based party systems, culture of democracy and political transition in Africa: challenges and prospects for political transition in Ethiopia.
Hungarian Journal of African Studies (*Afrika Tanulmányok*) 13(5): 51-63.

Milkessa Midega
2014 Official language choice in Ethiopia: means of inclusion or exclusion?
Open Access Library Journal 1(7), 13 p.
(https://www.scirp.org/journal/PaperInformation.aspx?PaperID=64690).
2016 Ethiopian federalism and the ethnic politics of divided cities: consociationalism without competitive multiparty politics in Dire Dawa.
Ethnopolitics 16(3): 279-294.

Mizanie Abate, ed.
2017 *Addressing Good Governance Issues through Human Rights Protection in Ethiopia.*
Addis Ababa: School of Law - Addis Ababa University, v, 133 p.

Mohammed Abdo

2010 Legal pluralism vs. human rights issues: Sharia courts and human rights concerns in the light of the federal constitution of Ethiopia.
In: *Proceedings of the Conference on The Contribution of Non-western Law to the Development of International Human Rights Law*, Brussels 2010, pp. 1-15

2012 Sharia courts as dispute resolution mechanism in Ethiopia.
In: Assefa Fiseha, Gebre Yntiso & Fekade Azeze, eds, *Traditional Dispute Resolution Mechanism in Ethiopia*, 261-290. Addis Ababa: Eclipse Publishers.

2013 The human rights commission of Ethiopia and issues of forced evictions: a case-oriented study of its practice.
In: Chr. van der Beken, ed., *Proceedings of the Conference on Human Rights and Development: Legal Perspectives from and for Ethiopia, Addis Ababa, 23-14 October 2013*. Leuven: Universiteit Leuven.

2014 National human rights institutions and access to justice: the role and practice of the human rights commission of Ethiopia in advancing access to justice.
In: Pietro Toggia, Thomas Geraghty & Kokebe Jemaneh, eds, *Access to justice in Ethiopia: Towards an Inventory of Issues*, pp. 151-181. Addis Ababa: Center for Human Rights, Addis Ababa University, Ethiopia.

2020 Federal Sharia courts in Addis Ababa: their administration and the application of law in the light of recent developments.
In: CV 27, pp. 139-162.

Mulugeta Girma

2016a Political marketing: exploring the nexus between theory and practice in Ethiopia (Comparative study between Ethiopian People's Revolutionary Democratic Front and Coalition for Unity and Democratic Party).
Open Journal of Business and Management 4(2): 329-344.

2016b Reimaging Ethiopia through destination branding.
American Journal of Industrial and Business Management 6 (2): 205-219.

Mulugeta Gebrehiwot & Fiseha Haftetsion

2015 The politics in naming the Ethiopian Federation.
Journal of Ethiopian Studies 48: 89-117.

Mulugeta, Gebrehiwot Berhe

2017a Transition from war to peace: the Ethiopian disarmament, demobilisation and reintegration experience.
African Security Review 26(2) (Special issue, 'African peace mission and security sector governance,' eds. Mulugeta Gebrehiwot Berhe & Alex de Waal).

2017b The Ethiopian post-transition security sector reform experience: building a national army from a revolutionary democratic army.
African Security Review 26(2), special issue, 'African peace mission and security sector governance', eds Mulugeta Gebrehiwot Berhe & Alex de Waal.

Negede Gobeze

2015 Constitution—the culmination of the transition to democracy [in Amharic].
International Journal of Ethiopian Studies 9(1-2): 129-138.

Negera, Gudeta Adula & Tesfaye, Gudeta Nigussie

2021 Development and democracy, complementary or contradictory: a critical reflection on the Ethiopian democratic developmental state. *International and Public Affairs* 5(2): 50-54.

Nicolini, Beatrice
2016 Eritrea. Passato coloniale e dinamiche politico-istituzionali. *Munera: Rivista Europea di Cultura* 2016/1: 19-31.

Labzaé, Mehdi
2021 *Gimgema*: civil servants' evaluation, power and ideology in EPRDF Ethiopia. *Journal of Eastern African Studies* 15(4): 546-567.

Labzaé, Mehdi & Planel, Sabine
2018 La République fédérale démocratique en marche: crise politique, état de grâce et avancée néolibérale en Éthiopie. *Politique Africaine* 150(2):161-178.
2021 "We cannot please everyone": contentions over adjustment in EPRDF Ethiopia (1991-2018). *International Review of Social History* 66: 69-91.

Planel, Sabine & Bridonneau, Marie
2015 Glocal Ethiopia: scales and power shifts. Introduction. *EchoGéo* 31: 2-16 (http://echogeo.revues.org/14219).

Poluha, Eva
2002 Learning political behavior: peasant – state relations in Ethiopia. In: E. Poluha & M. Rosendahl, eds, *Contesting 'Good Governance': Cross-Cultural Perspectives of Representation, Accountability and Public Space*, pp. 101-136. London: RoutledgeCurzon.

Poole, Amanda
2018 Ransoms, remittances, and refugees: the gatekeeper state in Eritrea. In: CV 46, 117-140.

Redie Bereketeab
2017 Problems of transition to civic governance in Eritrea. In: Redie Bereketeab, ed., *National Liberation Movements as Government in Africa*, pp. 158-171. Abingdon, Oxon. – New York: Routledge.

Roessler, Philip
2016 *Ethnic Politics and State Power in Africa: The Logic of the Coup-Civil War Trap*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 414 p. (One chapter on Ethiopia).

Rowe, Colin W.
2021 A question of composition: constructing a just federal state in Ethiopia and beyond. *International Journal on Minority and Group Rights* 28(5): 845-867.

Riggan, Jennifer

2015 Prison state, pariah, and proxy war: human rights narratives and the sovereignty backlash in Eritrea.
African Conflict & Peacebuilding Review 5(2): 57-88.
2016 *The Struggling State: Nationalism, Mass Militarization, and the Education of Eritrea*.
Philadelphia: Temple University Press.

Sande Lie, Jon Harald & Berouk Mesfin
2018 *Ethiopia: A Political Economy Analysis.*
Oslo: Norwegian Institute of International Affairs, xii , 44 p.

Samrawit, Tadesse Seifu
2018 A comparative analysis of the State Constitution of Tigray in light of the FDRE Constitution and Amhara State Constitution.
Addis Ababa: Addis Ababa University, Center for Human Rights, 23 p. (paper)

Seeye Abraha
2011 Election 2010: a retrospective.
International Journal of Ethiopian Studies 5(2): 53-78.

Seife, Hailu Gebreslassie
2021 Ethiopian federalism: philosophical and institutional design limitations and a case for loose federalism.
The International Journal on Minority and Group Rights 28(5): 894-926.

Semahagn Abebe
2018 The developmental state model in Ethiopia: a path to economic prosperity or political repression?
Social Evolution & History 17(1): 123–139.

Seyoum Mesfin
2017 Ethiopian ethnic federalism: without a space for 'indigenous peoples'?
Ethnopolitics 16(3): 246–259.

Simeneh, Kiros Assefa
2020 Non-positivist 'higher norms' and 'formal' positivism: interpretation of the Ethiopian criminal law.
Mizan Law Review 14(1): 31-60.

Siraw, Megibaru Temesgen
2015 Weaknesses of ethnic federalism in Ethiopia.
International Journal of Humanities and Social Science Invention 4(11): 49-54 (https://issuu.com/invention.journals/docs/g04011049054/5).

Skjerdal, Terje
2015 Why the Arab Spring never came to Ethiopia.
In: B. Mutsvairo, ed., *Participatory Politics and Citizen Journalism in a Networked Africa*, pp. 77-89. Basingstoke - New York: Palgrave Macmillan.

Solomon Girma

2017 Music and democracy in Ethiopia: a content analysis of two Amharic songs. In: CV 39, pp. 152-163.

Solomon Mebrie
2018 Electoral politics, multi-partism and the quest for political community in Ethiopia.
Ethiopian Journal of the Social Sciences and Humanities 14(2): 93–127.

Stockmans, Jep & Büscher, Karen
2017 A spatial reading of urban political-religious conflict: contested urban landscapes in Addis Ababa, Ethiopia.
Journal of Modern African Studies 55(1): 79-104.

Takagi, Yusuke & Khoo, Bo Teik
2019 Boundaries of nationalism under globalization: reviewing developmental state building in Malaysia and Ethiopia.
In: Y. Takagi, V. Kanchoochat & T. Sonobe, eds, *Developmental State Building* (Emerging-Economy State and International Policy Studies), pp. 97-120. Singapore: Springer.

Tesfaye, Aaron
2017 *State and Economic Development in Africa: The Case of Ethiopia.*
Berlin, etc.: Springer Verlag, xvii, 189 p.

Tewodros Woldearegay
2018 Civil society under assault in Ethiopia.
African Journal of Political Science and International Relations 12(7): 124–131.

Tezera Tazebew
2017 The Internet and democratization in Ethiopia: challenges and prospects.
In: CV 39, pp.134-151.

Teguada Alebachew
2017 Regulation of intra-party democracy in Ethiopia: a review of the Constitution and party laws.
In: CV 39, pp. 36-49.

Temesgen, Siraw Megibaru
2015 Weaknesses of ethnic federalism in Ethiopia.
International Journal of Humanities and Social Science Invention 4(11): 49-54.

Tewelde Gebremariam
2017 The ‘democratic developmental state’ in Ethiopia: origin, challenges and prospects.
In: CV 39, pp. 88-104.

Tewelde Gebresslase & Costantinos Berhutesfa
2016 State building and resilience strategies against the contemporary public crises of Ethiopia: a critical analysis.

International Journal of Science and Research 5(11): 622-630.

Tsega, Anwar Hassen
2018 The Tigray identity and the paradox in the securitization of the Oromo and Amhara identities in Ethiopia.
International Journal of African Development 5(1): 5-12.

Van der Beken, Christophe
2019 Balancing between empowerment and inclusion: multinational federalism and citizenship rights in Ethiopia.
African Journal of International and Comparative Law 27(4): 588–608.

Verhoeven, Harry
2015 Africa's next hegemon: beyond Ethiopia's power plays.
Foreign Affairs, 12 May 2015.
2013 The politics of African energy development: Ethiopia's hydro-agricultural state-building strategy and clashing paradigms of water security.
Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London A: Mathematical, Physical and Engineering Sciences, 371.
2021 Liberation in theory and in practice: Ethiopia and its political modernities. Review article.
Journal of Modern African Studies 59(2): 239-243.

Vielmer, Jean-Baptiste Jeangène
2021 Peace without freedom in Eritrea: causes and consequences of the Ethio-Eritrean rapprochement.
Journal of Eastern African Studies 15(1): 23-42.

Weis, Toni
2016 Ethiopia's vanguard capitalists: how the EPRDF mobilizes for economic development.
Foreign Affairs, 26 May 2016.

Weldegiorgis, Fitsum S.; Berouk Mesfin & Sturman, Kathryn
2017 Looking for oil, gas and mineral development in Ethiopia: prospects and risks for the political settlement.
Extractive Industries and Society 4: 151-162.

Workneh, Téwodros W.
2019 Counter-terrorism in Ethiopia: manufacturing insecurity, monopolizing speech.
Internet Policy Review 8(1).

Wuhibegezer Ferede
2017 (Re)assessing the questions of nationalities in Ethiopia: focusing on secessionist politics.
In: CV 39, pp. 105-120.

Yetena, Yared Debebe
2022 Discursive trajectories in the making of Amhara identity in Ethiopia.
Nations and Nationalism 28 (https://doi.org/10.1111/nana.12831).

Yilkal Ayalew
2017 The practice of civic ethical education and its implications for the development of a democratic political culture.
In: CV 39, pp. 121-133.

Yinebeb, Nigatu Tessema
2018 Ethiopian Politics Post-1991: A Continuous Challenge to the Peace and Stability of the Horn of Africa Region.
Brussels: UNU-CRIS (Working Paper W-2018/2), 30 p.
2020 *Political Discourses and the Securitization of Democracy in Post-1991 Ethiopia*.
Leiden: University of Leiden (PhD thesis), 190 p.

Ylönen, Aleksi
2022 The Ogaden National Liberation Front (ONLF) and the dilemma of liberation.
In: CV 48, pp. 21-31.

Yohannes Gedamu
2017 *Ethnic Federalism and Authoritarian Survival in Ethiopia.*
Atlanta, GA: Georgia State University (PhD Dissertation).

Yohannes, Eneyew Ayalew
2020 Assessing the limitations to freedom of expression on the internet in Ethiopia against the African Charter on Human and Peoples' Rights.
African Human Rights Law Journal 20: 315-345.

Yonas, Tesfa Sisay
2020 Human rights and development in Ethiopia: taking the constitutional right to development seriously.
In: Ngang, Carol Chi & Kamga, Serges Djoyou, eds, *Insights into Policies and Practices on the Right to Development.* Lanham - Boulder - New York - London: Rowman & Littlefield.

Záhořík, Jan
2011 Territoriality and identity: opposing views on Oromo nationalism.
Archiv Orientalný / Oriental Archive 79: 261-280.
2017 Reconsidering Ethiopia's ethnic politics in the light of the Addis Ababa Master Plan and anti-governmental protests.
Journal of the Middle East and Africa 8(3): 257-272.
2021 Competing -isms in the Horn of Africa: the rise and fall of pan-Ethiopianism and pan-Somalism.
Nationalism and Ethnic Politics 27(4)
(https://doi.org/10.1080/13537113.2021.2004766).
2022 Understanding the Oromo movements: from the Macha Tulama Association to the 'Oromo protests'.
In: CV 48, pp. 11-20.

Zerihun Berhane & Samuel Tefera

2018 Does federalism reduce ethnic conflict? Evidence from the Ethiopian experience.
Ethiopian Journal of the Social Sciences and Humanities 14(1): 105-119.

14. Political Developments and Political Thought after 2018

Abbink, Jon

2020 Leader to watch: Abi Ahmed.
The World in 2021, pp. 53-56. Milan: ISPI.

2021a The Atlantic Community mistake on Ethiopia: counter-productive statements and data-poor policies of the EU and the USA on the Tigray conflict. 2nd edition.
Leiden: African Studies Centre Leiden (Working Paper 150), 29 p.
(https://hdl.handle.net/1887/3158742)

2021b The politics of conflict in Ethiopia, 2020-2021: a study of war-making, media bias and policy struggle.
Leiden: African Studies Centre Leiden (Working Paper 152), 23 p.
(www.ascleiden.nl/sites/default/files/j.abbink_working_paper_152_18-10-2021_final.pdf).

Abdi, Ali Sheikh Ahmed

2019 Ethiopia's burgeoning democratic transition: new glamour or new statesmanship gimmicks?
Hungarian Journal of African Studies (*Afrika Tanulmányok*) 13(5): 13-31.

Abdisa, Olkeba Jima

2021 Vicious circle of Ethiopian politics: prospects and challenges of current political reform.
Cogent Social Sciences 7(1) (https://doi.org/10.1080/23311886.2021.1893908).

Abiy Ahmed

2019 *Meddemer*.
Addis Ababa: n.p., viii, 280 p. (ISBN 978-99944-75-82-7).

2020 *YeMeddemer Menged*.
Addis Ababa: n.p., v, 439 p. (ISBN 978-99944-79-67-2).

Adugna Barkessa

2019 Discursive strategies of 'Oromara': a critical discourse analysis of Abiy Ahmed's political rhetoric.
Ethiopian Journal of the Social Sciences and Humanities 15(2): 1–24.

Aissergue, Jeanne

2019 *L'Échec des Politiques du Premier Ministre Abiy pour Endiguer les Conflits 'Ethniques' en Éthiopie.*
Khartoum – Paris: Observatoire de l'Afrique de l'Est (CEDEJ – CRI Sciences Po), 27 p.

Aissergue, Jeanne & Bach, Jean-Nicolas

2019 *L'Éthiopie d'Abiy Ahmed Ali: une Décompression Autoritaire.*
Khartoum – Paris: Observatoire de l'Afrique de l'Est (CEDEJ – CRI Sciences Po), 49 p.

Aleminew, Asabu Sewenet; Kidanu Atinafu & Birhanu Bitew
2021 Inquiring the political strategy of Tigray People Liberation Front (TPLF) in post-2018 Ethiopia. [sic]
The African Review 48(2): 333-358.

Ashebir Demeke
2016 Ethnic identity and associated factors among university students in Ethiopia.
In: CV 34, pp. 18-40.

Assefa Fiseha
2018 Federalism and development: the Ethiopian dilemma.
International Journal on Minority and Group Rights 25: 333–368.
2021 Transition to democracy in deeply divided Ethiopia: mission impossible?
African Journal of Democracy and Election Research 1(2): 41-82.

Bantanyehu, Shiferaw Chanie & Ishiyama, John
2021 Political transition and the rise of Amhara nationalism in Ethiopia.
Journal of Asian and African Studies 56
(https://doi:10.1177/00219096211015322).

Biruk Terrefe
2022 Infrastructures of renaissance: tangible discourses in the EPRDF's Ethiopia.
Critical African Studies 14 (DOI: 10.1080/21681392.2022.2039731).

Breuning, Marijke & Okundaye, Gabriela
2021 Half of the cabinet: explaining Ethiopia's move to gender parity in the government.
Journal of Asian and African Studies 56(5): 1064–1078.

Brown, Stephen & Fisher, Jonathan
2019 Aid donors, democracy and the developmental state in Ethiopia.
Democratization (https://doi:10.1080/13510347.2019.1670642).

Camilleri, Nicola & Meckelburg, Alexander
2020 Introduction: From subjecthood to citizenship in the Horn of Africa.
Northeast African Studies 20(1-2): v-xxii.

Cochrane, Logan, ed.
2019 *Ethiopia: Social and Political Issues.*
New York: Nova Science Publishers, viii, 305 p.

Cochrane, Logan & Yeshtila Bekele
2019 Politics and power in Southern Ethiopia: imposing, opposing and calling for linguistic unity.
Language Matters 50(3): 26-45.

Fekadu, Nigussa Geleta
2014 State of Oromia's interest in Addis Ababa (Finfinnee): undelivered constitutional promises.
Journal of Oromo Studies 21(1): 24-62.

Fesseha, Mulu Gebremariam & Abtewold, Moges Bayu
2017 Ethiopia: a democratic developmental state?
ILIRIA International Review 7(2): 155-172.

Fisher, Jonathan
2019 A shining example for the Horn? Abiy Ahmed's surprising leadership in Ethiopia.
In: Giovanni Carbone, ed., *Leaders for a New Africa: Democrats, Autocrats, and Development*, pp. 26-49. Milan: ISPI.

Fisher, Jonathan & Meressa Tsehaye Gebrewahd
2018 Briefing: Game over? Abiy Ahmed, the Tigrayan People's Liberation Front and Ethiopia's political crisis.
African Affairs 118 (470): 194–206.

Fisher, Jonathan & Michael Woldemariam
2019 The Eritrea-Ethiopia thaw and its regional impact.
Current History 118(808): 181-187.

Heliso, Tamene Ena
2020 Critical appraisal of the Ethiopian Reconciliation Commission: a comparative study.
Journal of Law and Conflict Resolution 11(1): 15-25
(https://doi.org/10.5897/JLCR2020.0308)

Hone Mandefro & Cochrane, Logan
2022 State power and citizen agency: reframing the power narrative in state-society relations in Ethiopia.
In: CV 48, pp. 269-279.

Hussen, Tigist Shewarega
2020 Gendered inequalities and media representation: social media contestations on Ethiopia's 'gender-balanced' political leadership.
Agenda. Empowering Women for Gender Equity 34(1): 55-63
(https://doi.org/10.1080/10130950.2020.1738712).

Ishiyama, John
2021 Is ethnonationalism growing in Ethiopia and will it lead to the dissolution of the country? Evidence from the World Value Survey 2007–2020.
Journal of Asian and African Studies 56(5): 1024-1035
(https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/pdf/10.1177/00219096211007650).
2022 Does ethnic federalism lead to greater ethnic identity? The case of Ethiopia.
Publius: The Journal of Federalism 52
(https://doi.org/10.1093/publius/pjac023)/

Ishiyama, John & Basnet, Post

2022 Ethnic versus national identity in Ethiopia: Is ethnic identity growing and among whom?
African Security Review 20 (https://doi:10.1080/10246029.2021.2009530).

Jenber, Bekele Jemallu & Yan Zhen
2021 The Oromo and Amhara ethno-nationalism in Ethiopia: a challenge to national integration.
Journal of Nation-Building & Policy Studies 5 (1)
(https://doi.org/10.31920/2516-3132/2021/v5n1a3).

John, Sonja
2021 The potential of democratization in Ethiopia: the Welkait question as a litmus test.
Journal of Asian and African Studies 56(5): 1007–1023.

Johnson, Dominic
2020 Äthiopien zwei Jahre nach Abiy Ahmeds Amtsantritt.
Aus Politik und Zeitgeschichte (APuZ) 70 (18-19): 10-16.

Josse-Durand, Chloé & Meckelburg, Alexander
2022 Ruling over diversity: federalism and devolution in Ethiopia and Kenya.
In: CV 48, pp. 255-268.

Kaleb Demerew
2022 Elites, rents, and transitions: a new institutionalist view of Ethiopia's political development.
Africa Today 68(3): 65-86.

Ketemaw Muluye
2020 The formation of Ethiopia's federation and its implications for the Amharas' quest for recognition and boundary demarcations.
Modern Africa: Politics, History and Society 8(1): 35-63.

Labzaé, Mehdi
2020 « On n'a pas quitté l'éthiopianité de gaité de cœur » : émergence et organisation de mouvements nationalistes amharas.
Hypothèses – Research blog of the French Center for Ethiopian Studies, 27/04/2020 (https://cfee.hypotheses.org/7306).

Legide, Kinkino Kia
2019 The quest for regional statehood and its practicability under the post-1991 Ethiopian federation: the discontents and experience of the Sidama nation.
Global Journal of Politics and Law Research 7(7): 1-52
(https://www.eajournals.org/journals/global-journal-of-politics-and-law-research-gjplr/vol-7-issue-7-november-2019/the-quest-for-regional-statehood-and-its-practicability-under-the-post-1991-ethiopian-federation-the-discontents-and-experience-of-sidama-nation/).

Lyons, Terrence & Verjee, Aly

2022 Asymmetric electoral authoritarianism? The case of the 2021 elections in Ethiopia.
Review of African Political Economy 49
(https://doi.org/10.1080/03056244.2022.2037540)

Meckelburg, Alexander
2018 Borders and boundaries within Ethiopia: dilemmas of group identity, representation and agency:
In: Emmanuel M. Mbah & Toyin Falola, eds, *Dissent, Protest and Dispute in Africa*, pp. 171–90. London – New York: Routledge.

Meckelburg, Alexander & Abbink, Jon
2020 Subjects of history: administrative categories, ethnic labels, and the limits of cultural citizenship in Ethiopia.
Northeast African Studies 20(1-2): 137-158.

Mehret Ayenew
2019 *Parliament-Public Engagement in Ethiopia: Selected Notes and Case Studies on a Politically Fragile State.*
Addis Ababa: Forum for Social Studies.

Melaku, Geboye Desta; Dereje Feyissa Dori & Mamo, Esmelelem Mihretu, eds
2020 *Ethiopia in the Wake of Political Reforms.*
Los Angeles: Tsehai Publishers, 616 p.

Melisew Dejene & Cochrane, Logan
2019 Ethiopia's developmental state: a building stability framework assessment.
Development Policy Review 37: 161-178.
2021 Safety nets as a means of tackling chronic food insecurity in rural southern Ethiopia: what is constraining programme contributions?
Canadian Journal of Development Studies / Revue canadienne d'études du développement 42 (https://doi:10.1080/02255189.2021.1914559).

Mokaddem, Sara
2019 Abiy Ahmed's 'Medemer' reforms: can it ensure sustainable growth for Ethiopia and what are the challenges facing the new government?
Rabat: Policy Center for the New South (Policy Brief 19/08), 9 p.

Mulugeta, Gebrehiwot Berhe
2019 *'Laying the Past to Rest' -The EPRDF and the Challenges of Ethiopian State-Building.*
London: Hurst & Co., 376 p.

Mulumebet Zenebe
2017 Taking the forbidden space: graffiti and resistance in Addis Ababa University, Ethiopia.
In: *What Politics?: Youth and Political Engagement in Africa*, pp. 95-110.
Leiden - Boston: Brill.

Mulunesh Dessie & Breuning, Marijke

2021 Building civil society? An assessment of the new Ethiopian Civil Society Law and its promise for promoting democracy.
Journal of Asian and African Studies 56(5): 1079-1093.

Ochieng' Opalo, Ken & Smith, Lahra
2021 Ideology and succession politics in Ethiopia: autocratic leadership turnover and political instability.
Democratization 28 (https://doi.org/10.1080/13510347.2021.1929178).

Østebø, Terje & Tronvoll, Kjetil
2020 Interpreting contemporary Oromo politics in Ethiopia: an ethnographic approach.
Journal of Eastern African Studies 14(4): 613-632.

Planel, Sabine & Lefort, René
2018 'Crise de l'État-Parti éthiopien': un entretien avec René Lefort.
L'Espace Politique 35(2)
(http://journals.openedition.org/espacepolitique/5323).

Rohrbach, Livia
2020 Intra-party dynamics and the success of federal arrangements: Ethiopia in comparative perspective.
Regional & Federal Studies 31(4): 475-491
(https://doi.org/10.1080/13597566.2020.1736569).

Rowe, Colin W.
2021 Introduction. Mediating unity and diversity through federalism in Ethiopia.
International Journal on Minority and Group Rights 28(5): 783-810.
(https://doi.org/10.1163/15718115-bja10026)

Salih, Mohamed; Andreas Eshete & Samuel Assefa
2018 *Reflections of Expanding Ethiopia's Democratic Space*. *Aspirations, Opportunities, Choices.*
Addis Ababa: Friedrich Ebert-Stiftung Ethiopia, 49 p.

Swinkels, Jules
2019 Understanding ethnic tensions in Ethiopia.
The Horn Bulletin 2(6): 11-18.

Teklu, Theodros A.
2021 Politics as the hatred of the ethnic other.
In: T.A. Teklu, ed., *Ethnic Diversity, National Unity: Moral Pedagogies of Togetherness for Ethiopians*, pp. 9-27. Eugene, Or.: Wipf and Stock.

Temesgen, Thomas Halabo
2011 The quest for common ethnic identity and self-governance in the Southern Regional State within the context of Ethiopian federal system: the case of the Gewada-Dhobase (Ale) ethnic group.

In: IPSS, *An Anthology of Peace and Security Research*, pp. 154-223. Addis Ababa: Institute for Peace and Security Studies in collaboration with Friedrich Ebert Stiftung, Addis Ababa.

Temin, Jon & Badwaza, Yoseph
2019 Aspirations and realities in Africa: Ethiopia's quiet revolution. *Journal of Democracy* 30(3): 139-153.

Tezera Tazebew
2021 Briefing: Amhara nationalism: the empire strikes back. *African Affairs* (https://doi.org/10.1093/afraf/adaa029).

De Waal, Alex
2018 *The future of Ethiopia: developmental state or political marketplace?* Somerville, Mass.: Tufts University, The Fletcher School / World Peace Foundation, 19 p.

Tronvoll, Kjetil
2021 The Sidama quest for self-rule: the referendum on regional statehood under the Ethiopian federation. *International Journal on Minority and Group Rights* 29(2): 1–21.

World Bank
2020 *From Isolation to Integration - The Borderlands of the Horn of Africa.* Washington, DC: The World Bank Group, 212 p.

Yeshiwas, Degu Belay; Fantini, Emanuele & Gagliardone, Iginio
2020 The Grand Ethiopian Renaissance Dam: media narratives and state building. *Afriche e Orienti* (special issue, ed. David Chinigò) 22(2): 27-47.

Yonas, Adaye Adeto
2019 *Preventing violent extremism in the Horn: The case of ethnic extremism in Ethiopia.* Brussels: European Institute of Peace, 38 p.
2020 Violent ethnic extremism in Ethiopia: implications for the stability of the Horn of Africa. *African Journal of Conflict Resolution* 20(2): 10-36.

Yonas Ashine
2020 Universities as contested terrain. Interpreting violent conflict in Ethiopia in times of political transition. *Afriche e Orienti* (special issue, ed. David Chinigò) 22(2): 127-145.

Yonatan, Tesfaye Fessha
2017 The original sin of Ethiopian federalism. *Ethnopolitics* 16(3): 232-245.

Yonathan, Tesfaye Fessha & Zemelak, A. Ayele
2021 The law and politics of internal secession: the Ethiopian experience in comparative perspective.

In: Martin Below, ed., *Territorial Politics and Secession: Constitutional and International Law*, pp. 265-288. Cham: Springer.

Yusuf Teshale, Semir

2018 *Insurgency in Ethnically Divided Authoritarian-led Societies: A Comparative Study of Rebel Movements in Ethiopia, 1974-2014.*
Toronto: University of Toronto (PhD thesis), xii, 292 p.

2019 *Drivers of Ethnic Conflict in Contemporary Ethiopia.*
Pretoria: Institute for Security Studies (ISS Monograph 202), 46 p.

2020a *Constitutional Design Options for Ethiopia: Managing Ethnic Divisions.*
Pretoria: Institute for Security Studies (ISS Monograph 202), 63 p.

2020b COVID-19 and political stability in Ethiopia. Policy Brief.
Pretoria: Institute for Security Studies, 10 p.

2020c Rethinking transitology: structural influences of political changes in Ethiopia.
In: Melaku G. Desta, et al., eds, *Ethiopia in the Wake of Political Reforms*, pp. 361-401. Los Angeles: Tsehai Publishers.

2021 *Managing Ethiopia's Divisions through Constitutional Design.*
Pretoria: Institute for Security Studies (East Africa Report nr. 37), 15 p.

Záhořík, Jan

2011 Ethnicity and nationalism in Ethiopia.
Annual of Language & Politics and Politics of Identity 5: 91-108.

2013 Ethnography of Ethiopian ethno-linguistic matters in a narrowing political space.
Annual of Language & Politics and Politics of Identity 7: 93-102.

Zekarias, Beshah Abebe

2019 Developmental state and ethnic federalism in Ethiopia: is leadership the missing link?
Leadership and Developing Societies 3(1): 95-127.

Zemelak, A. Ayele & Günther, Julia

2020 Ethnischer Födöralismus in Äthiopien.
Aus Politik und Zeitgeschichte (APuZ) 70 (18-19): 17-23.

15. Law, Legal Development and Administration after 1991

Abeba, Mitiku Asfaw; Mesele, Damte Argaw & Lemessa Bayissa

2015 The impact of training and development on employee performance and effectiveness: a case study of District Five administration office, Bole sub-city, Addis Ababa, Ethiopia.
Journal of Human Resource and Sustainability Studies 3(4): 188-202.

Abebe Zegeye

2017 Neither reform nor revolution: social change and security in post-1991 Ethiopia.
Journal of Developing Societies 33(2): 278-290.

Abduletif Kedir, *et al.*
2013 *Baseline Study for a Comprehensive Child Law in Ethiopia.* Addis Ababa: Center for Human Rights, College of Law and Governance Studies, Addis Ababa University, v, 174 p.

Abebe, Adem Kassie
2012 Rule *by* law in Ethiopia: rendering constitutional limits on government power nonsensical. Cambridge: University of Cambridge (Centre of Governance and Human Rights, CGHR Working Paper 1), 18 p.

Abraha, Halefom H.
2017 Examining approaches to internet regulation in Ethiopia. *Information & Communications Technology Law* 26: 293-311.

Adyam Adnew; Zena Berhanu & Messay, Gebremariam Kotecho
2021 Exploration on professional family mediation practice in courts of Addis Ababa, Ethiopia. *African Journal of Social Work* 11(5): 198-206.

Allo, Awol Kassim & Beza Tesfaye
2015 Spectacles of illegality: mapping Ethiopia's show trials. *African Identities* 13(4): 279-296.

Ameha Wondirad
2013 An overview of the Ethiopian legal system. *New Zealand Association for Comparative Law Yearbook* 19: 93-116.

Anchinesh, Shiferaw Mulu
2019 The jurisprudence and approaches of constitutional interpretation by the House of Federation in Ethiopia. *Mizan Law Review* 13(3): 419-441.

Assefa Fiseha
2017 Constitutional adjudication through second chamber in Ethiopia. *Ethnopolitics* 16(3): 295–313.

Ayalew, Yohannes Eneyew
2019 'The Internet shutdown muzzle(s) freedom of expression in Ethiopia: competing narratives. *Information & Communications Technology La* 28: 208-224.
2020 Defining 'hate speech' under the Hate Speech Suppression Proclamation in Ethiopia: a Sisyphean exercise? (December 5, 2020). Monash University Faculty of Law Legal Studies Research Paper No. 3776922 (https://ssrn.com/abstract=3776922 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.3776922).
2021 Rights deplumed. Mapping the Human Rights Impact of Internet Shutdowns in Ethiopia (Report). Addis Ababa: Center for Advancement of Rights and Democracy (CARD), 40 p.

Ayele, Zemelak Ayitenew

2014 *Local Government in Ethiopia. Advancing Development and Accommodating Ethnic Minorities.*
Baden-Baden: Nomos Verlag, 355 p.

Bacha, Kebede Debela; Bouckaert, Geert; Mehret Ayenew Warota & Dereje, Terefe Geme, eds
2020 *Public Administration in Ethiopia. Case Studies and Lessons for Sustainable Development.*
Louvain/Leuven: Louvain University Press, 699 p.

Bassi, Marco
2019 The relativistic attitude in development: reflections on the implementation of the Ethiopian multinational constitution.
Archivio Antropologico Mediterraneo 22(21): 1-30
(http://journals.openedition.org/aam/2319).

Bayu, Takele Bekele
2019 Measuring governance performance – post-1991 Ethiopia.
Smart Cities and Regional Development Journal 3(2): 33-37.
2022 Is federalism the source of ethnic identity-based conflict in Ethiopia?
Insight on Africa (https://doi.org/10.1177/09750878211057125).

Beka, Melkamu Tesgera
2019 Patenting developing countries' traditional knowledge as new invention: an examination of the *teff* processing patent claim by a Dutch company and the way forward.
In: CV 36, pp. 63-89.

Benedek, Wolfgang; Woldetsadik, Tadesse Kassa & Abebe, Tesfaye Abate, eds
2020 *Implementation of International Human Rights Commitments and the Impact on Ongoing Legal Reforms in Ethiop*ia.
Leiden - Boston: Brill-Nijhoff, xii, 360 p.

Blystad, Astrid; Haukanes, Haldis; Tadele, Getnet; Haaland, Marte Emilie Sandvik; Sambaiga, Richard; Zulu, Joseph M. & Moland, Karen Marie
2019 The access paradox: abortion law, policy and practice in Ethiopia, Tanzania and Zambia.
*International Journal for Equity in Health*18:126 (https://doi:10.1186/s12939-019-1024-0).

Brems, Eva; Van der Beken, Christophe & Yimer, Solomon Abay, eds
2015 *Human Rights and Development: Legal Perspectives from and for Ethiopia*.
Leiden - Boston: Brill, 404 p.

Cochrane, Logan & Birhanu, Betel Bekele
2018 Pathways of legal advocacy for change: Ethiopian Women Lawyers Association.
Forum for Development Studies 46(2): 347-365.
(https://doi:10.1080/08039410.2018.1534752).

Cole, Georgia
2019 Systemic ambivalence in authoritarian contexts: The case of opinion formation in Eritrea.
Political Geography 73: 28-37.

Debebe Hailegebriel, ed.
2014 *Promoting Democracy and Good Governance: the Role of Ethiopian Media and Civil Society Organizations.*
Addis Ababa: Debebe Hailegebriel Law Office, 128 p.

Degefie, Belachew Girma
2019 Consociation as a guarantee for the protection of minority rights in Ethiopia.
International Journal on Minority and Group Rights 26: 335-372.

Dereje Feyissa & Meron Zelleke
2015 The contestation over the indigenous in Africa: the Ethiopian example.
In: University of Cologne Forum on "Ethnicity as a Political Resource", ed., *Ethnicity as a Political Resource. Conceptualizations across Disciplines, Regions, and Periods*, pp. 117-134. Bielefeld: Transkript Verlag.

Desalegn Amsalu
2018 Environmental rights in Ethiopia: from theory to practice.
Journal of Sustainable Development Law and Policy 9(2): 48-66.

Dinka Tessema; Girma Defere & Ermias Admas
2016 An assessment of the challenges and prospects of good urban governance practice in the land administration system: case of Shambu town, Oromia region, Ethiopia.
Journal of Good Governance and Sustainable Development in Africa 3(3): 20-31.

Dupuy, Kendra E.; Ron, James & Prakash, Aseem
2014 Who survived? Ethiopia's regulatory crackdown on foreign-funded NGOs.
Review of International Political Economy 22(2): 419-456.

ELA
2015 *Public Defender's Services in Ethiopia: Assessment of Current Gaps and the Way Forward.*
Addis Ababa: Ethiopian Lawyers Association and Ethiopian Young Lawyers Association, 76 p.

Endalcachew Bayeh
2015 Human rights in Ethiopia: an assessment on the law and practice of women's rights.
Humanities and Social Sciences 3(2): 83-87.
2018 Developmental state of Ethiopia: reflections on the benefits obtained and the costs incurred.
Ethiopian Journal of the Social Sciences and Humanities 14(2): 71–92.

Endaweke Tsegaw

2016 The legal status of state-owned share companies in Ethiopia.
Beijing Law Review 7(1): 12-22.

Engidashet Bunare & Shefera Lului
2018 *Proposed New Ethiopian Government Administrative Boundary System for Unified Nation Building.*
Addis Ababa: n.p., 95 p.

Fikremarkos Merso, *et al*.
2009 *Review of the Legal and Institutional Framework for Market Competition in Ethiopia.*
Addis Ababa: Addis Ababa Chamber of Commerce & SIDA, 127 p.

Gascon, Alain
2016 L'Éthiopie des "15 glorieuses": moteur de l'Afrique orientale. Entre recherche de leadership et fragilités.
Afrique Contemporaine 253: 37-51.

Gebrezgabiher, Henok G.
2018 Criminal sanction of intellectual property crimes in Eritrea: revisiting the prosecution and punishment of IP crimes under the Transitional Penal Code of Eritrea.
In: CV 31, vol. 1, pp. 513-542.

Getahun Kassa
2007 Mechanisms of constitutional control: a preliminary observation of the Ethiopian system.
Afrika Focus 20(1-2): 75-104.
2019 The Ethiopian Human Rights Commission.
In: Charles M. Fombad, ed., *Compendium of Documents on National Human Rights Institutions in Eastern and Southern Africa*, pp. 293-330. Pretoria: Pretoria University Law Press.

Getnet Tadele; Haukanes, Haldis; Blystad, Astrid & Moland, Karen Marie
2019 'An uneasy compromise': strategies and dilemmas in realizing a permissive abortion law in Ethiopia.
International Journal for Equity in Health 18:138
(https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/31558166/).

Hailu, Gebreslassie Kiros
2012 Challenges of good governance in local government: the case of Saesietsaedamba *woreda*, Tigray Region, Ethiopia.
International Journal of Research in Commerce, Economics and Management 2(3): 11-23.

Halibo, Gidey Seyoum
2017 Law, religion and pluralism in Ethiopia: the evolution of a complex interaction.
In: Pieter Coertzen, M. Christian Green & Len Hansen, eds, *Religious Freedom and Religious Pluralism in Africa: Prospects and Limitations*, pp. 393-414.
Stellenbosch: SUN MeDIA Press.

Henok Getachew
2016 A tortuous path to 'democratic' transition in Ethiopia: a political economy perspective.
In: CV 34, pp. 94 -115.

Hessebon, Gedion T. & Idris, Abduletif K.
2017 Ethiopia's courts: federalism bystanders.
In: Nicholas Aroney & John Kincaird, eds, *Courts in Federal Countries: Federalists or Unitarists?*, pp. 165-192. Toronto: University of Toronto Press.

Hirko, Sileshi B.
2012 The implications of TRIPs' criminal provisions on copyright exception for education in Ethiopia: a critical approach from a human rights perspective.
African Journal of International and Comparative Law 29(2): 263-287.

Howland, Todd
2000 Learning to make proactive human rights interventions effective: the Carter Centre and Ethiopia's Office of the Special Prosecutor.
Wisconsin International Law Journal 18: 407-435.

Hunter, Tina
2018 Comparative perspective on exhaustible resource development in Ethiopia: lessons from the Norwegian legal framework and experience.
In: CV 35, pp. 49-78.

Husen, Ahmed Tura
2012 *Corporate Governance of Share Companies in Ethiopia: Rethinking Legal and Institutional Frameworks.*
Saarbrücken: Lambert Academic Publishing, 144 p.
2014 Uniform application of law in Ethiopia: effects of cassation decisions of the Federal Supreme Court.
African Journal of Legal Studies 7: 203- 231.

Ibrahim, Abadir M.
2014 Rooting life in the Ethiopian Constitution and positive law: a holistic approach to rights legislation.
Journal of Civil and Legal Sciences 3: 126 (https://doi:10.4172/2169-0170.1000126).
2017 Religion-state identification and religious freedom in Ethiopia.
In: Pieter Coertzen, M. Christian Green & Len Hansen, eds, *Religious Freedom and Religious Pluralism in Africa: Prospects and Limitations*, pp. 437-465.
Stellenbosch: SUN MeDIA Press.

Karal, Dilek
2019 *Ethico-Political Governmentality of Immigration and Asylum: the Case of Ethiopia.*
Cham (Switz.): Palgrave Macmillan, 201 p.

Kasaye, Muluneh Aynalem

2021 ‘Ethiopian Red-terror’ trial before the District Court of The Hague: critical analysis of the *‘context’* and *‘nexus’* elements of war crimes.
Humanitäres Völkerrecht 3-4: 161-173.

Kassa, C.B.
2010 The challenges and prospects of civil service reform and good governance in Ethiopia.
African Journal of Public Affairs 4(3): 1-11.

Kassahun Berhanu
2015 GO-NGO principled partnership for enhancing development efforts in Ethiopia.
Journal of Ethiopian Civil Society Organizations 3: 20-37.

Kidane, Wondwossen L.
2002 The Ethiopian ‘Red Terror’ trials.
In: Bassiouni, L. & Cherif, ed., *Post-Conflict Justice*. Ardsley, NY: Transnational Publishers.

Kohen, Marcelo G.
2007 The decision on the delimitation of the Eritrea/Ethiopia boundary of 13 April 2002: a singular approach to international law applicable to territorial disputes.
In: M.G. Kohen, ed., *Promoting Justice, Human Rights and Conflict Resolution through International Law*, pp. 767-779. Leiden: Martinus Nijhoff Publishers.

Kokebe Wolde, ed.
2013 *Assessment of Legal Aid in Ethiopia: a Research Report & Proceedings of the National Workshop of Legal Aid Providers.*
Addis Ababa: Center for Human Rights, Addis Ababa University, ix, 155 p.
2016 *Judicial Application of the 'Best Interest of the Child' Principle in Ethiopia: Policy, Law and Praxis*.
Addis Ababa: Center for Human Rights, Addis Ababa University, x, 242 p.

Labzaé, Mehdi
2015 Les travailleurs du gouvernement. Encadrement partisan et formes du travail administrative dans l’administration éthiopienne.
Genèses 98: 89-109.

Linton, Suzannah & Tiba, Firew Kebede
2013 Judges and rule of law in times of political change or transition.
In: M. Cherif Bassiouni, *et al.*, eds, *Global Community Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*. *Global Trends: Law, Policy & Justice. Essays in Honour of Professor Giuliana Ziccardi Capaldo*, pp. 173-229.
Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Lupin, Dina
2022 The limits of “good law”: civil society regulation in South Africa and Ethiopia.
Journal of African Law 66 (https://doi.org/10.1017/S002185532100053X).

Marew, Abebe Salemot

2020 Constitutional and institutional protection of minorities in Ethiopia. *Ethiopian Journal of Human Rights* 5: 165-189.

Mayfield, Julie V.
1995 The prosecution of war crimes and respect for human rights: Ethiopia's balancing act. *Emory International Law Review* 9: 553–593.

Menberetsehai Tadesse & Belachew, Mekuria Fikre
2019 Ethiopia's constitutional framework and legal institutions for development. In: CV 23.

Merhawie Woldezion
2018 Tuning a patent system for Eritrea. In: CV 31, vol. 1, pp. 577-599.

Meressa Tsehaye & Seife Hailu
2014 Minority empowerment, self-determination rights and subnational constitutionalism in Tigray National Regional State: an analysis of the 'Kunama community' case. *Journal of Law, Policy and Globalization* 31: 68–81. (https://www.iiste.org/Journals/index.php/JLPG/article/view/17492)

Meron Zeleke; Woldetsadik, Tadesse Kassa & Berhanu Mosissa
2018 Women's property rights and claims in customary justice systems: a case study of Ambo and Hawassa Zones. *Ethiopian Journal of Human Rights* 3: 1-42.

Mesay, Hagos Asfaw
2016 Liberal peace agenda in post-1991 Ethiopia: merits and challenges. In: CV 34, pp. 116-128.

Mishra, Santap S. & Momin, Mohammed M.
2020 Is citizens' trust escalating the effect of sound governance on citizens' satisfaction in Ethiopia? *International Journal of Public Administration* 43(1): 84–93 (https://doi.org/10.1080/01900692.2019.1669050).

Mohammed, Dejen Assen
2016a *Contested Secularism in Ethiopia: The Contention between Muslims and the Government*. Addis Ababa: Addis Ababa University (PhD dissertation), 376 p.
2016b Religion and the secular state order: the Ethiopian experience. In: CV 34, pp. 74-93.
2017a Contested secularism in Ethiopia: the freedom to public manifestation of faith. In: Pieter Coertzen, M. Christian Green & Len Hansen, eds, *Religious Freedom and Religious Pluralism in Africa: Prospects and Limitations*, pp. 415-437. Stellenbosch: SUN MeDIA Press.
2017b Ethiopia's *Ahbash* path for religious moderation and countering extremism: pitfalls and discontents.

Journal for the Study of Religions of Africa and Its Diaspora, special issue, edited by Meron Zeleke and Georg Klute, vol. 3, no. 1: 110-124.

Mulatu Wubneh
2017 Ethnic identity politics and the restructuring of administrative units in Ethiopia. *International Journal of Ethiopian Studies* 11(1-2): 105-138.

Müller, Tanja R.
2016 Representing Eritrea: geopolitics and narratives of oppression. *Review of African Political Economy* 43(150): 658-667.
2022 Eritrea: self-reliance, militarisation, and diaspora. In: CV 48, pp. 32-42.

Mulugeta, Getu Sisay
2015 Departure of Ethiopian family laws: the need to redefine the place of societal norms in family matters. *Haramaya Law Review* 4(1): 81–105.

Negesse, Asnake Ayalew
2020 Basis and practices of restorative justice: the case of the Ethiopian criminal justice system. *International Journal of Social Sciences and Economic Review* 2(3): 1-11 (https://doi.org/10.36923/ijsser.v2i3.53).

Nigussie Afesha
2016 The practice of informal changes to the Ethiopian constitution in the course of application. *Mizan Law Review* 10(2): 366-399.

Nwaodike, Chioma & Naidoo, Nerissa
2020 Fighting Violence Against Women Online: A Comparative Analysis of Legal Frameworks In Ethiopia, Kenya, Senegal, South Africa, and Uganda. Arcata, CA, etc.: InterNews, 25 p.

Piskunova, Nataliya
2017 Small, stable, authoritarian? Assessing Eritrea's consistency in abusing media freedom. In: Sai Felicia Krishna-Hensel, ed., *Authoritarian and Populist Influences in the New Media*, pp. 165-184. London – New York: Routledge.

Price, Monroe E.; al Marashi, Ibrahim & Stremlau, Nicole A.
2009 Media in the peace-building process: Ethiopia and Iraq. Philadeplhia: Annenberg School for Communication, Departmental Papers (ASC) (http://repository.upenn.edu/asc papers/149).

Shimelis Ashagre
2017 The House of Federation to approve an emergency regime in Ethiopia: peeking through the preamble. *Beijing Law Review* 8: 271-286.

Sisay Kinfe
2020 Ethnicity, women and governance at local level: the case of the Kebena community in Ethiopian federalism.
Ethiopian Journal of Human Rights 5: 57-76.

Stebek, Elias N.
2009 *Ethiopian Law of Persons: Introduction, Exercises, and Materials.*
Addis Ababa: Mizan Books, 310 p.
2013a *Principles of Ethiopian Criminal Law: A Textbook*.
Addis Ababa: Elias Nour & Amercian Bar Association, 450 p.
2013b *Property Rights Protection and Private Sector Development in Ethiopia*.
Addis Ababa: Chamber of Commerce and Sectoral Associations, 147 p.

Stebek, Elias N. & Muradu Abdo
2013 *Law and Development, and Legal Pluralism in Ethiopia.*
Addis Ababa: Justice and Legal Systems Research Institute, viii, 226 p.

Tadesse, Simie Metekia
2018 Violence against and using the dead: Ethiopia's Dergue cases.
Human Remains and Violence 4(1): 76–92.
2019 Punishing core crimes in Ethiopia: analysis of the domestic practice in light of and in comparison, with sentencing practices at the UNICTs and the ICC.
International Criminal Law Review 19: 160-190.
2021 *Prosecution of Core Crimes in Ethiopia. Domestic Practice vis-à-vis International Standards.*
Leiden – Boston: Brill, xvi, 505 p.

Tefera, Degu Addis
2020 The issue of indigenousness in Ethiopia: a jurisprudential dearth.
Ethiopian Journal of Human Rights 5: 30-56.

Tesfa Bihonegn
2015 Federalization with a constitutional guarantee to secession: controversies, paradoxes and imponderables in Ethiopia.
Regional & Federal Studies 25(1): 45-70.

Wondwosen Teshome
2009 Political finance in Africa: Ethiopia as a case study.
International Journal of Humanities and Social Sciences 3(7): 854-867.

Tefera Assefa
2021 A review of constitutional and policy provisions for women empowerment in Ethiopia.
Academia Letters, Article 1184 (https://doi.org/10.20935/AL1184).

Tiba, Firew Kebede
2016 Law and religion: Ethiopia.
In: Gerhard Robbers, ed., *Encyclopaedia of Law and Religion*, Brill Online 2015 (Print version: Leiden: Brill, 2016).

2014 The prosecution of sitting heads of states by the International Criminal Court. *Willamette Journal of International Law and Dispute Resolution* 21(2): 134-154.

2013 Mass trials and modes of criminal responsibility for international crimes: the case of Ethiopia.
In: Kevin Heller & Gerry Simpson, eds, *The Hidden Histories of War Crimes Trials*. Oxford Scholarship Online.
(www.oxfordscholarship.com/view/10.1093/acprof:oso/9780199671144.001.0001/acprof-9780199671144-chapter-15).

2011a Prosecuting international crimes in domestic courts: the trial of Mengistu and other Derg members for genocide, torture and summary executions.
In: Chacha Bhoke Murungu & Japhet Biegon, eds, *Prosecuting International Crimes in Africa*, pp. 163–183. Pretoria: Pretoria University Law Press.

2011b The trial of Mengistu and other Derg members for genocide, torture and summary execution in Ethiopia.
In: C. Murungu & J. Biegon, eds, *Prosecuting International Crimes in Africa*, pp.163-184. Pretoria: Pretoria University Law Press.

2009 The Mengistu Hailemariam case.
In: Antonio Cassese *et al.*, eds, *The Oxford Companion to International Criminal Justice*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

2007 The Mengistu Hailemariam genocide trial in Ethiopia.
Journal of International Criminal Justice 5: 513–528.

Tilahun, Meshesha Fenta

2014 Local government in Ethiopia: practices and challenges.
Journal of Management Science and Practice 2(4): 71-79.

Toggia, Pietro S.; Geraghty, Thomas F. & Jemaneh, Kokebe W., eds

2014 *Access to Justice in Ethiopia: Towards an Inventory of Issues.*
Addis Ababa: Center for Human Rights, Addis Ababa University.

Tsegaye Beru & Junker, Kirk W.

2018 Constitutional review and customary dispute resolution by the people in the Ethiopian legal system.
North Carolina Journal of International Law 43: 1-65.

Van der Beken, Christophe

2014 Sub-national constitutional autonomy in Ethiopia: on the road to distinctive regional constitutions.
In: *Proceedings of the IXth World Congress of Constitutional Law - 'Constitutional Challenges: Global and Local'*. Oslo.

2015 Federalism, local government and minority protection in Ethiopia: opportunities and challenges.
Journal of African Law 59(1): 150-177.

2015 Sub-national constitutional autonomy and institutional innovation in Ethiopia.
Ethiopian Journal of Federal Studies 2(2): 17-44.

2016 Subnational constitutional autonomy and the accommodation of diversity in Ethiopia.
Rutgers Law Review 68(4): 1535-1571.

2017 *Completing the Constitutional Architecture: a Comparative Analysis of Sub-National Constitutions in Ethiopia.*
Addis Ababa: Addis Ababa University Press.
2021 External and internal secession in Ethiopia's multinational federation.
International Journal on Minority and Group Rights 28: ……

Van der Beken, Christophe & Tesfaye Fesseha, Yonatan
2015 Empowerment and exclusion: the legal protection of internal minorities in Ethiopia.
In: Asnake Kefale and Assefa Fiseha, eds, *Federalism and Local Government in Ethiopia*, pp. 53-79. Addis Ababa: Center for Federal Studies, Addis Ababa University.

Vasudeo, Kshipra
2021 Ethnic federalism in Ethiopia: reflecting on diversity and ethnic identity.
East African Journal of Arts and Social Sciences 3(1): 147-155 (https://doi.org/10.37284/2707-4285).

Walelign, Yihenew Tsegaye
2007 State of emergency and human rights under the 1995 FDRE Constitution.
Journal of Ethiopian Law 21(1): 78-113.

Woldekidan, Workneh Gebeyehu
2016 *An Analysis of the Influence of Politics on Policing in Ethiopia.*
Pretoria: University of South Africa (PhD thesis in 'Police Studies'), xiii, 156 p. (https://oatd.org/oatd/record?record=handle%5C%3A10500%5C%2F20106; and full text on: http://hdl.handle.net/10500/20106).

Woldeyesus, Abera Hailemariam
2015 *Needs assessment report on the state of legal aid services: assessment on Addis Ababa, Adama, Assosa, Bahir Dar, Hawasa, Jigjiga and Mekelle.*
Addis Ababa : Ethiopian Lawyers' Association, vi, 50 p.

Yacob Haile-Mariam
1999 The quest for justice and reconciliation: the International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda and the Ethiopian High Court.
Hastings International and Comparative Law Review 22(4): 668-699.

Yeshanew, Sisay Alemayehu
2012 CSO Law in Ethiopia: considering its constraints and consequences.
Journal of Civil Society 8(4): 369-384.

Yilmaz, Serdar & Venugopal, Varsha
2008 Local Government Discretion and Accountability in Ethiopia.
Atlanta: Georgia State University (Andrew Young School of Policy Studies, International Studies Program, *Working Paper 08-38*).

Yonas Ashine & Kassahun Berhanu
2021 Implications of protest and reform for domestic governance in Ethiopia.
Journal of Asian and African Studies 56(5): 988-1006.

Yonatan, Tesfaye Fessha
2019 A federation without federal credentials. The story of federalism in a dominant-party state.
In: Charles M. Fombad & Nico Steytler, eds, *Decentralization and Constitutionalism in Africa*, pp. 133- 150. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
2022 Federalism in Ethiopia: emergence, progress and challenges.
In: Soeren Keil & Sabine Kropp, eds, *Emerging Federal Structures in the Post-Cold War Era*, pp. 215-231. Cham: Palgrave Macmillan.

Zelalem Eshetu
2015 Unconstitutional constitutional amendments in Ethiopia: the practice under veil and devoid of a watchdog.
Haramaya Law Review 4(1): 59-80.

Zemenu Yesigat
2016 Subnational fiscal autonomy in a developmental state: the case of Ethiopia.
Beijing Law Review 7(1):42-50.

Zimmermann-Steinhart, Petra & Yakob Bekele
2012 The implications of federalism and decentralisation on socio-economic conditions in Ethiopia.
PER: Potchefstroomse Elektroniese Regsblad 15: 1–30.

16. International Relations

16.1 1896-1941

Kuriyama, Yasuyuki
2017 Yemen's relations with Ethiopia in the 17th century and the situation in the Red Sea.
In CV 21, pp. 31-41.

Smidt, Wolbert G.C.
2015 Introduction: a short history of Ethiopian–German relations from biblical dreams to the modern state.
In: CV 29: 1-9.

Wondwosen Teshome
2009 Colonial boundaries of Africa: the case of Ethiopia's boundary with Sudan.
Ege Academic Review 9(1): 337-367.

16.2 1941-1974

Bruno, Karl

2017 An experiment in Ethiopia: the Chilalo Agricultural Development Unit and Swedish development aid to Haile Selassie's Ethiopia, 1964–1974. *Comparativ* 27(2): 54–74 (https://doi.org/10.26014/j.comp.2017.02.04).

Puddu, Luca
2017 Border diplomacy and state-building in north-western Ethiopia, c. 1965–1977. *Journal of Eastern African Studies* 11(2): 230-248.

16.3 1974-1991

Alemayehu Erkihun
2019 The boundary tensions and frontier claims between Ethiopia and the Sudan, 1950s-1974: the case of Sätit-Humära and Mätäma. *International Journal of History and Cultural Studies* 5(4) (http://dx.doi.org/10.20431/2454-7654.0504001).

Belete, Belachew Yihun
2016a Ethiopia's troubled relations with the Sudan, 1956-1983. *International Journal of Ethiopian Studies* 10(1-2): 67-88.
2016b Setit-Humera: a blister on Ethio-Sudanese border disputation. *Journal of Borderlands Studies* 31(1): 107–122.

Surafel, Gelgelo Kumsa
2017 *World Bank Development Interventions in Ethiopia: The Case of Wolayta Agricultural Development Unit (WADU), 1970-82.* Geneva: Graduate Institute of International and Development Studies (PhD thesis), 437 p.

16.4 After 1991

Abdelhady, D.; Aggestam, K.; Andersson, D-E.; Beckman, O.; Berndtsson, R.; Palmgren, K.B. & Pilesjö, P.
2015 The Nile and the Grand Ethiopian renaissance dam: Is there a meeting point between nationalism and hydrosolidarity? *Journal of Contemporary Water Research & Education* 155(1): 73–82 (https://doi:10.1111/j.1936-704X.2015.03197.x).

Adar, Korwa G. & Check, Nicasius A.
2011 Ethiopia's position on the Nile water agreements. In: Korwa G. Adar & Nicasius A. Check, eds, *The Nile River and the Riparian States: Cooperative Diplomacy, Regional Stability and National Interests*, pp. 67-83. Pretoria: Africa Institute of South Africa.

Ali, Nasir M.
2011 Ethio-Somaliland relations post-1991: challenges and opportunities. *International Journal of Sustainable Development* 4(4): 1-10.

Andualem, Zewdie Belaineh
2016 Alliance formations and security implications in the Horn of Africa: Ethiopia with its neighbors.
In: CV 34, pp. 156-179.

Assefa, Leake Gebru & Yemane Zeray
2017 Ethiopia's Growth and Transformation Plan and its implications for synergic sum effect contextualized into regional cooperation in the Horn of Africa.
African Journal of Political Science and International Relations 11(6): 162–171.

Bayram, Mürsel
2018 Fact and fiction in Eritrea's Middle East policy.
International Journal of African and Asian Studies 43: 67-76.

Belayneh Leta & Belayneh Girma
2017 Economic relations of Ethiopia and India: trade and agricultural investments after 1991.
African Journal of Political Science and International Relations 11(8): 210–219 (https://doi.org/10.5897/AJPSIR2017.1015).

Byiers, Bruce
2016 *The Political Economy of Regional Integration in Africa (Intergovernmental Authority on Development (IGAD) Report).*
Maastricht: ECDPM, 72 p.

Cabestan, Jean-Pierre
2014 China and Ethiopia: authoritarian affinities and economic cooperation.
China Perspectives 2014/4: 53-62.
2015 La Chine et l'Éthiopie: entre affinités autoritaires et coopération économique.
Cahiers des IFRE 2: 65-82 (Special issue on 'L'Afrique dans la Globalisation', http://www.ifre.fr/c/50241).

Cannon, Brendon J. & Rossiter, Ash
2018 Ethiopia, Berbera port and the shifting balance of power in the Horn of Africa.
Rising Powers Quarterly 2(4): 7-29.

Cardoso, Nilton C.F.
2016 Regional security in the Horn of Africa: conflicts, agendas and threats.
Brazilian Journal of African Studies 1(2): 131-165.

Cardoso, Nilton C.F.; Da Conceição, Guilherme Geremias & Sardo, Igor E.
2021 Ethiopian regional ascension: Ethiopia's foreign policy from Mengistu Hailé Mariam to Abiy Ahmed Ali.
Brazilian Journal of African Studies 6(11): 129-150.

Dahir, Abdinor Hassan
2019 *Foreign Engagements in the Horn of Africa: Diversifying Risks and Maximising Gains.*

Istanbul: TRT World Research Centre (Discussion paper), 20 p.

Del Biondo, Karen
2015 Promoting democracy or the external context? Comparting the substance of EU and US democracy assistance in Ethiopia.
Cambridge Review of International Affairs 28(1): 95-114.

Del Biondo, Karen & Orbie, Jan
2014 The European Commission's implementation of budget support and the Governance Incentive Tranche in Ethiopia: democracy promoter or developmental donor?
Third World Quarterly 35(3): 411-427.

Dittgen, Romain & Demissie, Abel Abate
2017 *Own ways of doing: national pride, power and China's political calculus in Ethiopia.*
Johannesburg: South African Institute of International Affairs (Occasional Paper 249), 32 p.

Doop, V. Matthijs
2013 How to handle your neighbours' conflict: Ethiopia's relationship with Sudan and South Sudan.
NISCI Discussion Papers 33: 123-138.
(Madrid: Universidad Complutense de Madrid).

Eriksson, Michael & Gelot, Linnéa
2019 *The African Union in Light of the Arab Revolts: An appraisal of the foreign policy and security objectives of South Africa, Ethiopia and Algeria.*
Uppsala: Nordic Africa Institute (Discussion paper 76), 62 p.

Fantu Cheru
2016 Emerging Southern powers and new forms of South–South cooperation: Ethiopia's strategic engagement with China and India.
Third World Quarterly 37(4): 592-610.

Fantu Cheru & Arkebe Oqubay
2019 Catalyzing China-Africa ties for Africa's structural transformation: lessons from Ethiopia.
In: Arkebe Oqubay& Lin, Justin Yifu, eds, *China–Africa and an Economic Transformation*, pp. 282–309. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Fantu Cheru & Zinabu, Samaro Rekiso
2019 Ethiopia's 'economic diplomacy' and regional integration.
In: CV 23.

Feierstein, Gerald M.
2020 *The impact of Middle East regional competition on regional security and stability in the Horn of Africa*.
Washington, DC: The Middle East Institute (Policy paper), 15 p.

Gaas, Abdirahman Osman
2019 Challenges and breakthrough for Horn of Africa regional integration. *Journal of Political Science and International Relations* 2(1): 11-17 .

Gagliardone, Iginio
2022 China's information infrastructures in the Horn: a laboratory for experimentation?
In: CV 48, pp. 692-701.

Gashaw, Ayferam Endaylalu
2018 China in Africa: a partner or patron? Ethiopia in focus.
International Journal of African and Asian Studies 46: 14-20.

Gudeta, Kebede Asfaw
2017 The crucial role of IGAD in the Horn of Africa.
International Journal of African and Asian Studies 38 (www.iiste.org).

Healy, Sally
2011 *Hostage to Conflict: Prospects for Building Regional Economic Cooperation in the Horn of Africa*.
London: Chatham House, x, 53 p.

Henneberg, Ingo & Stapel, Sören
2020 Cooperation and conflict at the Horn of Africa: a new regional bloc between Ethiopia, Eritrea, and Somalia and its consequences for Eastern Africa.
Africa Spectrum 55(4): 339-350.

Hess, Steve
2019 The role of China and asymmetric bargaining in Ethiopia's authoritarian backsliding.
In: Christof Hartmann & Nele Noesselt, eds, *China's New Role in African Politics: From Non-Intervention towards Stabilization?* Abingdon, Oxon. - New York: Routledge.

Ingiriis, Mohamed Haji
2018 From Al-Itihaad to Al-Shabaab: how the Ethiopian intervention and the 'War on Terror' exacerbated the conflict in Somalia.
Third World Quarterly 39(11): 2033-2051.

Inter-Agency Regional Analysts Network
2017 East Africa and the Horn in 2022. An Outlook for Strategic Positioning in the Region.
London: IARAN, 20 p. (https://www.iaran.org/east-africa).

IRIS
2017 *East Africa and the Horn in 2022: an Outlook for Strategic Positioning in the Region*.
Paris: Institut de Relations Internationales et Stratégiques, 22 p.

Kamski, Benedikt & Manek, Nizar

2022 China and the African Union: infrastructure and trade deficits in strategic transport links in the Horn of Africa.
In: CV 48, pp. 681-691.

Kidist Mulugeta
2014 *The Role of Regional Powers in the Field of Peace and Security: The Case of Ethiopia.*
Addis Ababa: Friedrich Ebert-Stiftung, 30 p.

Kłosowicz, Robert
2015 The role of Ethiopia in the regional security complex of the Horn of Africa.
Ethiopian Journal of Social Sciences and Language Studies 2(2): 83-97.

Le Gouriellec, Sonia
2018 Regional power and contested hierarchy: Ethiopia, an 'imperfect hegemon' in the Horn of Africa.
International Affairs 94(5): 1059–1075.

Lejeune, Johannes
2017 *Friendship of the Outsiders: Identity in China's Relations with Ethiopia and South Africa.*
Frankfurt/Main: Goethe-Universität (PhD dissertation), 293 p.

Mahmood, Omar
2019 *Competition, Cooperation and Security in the Red Sea.*
Pretoria: Institute for Security Studies (East Africa Report 24), 30 p.

Manor, Ilan & Adiku, Geraldine Asiwome
2021 From 'traitors' to 'saviours': a longitudinal analysis of Ethiopian, Kenyan and Rwandan embassies' practice of digital diaspora diplomacy.
South African Journal of International Affairs 28(3): 403-427 (https://doi:10.1080/10220461.2021.1948915).

Mansour, Shady Ahmed & Ahmed, Yara Yehia
2019 Saudi Arabia and UAE in the Horn of Africa: containing security threats from regional rivals.
Contemporary Arab Affairs 12(3): 99-118.

Matshanda, Namhla T.
2016 Territorial control and cross border movement in Eastern Ethiopia: the case of Togochale border.
African Human Mobility Review 2(2): 468-488.

Mehari, Taddele Maru
2014 *Ethiopia's regional diplomacies: a dominant interpretation of the Horn of Africa*.
Johannesburg: South African Institute of International Affairs (Policy Briefing 112), 4 p.
2015 *A regional power in the making: Ethiopian diplomacy in the Horn of Africa*.
Johannesburg: South African Institute of International Affairs (Occasional Paper 261), 35 p.

2021 *The Developmental State Experience in Ethiopia and Rwanda: Lessons for Libya?* San Domenico di Fiesole: European University Institute ((Research Project Report 2021/06), 22 p.

Mehari, Taddele Maru & Abel, Abate Demissie
2014 *Promoting Stability and Development in Africa: Fostering Cooperation between Public and Private Sectors – A Case Study of Ethiopia*. Rome: Istituto Affari Internazionali – Brussels: Foundation for European Progressive Studies, 50 p.
2018 *Ethiopia and the AU: Special Responsibilities of a Host Nation*. Addis Ababa: Friedrich Ebert Stiftung, 49 p.

Melaku, Geboye Desta & Gérout, Guillaume
2018 The challenge of overlapping regional economic communities in Africa: lessons for the Continental Free Trade Area from the failures of the tripartite Free Trade Area. In: CV 35, pp. 111-141.

Meyer, Courtney
2012 Aiding development or aiding politics? How politics in Sub-Saharan Africa impact the efficacy of official development assistance in Ethiopia. *Consilience: The Journal of Sustainable Development* 9(1): 47–69.

Milas, Seifulaziz
2013 *Sharing the Nile: Egypt, Ethiopia and the Geo-Politics of Water*. London: Pluto Press, 248 p.

Mohamoud-Barawani, Mohamed A.
2017 Somaliland – Ethiopia relationship: an initiative for regional economic integration and deepening political stability in the Horn of Africa. *International Journal of Current Research* 9(7): 55300-55308.

Mormul, Johanna
2019 Ethio-Djiboutian relations in the 21st century: towards new African cooperation. *Politeja* 3(42): 263-285.

Mosley, Jason W.
2021 *Turkey and the Gulf States in the Horn of Africa: Fluctuating Dynamics of Engagement, iInvestment and Influence.* London - Nairobi: Rift Valley Institute, 80 p.

Mukerrem Miftah
2015 At issue: the "Muslims in Ethiopia complex" and Muslim identity: the trilogy of discourse, policy, and identity. *African Studies Quarterly* 16(1): 71-92.
2019 Borderless imaginations under state-imposed territoriality in the Horn of Africa (review article). *African Studies Quarterly* 18(2): 95-100.

Mulatu Wubneh

2015 ‘This land is my land’: the Ethio-Sudan boundary and the need to rectify arbitrary colonial boundaries.
Journal of Contemporary African Studies 33(4): 441-466.

Newbery, Katharina M.B.
2021 State identity narratives and threat construction in the Horn of Africa: revisiting Ethiopia's 2006 intervention in Somalia.
Journal of Eastern African Studies 15(2): 255-273.

Obengo, Joel Okundi
2016 Hydropolitics of the Nile: the case of Ethiopia and Egypt.
African Security Review 25(1): 95-103.

Odinga, Sobukwe
2017 ‘We recommend compliance’: bargaining and leverage in Ethiopian-US intelligence cooperation.
Review of African Political Economy 44(153): 432-448.

Østebø, Terje
2021 Ethiopia and Saudi Arabia: between proximity and distance.
In: P. Mandavelle, ed., *Wahhabism and the World. Understanding Saudi Arabia’s Global Influence on Islam*, pp. 221-238. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Pultz Hansen, Sarah S., *et al.*
2015 *Chinese Development Assistance in Ethiopia and Angola*.
Roskilde: Roskilde University, Dept. International Development Studies.

Rupprecht, Tobias
2018 Orthodox Internationalism: state and church in modern Russia and Ethiopia.
Comparative Studies in Society and History 60(1): 212-235.

Skjerdal, Terje & Fufa Gusu
2016 Positive portrayal of Sino-African relations in the Ethiopian press.
In: Xiaoling Zhang, Herman Wasserman & Winston Mano, eds, *China's Media and Soft Power in Africa: Promotion and Perceptions*, pp. 149-161. New York, NY: Palgrave-Macmillan.

Snider, Thomas R. & Shaw Kern, Jackson
2018 Case report: case note on PetroTrans Company Ltd. v. Ministry of Mines of the Federal Democratic Republic of Ethiopia.
In: CV 35, pp. 207-212.

Takezawa, Rie
2022 Insecurity in the Horn of Africa and the role of IGAD.
In: Yuichi Sasaoka, Aimé Raoul Sumo Tayo & Sayoko Uesu, eds, *Perspectives on the State Borders in Globalized Africa*. London: Routledge.

Tarrósy, István
2020 China’s Belt and Road Initiative in Africa, debt risk and new dependency: the case of Ethiopia.

African Studies Quarterly 19(3–4): 9–28.

Teferi Mekonnen
2019 The Nile issue and the Somali-Ethiopian wars (1960-1978s).
Annales d'Éthiopie 32: 271-291.

Tesfaye, Aaron
2020 *China in Ethiopia: the Long-Term Perspective.*
Albany, NY: SUNY Press, 191 p.

Teshale Tibebu
2018 The Horn breaks African state norms. Review article.
Africa Review of Books 14(2): 7-8.

Venturi, Bernardo & Pirozzi, Nicoletta, eds
2016 *The EU, the US and the International Strategic Dimension of Sub-Saharan Africa: Peace, Security and Development in the Horn of Africa.*
Brussels: Foundation for European Progressive Studies - Rome: Istituto Affari Internazionali, 270 p.

Verhoeven, Harry
2011 Black Gold for Blue Gold? Sudan's Oil, Ethiopia's Water and Regional Integration.
London: Chatham House, Africa Programma (AFP BP 2011/03), 24 p.
2018 The Gulf and the Horn: changing geographies of security interdependence and competing visions of regional order.
Civil Wars 20(3): 333-357.

Verhoeven, Harry & Woertz, Eckhart
2016 Saudi Arabia and the Horn of Africa.
In: N. Patrick, ed. *Saudi Arabian Foreign Policy. Conflict and Cooperation*, pp. 92–110. London: I.B. Tauris.

Williams, Paul D.
2011 *Horn of Africa: Webs of Conflict & Pathways to Peace.*
Washington, DC: Woodrow Wilson International Center for Scholars, v, 76 p.

World Bank
2012 *Chinese FDI in Ethiopia. A World Bank Survey.*
Washington, DC: The World Bank, 43 p.

Yohannes, Gebeyehu Alebachew
2017 Ethiopia's armed entry into Somalia in 2006: projection of its foreign policy or aspiration for hegemony?
African Journal of Political Science and International Relations 11(4): 84-91.

Yohannes, Tekalign Beza
2016 The dynamics of security threats to the Horn states: implications for "prisoners of geography".
In: CV 34, pp. 180-196.

Yonas, Ketsela Mulat
2016 Domestic sources of international action: Ethiopia and the global war on terrorism.
African Journal of Political Science and International Relations 10(11): 131-144 (https://doi.org/10.5897/AJPSIR2016.0906).

Ziso, Edson
2018 *A Post State-Centric Analysis of China-Africa Relations: Internationalisation of Chinese Capital and State-Society Relations in Ethiopia*.
Cham (Switz.): Palgrave-Macmillan – Springer, xii, 244 p.

16.5 After 2017

Atakilte Beyene & Adetula, Victor Adebola O.
2017 Ethiopia in the United Nations Security Council 2017-2018.
Uppsala: The Nordic Africa Institute (Policy note, ISSN 1654-6695), 7 p. (http://urn.kb.se/resolve?urn=urn:nbn:se:nai:diva-2108).

Brüne, Stefan
2020 Entwicklungsszenarien und ausländische Interessen.
Aus Politik und Zeitgeschichte (APuZ) 70(18-19): 45-50.

Carbone, Giovanni
2020 A new Horn. Still thorny.
In: CV 32, pp. 13-30.

Hirt, Nicole
2016 No lessons learned: Europe's unconditional engagement with the Eritrean regime.
Horn of Africa Bulletin 28(5): 22-27.
2020 Äthiopiens regionale Beziehungen.
Aus Politik und Zeitgeschichte (APuZ) 70(18-19): 39-44.
2022 Thirty years of autocratic rule: Eritrea's President Isaias Afewerki between innovation and destruction.
In: CV 48, pp. 317-326.

Manickam, Venkataraman
2020 Ethiopia's new foreign policy challenges: scope for India's engagement.
Africa Review 12(2): 133-150.

Matshanda, Namhla T.
2020 Ethiopian reforms and the resolution of uncertainty in the Horn of Africa state system.
South African Journal of International Affairs 27(1): 25-42.

Mosley, Jason W.
2020 Ethiopia's transition: implications for the Horn of Africa and Red Sea region.
Stockholm: SIPRI (SIPRI Insights on Peace and Security 2020/5), 29 p.

Quinn, John James & Akyol, Seyma
2022 Ethiopian foreign policy: a weak state or a regional hegemon?
Journal of Asian and African Studies 56(5): 1094-1118.

Tronvoll, Kjetil
2020 'Brothers at peace': people-to-people reconciliation in the Ethiopian–Eritrean borderlands.
War & Society 39(1): 58-76.

Tsegaye, Dawit M.
2019 Democracy and environment: Trump's presidency core challenges on climate change with specific emphasis on the Horn of Africa.
International Journal of Political Science and Development 7(3): 101-112.

Yohannes Tekalign
2020 Regional security dilemma for Ethiopia's quest for access to the sea.
African Security Review 28(3-4): 189-206.

Verhoeven, Harry & Michael Woldemariam
2021 Who lost Ethiopia? The unmaking of an African anchor state and U.S. foreign policy.
Contemporary Security Policy 43
(https://doi.org/10.1080/13523260.2022.2091580).

Vertin, Zach
2019 Red Sea Rivalries: The Gulf, the Horn, & the New Geopolitics of the Red Sea.
Doha: Brookings Doha Center, 20 p.

17. Nile Basin Issues

Abdelazim, Nourhan; Bekhit, Hesham & Allam, Mohamed Nasr
2020 Operation of the Grand Ethiopian Renaissance Dam: potential risks and mitigation measures.
Journal of Water Management Modeling 28: C469
(https://doi:10.14796/JWMM.C469).

Abdel Aziz, Sherien; Zeleňáková, Martina; Mésároš, Peter; Purcz, Pavol & Abd-Elhamid, Hany
2019 Assessing the potential impacts of the Grand Ethiopian Renaissance Dam on water resources and soil salinity in the Nile Delta, Egypt.
Sustainability 11, 7050 (https://doi:10.3390/su11247050).

Ahmed, A.A.; Haileselassie, A.; Aster, Denekew Yilma; Bashar, K.E.; Easton, Z.; McCartney, Matthew; Awulachew, S.B.; Steenhuis, T.; Teklu Erkossa & Yilma, Sileshi Shiferaw
2010 *PN19 Final Report. Improved water and land management in the Ethiopian highlands and its impact on downstream stakeholders dependent on the Blue Nile*.
Colombo: CGIAR (CGIAR Challenge Program on Water and Food), 125 p.

Basheer, Mohammed
2021 Cooperative operation of the Grand Ethiopian Renaissance Dam reduces Nile riverine floods.
River Research and Applications 47: 805–814.

Basheer, Mohammed & Elagib, Nadir Ahmed
2019 Temporal analysis of water-energy nexus indicators for hydropower generation and water pumping in the Lower Blue Nile Basin.
Journal of Hydrology 578 (https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhydrol.2019.124085).

Basheer, Mohammed; Sulieman, Rayyan & Ribbe, Lars
2021 Exploring management approaches for water and energy in the data-scarce Tekeze-Atbara Basin under hydrologic uncertainty.
International Journal of Water Resources Development 37: 182–207.

Basheer, Mohammed, et al.
2018 Quantifying and evaluating the impacts of cooperation in transboundary river basins on the water-energy-food nexus: the Blue Nile Basin.
Science of the Total Environment 630: 1309–1323.
2020 Filling Africa's largest hydropower dam should consider engineering realities.
One Earth 3: 277–281.
2021 Collaborative management of the Grand Ethiopian Renaissance Dam increases economic benefits and resilience.
Nature Communications 12:5622 (https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-021-25877-w).

Birhanu Zemadim; McCartney, Matthew; Sharma, Bharat & Abeyou Wale
2011 Integrated rainwater management strategies in the Blue Nile Basin of the Ethiopian highlands.
International Journal of Water Resources and Environmental Engineering 3(10): 220-232.

Cascão, Ana Elisa
2019 Storing Nile waters upstream: hydropolitical implications of dam-building in Sudan and Ethiopia.
In: Terje Oestigaard, Atakilte Beyene & Helga Ögmundardóttir, eds, *From Aswan to Stiegler's Gorge: Small Stories about Large Dams*, pp. 117-135.
Uppsala: Nordic Africa Institute.

Cascão, Ana Elisa & Nicol, Alan
2016 GERD: new norms of cooperation in the Nile Basin?
Water International 41: 550–573.

Daniel Abebe
2014 Egypt, Ethiopia, and the Nile: the economics of international water law.
Chicago Journal of International Law 15(1): 27-46.

Di Falco, Salvatore & Veronesi, Marcella
2014 Managing environmental risk in presence of climate change: the role of adaptation in the Nile Basin of Ethiopia.

Environmental Resource Economies 57: 553–577.

Dile, Yihun Taddele, et al.
2018 Advances in water resources research in Upper Blue Nile basin and the way forward: a review.
Journal of Hydrology 560: 407–423
(https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhydrol.2018.03.042).

Discourse (magazine)
2018 'Nile Water Catching Fire?' Special issue of *Discourse* (Addis Ababa), 2018/2, 178 p.

Elagib, Nadir Ahmed & Basheer, Mohammed
2021 Would Africa's largest hydropower dam have profound environmental impacts?
Environmental Science and Pollution Research 28: 8936–8944.

Fana Gebresenbet & Dawit, Yohannes Wondemagegnehu
2021 New dimensions in the Grand Ethiopian Renaissance Dam negotiations: ontological security in Egypt and Ethiopia.
African Security 14 (https://doi.org/10.1080/19392206.2021.1905921).

Haileslassie, A.; Hagos, F.; Mapedza, E.; Sadoff, C.; Awulachew, S.B.; Gebreselassie, S. & Peden, D.
2008 *Institutional settings and livelihood strategies in the Blue Nile Basin: Implications for upstream/downstream linkages*.
Colombo: International Water Management Institute (Working Paper 132), 81 p.

Jeuland, Marc & Whittington, Dale
2014 Water resources planning under climate change: assessing the robustness of real options for the Blue Nile.
Water Resources Research 50: 2086–2170.

Kahsay, Tewodros Negash, et al.
2015 Estimation of the transboundary economic impacts of the Grand Ethiopia Renaissance Dam: a computable general equilibrium analysis.
Water Resources and Economics 10: 14–30.

Kaleb Demerew
2022 Realist perspectives on Nile politics: conflict and cooperation between Ethiopia and Egypt.
African Security 15 *(*https://doi.org/10.1080/19392206.2022.2081763).

Miheretab Wolde
2018 Geopolitics of Nile Basin countries: cooperation as a sole option for contemporary Egypt: the case of Egypt and Ethiopia.
American Research Journal of Humanities and Social Sciences 4(1), 14 p.
(https://www.arjonline.org).

Mulat, Asgedew G. Moges & Semu A.

2014 Assessment of the impact of the Grand Ethiopian Renaissance Dam on the performance of the high Aswan Dam.
Journal of Water Resources Protection 6: 583–598.

Mulat, Asegdew G. & Moges, Semu A.
2018 Evaluation of multi-storage hydropower development in the upper Blue Nile River (Ethiopia): regional perspective.
Journal of Hydrology: Regional Studies 16: 1–14
(https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ejrh.2018.02.006).

Müller-Mahn, Detlef & Million Gebreyes
2019 Controversial connections: the water-energy-food nexus in the Blue Nile Basin of Ethiopia.
Land 8(9):135 (www.mdpi.com/2073-445X/8/9/135).

Nasr, Hala & Neef, Andreas
2016 Ethiopia's challenge to Egyptian hegemony in the Nile River Basin: the case of the Grand Ethiopian Renaissance Dam.
Geopolitics 21(4): 969–989 (https://doi.org/10.1080/14650045.2016.1209740).

Pemunta, Ngambouk Vitalis, et al.
2021 The Grand Ethiopian Renaissance Dam, Egyptian national security, and human and food security in the Nile River Basin.
Cogent Social Sciences 7(1) (https://doi.org/10.1080/23311886.2021.1875598).

Popescu, Alba Iulia Catrinel
2017 Grand Ethiopian Renaissance Dam and the risk of a war in the Horn of Africa.
Ante Portas (*Studia nad Bezpieczeństwem*, special issue:
Security Issues in Sub-Saharan Africa) 2(9): 121-146.

Reichert, Götz
2019 International water cooperation in Europe: lessons for the Nile Basin countries?
In: CV 36, pp. 91-118.

Salman, S.M.A.
2016 The Grand Ethiopian Renaissance Dam: the road to the declaration of principles and the Khartoum document.
Water International 41: 512–527.
2018 The GERD and the revival of the Egyptian-Sudanese dispute over the Nile waters.
In: CV 35, pp. 79-110.

Siddig, Khalid; Basheer, Mohammed & Luckmann, Jonas
2021 Economy-wide assessment of potential long-term impacts of the Grand Ethiopian Renaissance Dam on Sudan.
Water International 46(3): 325-341.

Tadesse, Kassa Woldetsadik
2013 *International Watercourses Law in the Nile Basin.*
Abingdon, UK – New York: Routledge, xvi, 292 p.

Tawfik, Rawia
2015 *Revisiting Hydro-hegemony from a Benefit-Sharing Perspective: the Case of the Grand Ethiopian Renaissance Dam*.
Bonn: Deutsches Institut für Entwicklungspolitik (Discussion Paper), 54 p.

Vaughan, Sarah & Mesfin Gebremichael
2020 Resettlement of Gumuz communities around Ethiopia's Blue Nile dam.
Manchester: University of Manchester (FutureDAMS Working Paper 0010), 31 p.

Veilleux, Jennifer C.
2013 Cooperation or conflict? The human security dimensions of dam development: the Grand Ethiopian Renaissance Dam.
Global Dialogue 15(2), 15 p.
2014 *Is Dam Development a Mechanism for Human Security? Scale and Perception of the Grand Ethiopian Renaissance Dam on the Blue Nile River in Ethiopia and the Xayaburi Dam on the Mekong River in Laos.*
Corvallis, Or.: Oregon State University (PhD thesis), 335 p.
2015 Water conflict case study – Ethiopia's Grand Renaissance Dam: turning from conflict to cooperation.
Earth Systems and Environmental Sciences. Reference Module (https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-12-409548-9.09445-8).

Wahel Rashid
2022 Geopolitical challenges for the development of hydroelectricity in the Nile Basin.
In: CV 48, pp. 645-656.

Wheeler, Kevin G., et al.
2016 Cooperative filling approaches for the Grand Ethiopian Renaissance Dam.
Water International 41(4): 611-634.
2018 Exploring cooperative transboundary river management strategies for the Eastern Nile Basin.
Water Resources Research 54(11): 9224–9254.

Wheeler, Kevin G.; Jeuland, Marc; Hall, Jim W.; Zanoga, Edith & Whittington, Dale
2014 Understanding and managing new risks on the Nile with the Grand Ethiopian Renaissance Dam.
Nature Communications 11: 5222
(https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-020-19089-x).

Whittington, Dale; Waterbury, John & Jeuland, Marc
2014 The Grand Renaissance Dam and prospects for cooperation on the eastern Nile.
Water Policy 16(4): 595-608.

Wossenu Abtew & Shimelis, Behailu Dessu
2019 *The Grand Ethiopian Renaissance Dam on the Blue Nile.*
Cham: Springer, 173 p.

Yared Bayissa; Maskey, Shreedhar; Tsegaye Tadesse; Van Schalk Andel, Jan; Semu Moges; Van Griensven, Ann & Solomatine, Dimitri P.

2018 Comparison of the performance of six drought indices in characterizing historical drought for the upper Blue Nile Basin, Ethiopia. *Geosciences* 8(3), 81 (https://doi.org/10.3390/geosciences8030081).

Yohannes Yihdego, Alamgir Khalil & Salem, Hilmi S.
2017 Nile River's Basin dispute: perspectives of the Grand Ethiopian Renaissance Dam (GERD). *Global Journal of Human-Social Science B: Geography, Geo-Sciences, Environmental Science & Disaster Management* 17(2) (https://www.academia.edu/33356001/Nile_River_s_Basin_Dispute_Perspectives_of_the_Grand_Ethiopian_Renaissance_Dam_GERD_).

Zelalem Muchie
2021 Challenges and prospects of cooperation over the Nile River: state policies and determinants. *Eastern Africa Social Science Research Review* 38(2): 127-148.

Zelelew, Mulugeta B.; Gebre, Solomon B. & Wasihun, Kiflom B.
2022 Hydropower in Ethiopia. *Comprehensive Renewable Energy* 6: 320-340. (https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-12-819727-1.00181-3).

Zeray Yihdego
2017 The fairness 'dilemma' in sharing the Nile waters: what lessons from the Grand Ethiopian Renaissance Dam for international law? *Brill Research Perspectives in International Water Law* 2(2):1– 80.

Zeray Yihdego; Rieu-Clarke, Alistair & Cascão, Ana Elisa, eds
2018 *The Grand Ethiopian Renaissance Dam and the Nile Basin – Implications for Transboundary Water Cooperation.* London – New York: Routledge & Earthscan, 224 p.

Zhang, Yin; Block, Paul; Hammond, Michael J. & King, Andrew
2015 Ethiopia's Grand Renaissance Dam: implications for downstream riparian countries. *Journal of Water Resources Planning and Management* 141(9) (https://doi:10.1061/(ASCE)WR.1943-5452.0000520).

18. Horn of Africa Regional Conflict and Ethio-Eritrean Relations

Abbink, Jon
2021 Law and politics in the Ethiopian-Eritrean border dispute, 2002–2019. In: CV 41, pp. 171-194.

Addis, Amsalu K.; Zhu Zuping; Addis, Hailu Kendie & Eshetu Shifaw
2020 The recent political situation in Ethiopia and rapprochement with Eritrea.

African Security Review 29(2): 105-124.

Addo, Michael K.
2021 The role of intergovernmental agencies in the prevention of human rights risk in the aftermath of the 1998–2000 conflict.
In: CV 41, pp. 567-602.

Aldrich, G.H.
2003 The work of the Eritrea–Ethiopia Claims Commission.
Yearbook of International Humanitarian Law 6: 435-442.

Akresh, Richard; Lucchetti, Leonardo & Thirumurthy, Harsha
2011 *Wars and Child Health: Evidence from the Eritrean-Ethiopian Conflict.*
Bonn: Institute for the Study of Labor (IZA) (IZA Discussion Paper no. 5558), 43 p.

Andemariam, Senai W.
2015 In, out or at the gate? The predicament on Eritrea's membership and participation status in IGAD.
Journal of African Law 59(2): 355-379.

Andemariam, Senai W. & Berhe, Isaias T.
2020 The 2000 Algiers Agreement and the 2018 Asmara/Jeddah peace agreements between Eritrea and Ethiopia: continuity or a new beginning?
In: CV 37, pp. 117-139.

Anebo, Lantera Nadew
2016 *Assessing the Efficacy of African Boundary Delineation Law and Policy: the Case of Ethio-Eritrea Boundary Dispute Settlement.*
San Francisco: Golden Gate University, School of Law (SJD thesis), 402 p.
2017 The fallacy of virtual demarcation as a primary scheme of international land boundary setting: why the Eritrea/Ethiopia boundary conflict remains unsolvable?
Willamette Journal of International Law and Dispute Resolution 24(2): 257-295.

Bahru Zewde
2021 The historical background of the 1998–2000 war: some salient points.
In: CV 41, pp. 23-27.

Barnidge, Robert P., Jr.
2005 The Eritrea–Ethiopia Claims Commission: Partial Awards, Central Front.
Griffin's View on International and Comparative Law 6(1): 12-17.

Belete, Belachew Yihun, ed.
2020 *Ethiopia and Eritrea: Insights into the Peace Nexus.*
Los Angeles: Tsehai Publishers, 256 p.

Bezabih, Wuhibegezer Ferede
2014 Fundamental consequences of the Ethio-Eritrean war (1998-2000).
Journal of Conflictology 5(2): 39-47.

Bothe, Michael
2021 Some remarks on the protection of property rights in time of armed conflict. In: CV 41, pp. 469-473.

Calchi Novati, Giampaolo
2021 The lines of tension in the Horn and the Ethiopia-Eritrea case. In: CV 41, pp. 3-22.

Campbell, John R.
2021 The limitations of international law at the Eritrea-Ethiopia Claims Commission and its implications for future conflict. *Journal of Eastern African Studies* 15(4): 604-623.

Campbell, Patricia J.
2005 Gender and post-conflict civil society: Eritrea. *International Feminist Journal of Politics* 7(3): 377-399.

Capone, Francesca
2021 The 17 August 2009 final awards of the Eritrea-Ethiopia Claims Commission. In: CV 41, pp. 549-566.

Castagnetti, Luisa
2021 Claims on behalf of individuals before the Eritrea-Ethiopia Claims Commission. In: CV 41, pp. 495-507.

Chelati Dirar, Uoldelul
2021 Burdened by the past and stranded in the present. the weight of history in the relations between Eritrea and Ethiopia. In: CV 41, pp. 29-64.

Clapham, Christopher
2015 Peace in the Horn of Africa. In: O.P. Richmond, S. Pogodda, & J. Ramović, eds, *The Palgrave Handbook of Disciplinary and Regional Approaches to Peace*, pp. 325-335. Basingstoke – New York: Palgrave-Macmillan.
2021 Indigenous statehood and international law in Ethiopia and Eritrea. In: CV 41, pp. 195-207.

Dahre, Ulf Johansson, ed.
2014 *Resources, Peace and Conflict in the Horn of Africa. A Report on the 12th Horn of Africa Conference, Lund, Sweden, August 23-25, 2013.* Lund: Media-Tryck, 270 p.

Daniel Mekonnen
2020 The right to cross-border identity of individuals with Eritrean and Ethiopian ancestry: international and comparative law perspectives. In: CV 37, pp. 49-79.

D'Argent, Pierre & D'Aspremont, Jean
2007 La commission des réclamations Érythrée/Éthiopie: un premier bilan. *Annuaire Français de Droit International* 53: 347-396.

De Guttry, Andrea
2021a The involvement of the UN in the management of the 1998–2000 crisis and the role of the UN Mission in Ethiopia and Eritrea (UNMEE). In: CV 41, pp. 89-114.
2021b The 2018 agreement on peace between Ethiopia and Eritrea and its impact on the Horn of Africa region. In: CV 41, pp. 695-727.

Dekker, Ige F. & Werner, Wouter G.
2021 The crime of aggression and the Eritrea-Ethiopia armed conflict. In: CV 41, pp. 305-326

Fontanellaz, Adrien & Cooper, Tom
2018 *Ethiopian-Eritrean Wars. Volume 1: A Detailed Account of the Ethiopian-Eritrean War of Independence 1961-1991*. Solihull: Helion & Co. Ltd, 72 p.
2018 *Ethiopian-Eritrean Wars. Volume 2: Eritrean War of Independence, 1988-1991 and Badme war, 1998-2001*. Solihull: Helion & Co. Ltd, 70 p.

Gebru, Solomon Gebreyohans
2016 Regional integration in the Horn of Africa: state of affairs and challenges. Bonn: University of Bonn (WAI-ZEI paper no. 31), 37 p.

Gill, Terry D.
2021 The law of belligerent occupation: disputed territory; the distinction between invasion and occupation. In: CV 41, pp. 441-447.

Gioia, Andrea
2021 The belligerent occupation of territory. In: CV 41, pp. 425-439

Gowlland-Debbas, Vera
2021 Some remarks on compensation for war damages under *jus ad bellum*. In: CV 41, pp. 533-548.

Greppi, Edoardo & Poli, Ludovica
2021 The 2000 Algiers Agreements. In: CV 41, pp. 67-88.

Guazzini, Federica
2021 The Ethio-Eritrean boundary conflict: the human border, the physical border, and the scars of history. In: CV 41, pp. 127-169

Heintschel von Heinegg, Wolff
2021 International economic relations and armed conflict.
In: CV 41, pp. 449-467.

Hirt, Nicole
2019a Der unvollkommene Frieden: Geostrategische Machtkämpfe am Horn von Afrika.
GIGA Focus 5: 1-12.
2019b Commentary: UN Security Council Resolution 2444 (2018) and the lifting of sanctions against Eritrea: a commentary on domestic and regional perspectives.
In: CV 36, pp. 269-285.
2020 Zwischen Selbstfindung und Krieg: die Entwicklung der ehemaligen "Brothers in Arms" Äthiopien und Eritrea.
In: Zentrum für Militärgeschichte und Sozialwissenschaften der Bundeswehr (ed.), *Wegweiser zur Geschichte. Horn von Afrika*, pp. 65-78. Potsdam: ZMSBw.

Kaikobad, Kaiyan Homi
2021 The Eritrea-Ethiopia Boundary Commission: a legal analysis of the Boundary Delimitation Decision of 13 April 2002 and relevant subsequent decisions.
In: CV 41, pp. 209-264.

Kalewongel Minale
2021 Development in the relations between Eritrea and Ethiopia from 2000 to nowadays a first assessment from an Ethiopian perspective.
In: CV 41, pp. 645-660.

Kiha Gezahegne
2019 Movements, relations, and land contestations along the Ethio-Sudan border in Metemma Yohannes.
In: CV 50, pp. 19-32.

Kiven, James Kewir & Gebremichael, Seble Menberu
2020 Gender in peacekeeping operations - a phenomenological study of the experiences of Ethiopian female peacekeepers in Abyei.
In: Cheryl Hendricks & Francis Onditi, eds, *In Search of Alternative Approaches to Conflict Management in Africa*. Special issue of *Africa Insight* 49(3): 60-71.

Klein, Natalie
2004 State responsibility for international humanitarian law violations and the work of the Eritrea Ethiopia Claims Commission so far.
German Yearbook of International Law 47: 214-266.

Koppe, Erik V.
2021 Compensation for war damage resulting from breaches of *jus ad bellum*.
In: CV 41, pp. 509-531.

Lichtenberg, Judith I.A.
2004 Eritrea Ethiopia Claims Commission.

Tilburg Foreign Law Review 12 (3): 266-269.

Marigat, Saul K.; Nzomo, Maria; Kagwanja, Peter & Kiamba, Anita
2017 Looking at conflict management in the lenses of power: a review of IGAD interventions in the Horn of Africa.
International Journal of Political Science 3(2): 15-24.

Massa, Aurora
2020 "Things change, but the situation is always the same". Continuities and ruptures in the border between Ethiopia and Eritrea.
Afriche e Orienti (special issue, ed. David Chinigò) 22(2): 89-106.

Mathews, Kurivilla & Adane, Alemayehu Tadesse
2022 Implications of Ethiopia's engagement in conflict resolution initiatives in the Horn of Africa on its global positioning.
In: Jerónimo Delgado-Caicedo, ed., *Handbook of Regional Conflict Resolution Initiatives in the Global South*, pp. 211-230. London – New York: Routledge.

Melaku, Geboye Desta
2019 Peace agreements between Ethiopia and Eritrea: ending two decades of hostilities - an introductory note.
In: CV 36, pp. 261-268.

Meressa Tsehaye Gebrewahd
2018 Securitization and militarization of the border: security dilemma in post-1998 Ethiopia and Eritrea.
Hungarian Journal of African Studies 12(4): 82-100.
2019 Ethiopia and Eritrea: national security, militarization and normalization predicaments.
National Political Science Review 20(3): 113-135.

Michael Woldemariam
2015 Partition problems: relative power, historical memory, and the origins of the Eritrean-Ethiopian war.
Nationalism and Ethnic Politics 21(2): 166-190.
2018a "No war, no peace" in a region in flux: crisis, escalation, and possibility in the Eritrea-Ethiopia rivalry.
Journal of Eastern African Studies 12(3): 407-427.
2018 The making of an African "pariah": Eritrea in the international system.
In: CV 46, pp. 318-357.
2020 Eritrea: still an island?
In: CV 32, pp. 77-98.

Michael Woldemariam & Young, Alden
2016 After the split: partition, successor states, and the dynamics of War in the Horn of Africa.
Journal of Strategic Studies 41(5): 684-720.

Mosley, Jason W.

2014 *Eritrea and Ethiopia: Beyond the Impasse.*
London: Royal Institute of International Affairs (Africa Programme, Briefing paper 2014/1), 12 p.

Müller, Tanja
2018 Assertive foreign policy in a 'bad neighbourhood': Eritrean foreign policy making.
In: CV 31, vol. 1, pp. 631-653.
2019a Borders and boundaries in the state-making of Eritrea: revisiting the importance of territorial integrity in the rapprochement between Eritrea and Ethiopia.
Review of African Political Economy 46 (160): 279-293.
2019b The Ethiopian-Eritrea rapprochement after one year: cycles of hope and despair in Eritrea.
Khartoum – Paris: Observatoire de l'Afrique de l'Est (CEDEJ – CRI Sciences Po), 26 p.

Murphy, Sean D.
2016 The Eritrean-Ethiopian war (1998-2000).
In: Tom Ruys, Olivier Corte & Alexandra Hofer, eds, *International Law and the Use of Force: A Case-Based Approach*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Murphy, Sean D.; Kidane, Won L. & Snider, Thomas R.
2013 *Litigating War: Arbitration of Civil Injury by the Eritrea-Ethiopia Claims Commission.*
New York - Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1038 p.

Nystuen, G. & Tronvoll, Kjetil
2008 The Eritrean-Ethiopian peace agreement: exploring the limits of law.
Nordisk Tidsskrift for Menneskerettigheter 26(1): 16-37.

Odello, Marco
2021 The Eritrea-Ethiopia Boundary Commission: the aftermath.
In: CV 41, pp. 265-284

Okubaghergis, Biyan Ghebreyesus
2019 The Eritrea-Ethiopia border region (1991–98): people without a border.
Northeast African Studies 19(2): 65-90.

Picard, Don & Zeray Yihdego
2020 Ethiopia and Eritrea: a new relationship based upon treaty obligations, international law, and mutual trust.
In: CV 37, pp. 81-115.

Ponti, Christian
2021 The Eritrea-Ethiopia Claims Commission's controversial ruling on self-defence.
In: CV 41, pp. 327-342.

Post, Harry H.G.
2021 Explosive remnants of war.

In: CV 41, pp. 603-641.

Prunier, Gérard
2018 Ethiopia and Eritrea need their peace.
The Nation, 8 November 2018 (https://www.thenation.com/article/ethiopia-eritrea-peace/).

Redie Bereketeab
2019 *The Ethiopia-Eritrea Rapprochement: Peace and Stability in the Horn of Africa.*
Uppsala: Nordic Africa Institute, 56 p.
2021 Development in the relations between Eritrea and Ethiopia from 2000 to nowadays. a first assessment from an Eritrean perspective.
In: CV 41, pp. 661-679.

Reid, Richard
2018 Elite Bargains and Political Deals Project: Ethiopia-Eritrea Case Study.
London: UK Government, Stabilisation Unit, 31 p.

Ribbelink, Olivier
2021 Some remarks on the nature and practice of UNMEE.
In: CV 41, pp. 115-124.

Sanna, Silvia
2021 The treatment of protected persons under the applicable international law in the findings of the Eritrea-Ethiopia Claims Commission
In: CV 41, pp. 373-408.

Sassòli, Marco
2021 Some critical comments on the approach of the Eritrea-Ethiopia Claims Commission towards the treatment of protected persons in international humanitarian law.
In: CV 41, pp. 409-424.

Simma, B. & Khan, D-E.
2002 Peaceful settlement of boundary disputes under the auspices of the Organization of African Unity and the United Nations: the case of the frontier dispute between Eritrea and Ethiopia.
In: N. Ando, F. McWhinney & R. Wolfrum, eds, *Liber Amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda*, vol. 2, pp. 1179-1196. Leiden - The Hague: Brill- Nijhoff.

Smit Duijzentkunst, Bart L. & Dawkins, Sophia L.R.
2015 Arbitrary peace? Consent management in international arbitration.
European Journal of International Law 26(1): 139-168.

Snider, Thomas R. & Nair, Aishwarya Suresh
2019 Ten years on: a look at the legacy of the Eritrea-Ethiopia Claims Commission.
In: CV 36, pp. 11-34.

Sommario, Emanuele

2021 State responsibility for violations of international humanitarian law in the work of the Eritrea-Ethiopia Claims Commission: a reappraisal ten years on. In: CV 41, pp. 477-494.

Szpak, Agnieszka
2013 The Eritrea-Ethiopia Claims Commission and customary international humanitarian law. *Journal of International Humanitarian Legal Studies* 4: 296-314.

Tadesse Kebebew
2018 *The Eritrea-Ethiopia Armed Conflict.* Geneva: Geneva Academy – The War Report, 12 p.

Temesgen Eyilet & Getachew Senishaw
2020 Impacts of border in borderland conflict along the Ethio-Sudan border: evidence from Metema *woreda*, North-Western Ethiopia. *Humaniora* 32(1): 10-18 (open access, https://doi.org/10.22146/jh.v32i1.52088).

Tesfaye, Mitiku Gabrehiwot & Gebrehiwot, Mahlet Alemu
2020 A "party" at the border: an anthropological take on the Ethio-Eritrean peace deal of 2018. *Cogent Arts & Humanities* 7(1) (https://cogentoa.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/23311983.2020.1727159).

Venturini, Gabriella
2021a International humanitarian law and the conduct of hostilities in the case-law of the Eritrea-Ethiopia Claims Commission. In: CV 41, pp. 345-371.
2021b Women in Eritrea and Ethiopia between armed conflict and peace . In: CV 41, pp. 681-693.

Vielmer, Jean-Baptiste Jeangène
2021 Peace without freedom in Eritrea: causes and consequences of the Ethio-Eritrean rapprochement. *Journal of Eastern African Studies* 15(1): 23-42.

Weeramantry, Romesh
2021 International law as to the use of force. In: CV 41, pp. 287-303.

Yehualaeshet Muluneh; Fekadu Adugna & Ayalew Gebre
2019 The tyranny of borders: politics of identity and conflicts around the Ethiopia-Kenya borderlands. In: CV 50, pp. 159-174.

Yenus, Roza Asrar
2019 The dynamics of cross-border cattle-raiding along the Ethio-South Sudan border: the case of Gambella Regional State. In: CV 50, pp. 211-227.

Yiallourides, Constantinos & Zeray Yihdego
2019 Disputed territories and the law on the use of force: Lessons from the Eritrea-Ethiopia case.
In: CV 36, pp. 35-61.

Yosief Gebrehiwet
2017 Ethiopia and Eritrea: the waiting game.
Discourse 1(1): 4-15.

Zeray Yihdego & Verhoeven, Harry
2022 Regional organisations in the Horn of Africa: from state-centred to people-centred integration?
In: Charles Fombad, Assefa Fiseha & Nico Steytler, eds, *Contemporary Governance Challenges in the Horn of Africa*. London – New York: Routledge.

19. Ethno-Regional Conflicts, Communal Violence and (In)Security

Alemu, Mu'uz Gidey
2015a Issa-Afar remembering, re-presentation and dramaturgy of violence.
International Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 7(5): 138-140.
2015b The geopolitics and human security of the Afar in the post-cold war period.
African Journal of Political Science and International Relations 9(6): 225-253.

Asnake Menbere
2011 Inter-group conflicts in the Awash Valley of Ethiopia: the case of Afar and Karrayu Oromo.
In: CV, pp. 1-57.

Binyam Yitay & Thobejane, Tsoaledi
2017 Regional integration in the Horn of Africa: some findings.
European Journal of Social Sciences, Education and Research 11(1): 77-88.

Borchgrevink, Axel, & Sande Lie, Jon Harald, eds
2009 *Regional Conflicts and International Engagement on the Horn of Africa*.
Oslo: Norwegian Institute of International Affairs (NUPI Report), 113 p.

Dawit Byazen
2011 Center-periphery relations in the context of post-1991 ethnic policy and relations: experiences from Gambela.
In: CV 22, pp. 58-110.

Debelo, Asebe Regassa
2011 Contested terrains: conflicts between state and local communities over the management and utilization of Nech Sar Park, Southern Ethiopia.
Journal of Sustainable Development in Africa 13(5): 49-65.

2016 Competing orders and conflicts at the margins of the state: inter-group conflicts along the Ethiopia-Kenya border.
African Journal on Conflict Resolution 16(2): 57-83.

Dias, Alexandra M.
2022 The Horn of Africa and the Arabian Peninsula: the interplay between domestic, regional, and global dynamics in the rapprochement between Ethiopia and Eritrea.
In: CV 48, pp. 139-150.

Ferras, Patrick
2022a The military equation in the Horn of Africa.
In: CV 48, pp. 128-138.
2022b The Ethiopian National Defence Forces since 1991.
In: CV 48, pp. 204-211.

Gatluak, Ruon Jal
2015 *Cross Border Conflict in Gambela Regional State (From 1991 to 2011).*
Saarbrücken: Lambert Academic Publishing, x, 312 p.

Institute for Peace and Security Studies, Addis Ababa University
2011 *An Anthology of Peace and Security Research,* vol. 2.
Addis Ababa: Institute for Peace and Security Studies, in collab. with the Friedrich Ebert Stiftung, 269 p.

Labzaé, Mehdi
2022 The war in Tigray (2020–2021): dictated truths, irredentism and *déjà-vu.*
In: CV 48, pp. 239-249.

McPeak, John G. & Little, Peter D.
2018 Mobile peoples, contested borders: land use conflicts and resolution mechanisms among Borana and Guji communities, Southern Ethiopia.
World Development 103: 119-132.

Medhane Tadesse; Dade Desta & Alagaw Ababu
2015 *Trajectories of State Building and Peace Building in Ethiopia: The Role of Peace Settlements. Integrated Field Research Report.*
Nairobi: International Research Centre, 55 p.

Mesfin Getachew
2006 *Ethnicity and ethnic-conflict in post-federal Ethiopia: a case of Mai'so District conflict between Oromos and Somalis*.
Stadtschlaining (Aus.): European University Center for Peace Studies (EPU Research Papers, Issue 03/06), 28 p.

Mokgopo, Tshehledi Isaac
2019 Challenges arising from ethnic internal boundary determination in Ethiopia since 1991.
New Contree: a Journal of Historical and Human Sciences for Southern Africa (Potchefstroom) 82: 36-63.

Muauz, Gidey Alemu
2017 Anatomy of Issa-Afar violence.
Journal of Developing Societies 33(3): 311–328.

Østebø, Terje; Haustein, Jörg; Fasika Gedif; Kedir Jemal Kadir; Muhammed Jemal & Yihenew, Alemu Tesfaye
2021 Religion, Ethnicity, and Charges of Extremism: Dynamics of Inter-Communal Violence in Ethiopia.
Brussels: European Institute of Peace, 33 p.

Puddu, Luca
2020 A contested internal frontier: the politics of internal and international borders in north-western Ethiopia.
Afriche e Orienti (special issue, ed. David Chinigò) 22(2): 107-126.

Sande Lie, Jon Harald & Borchgrevink, Axel
2012 Layer upon layer: understanding the Gambella conflict formation.
International Journal of Ethiopian Studies 6(1-2): 135-159.

Sigatu, Kaleab T.
2017 Asymmetric war against the Islamic militant group al-Shabaab in Somalia: the Ethiopian experience.
In: Älmos P. Kiss, ed., *Asymmetric Warfare: Conflict of the Past, the Present, and the Future. Proceedings of the Conference in Budapest, Hungary, 9–10 November 2016*, pp. 235-248. Budapest: Hungarian Defence Forces General Staff Scientific Research Center.

Tsega Etefa
2019 *The Origins of Ethnic Conflict in Africa: Politics and Violence in Darfur, Oromia, and the Tana Delta.*
Basingstoke – New York: Palgrave Macmillan, xix, 271 p.

Yihenew, Alemu Tesfaye; Fasika Gedif; Kedir Jemal & Meserat Asefa
2021 Inter-Communal Tensions, Violence and Conflicts in the Time of a Pandemic in Ethiopia.
Brussels: European Institute of Peace, 34 p.

20. Land Use and Land Tenure (including large-scale land acquisitions)

Abebe Armaw & Mikias Biazen Molla (Michael Hardman, reviewing editor)
2022 Assessing the trend and magnitude of land cover dynamics and its major driving forces in Omo National Park, Southern Ethiopia
Cogent Social Sciences 8(1) (https://doi.org/10.1080/23311886.2022.2042055).

Achamyeleh, G. Adam

2014 Land tenure in the changing peri-urban areas of Ethiopia: the case of Bahir Dar city.
International Journal of Urban and Regional Research 38(6): 1970-1984.

Adugna, Eneyew Bekele; Dries, Liesbeth; Heijman, Wim & Drabik, Dusan
2020 Large scale land investments and food security in agropastoral areas of Ethiopia.
Food Security 13: 309-327 (https://doi.org/10.1007/s12571-020-01131-x).

Agegnehu, Sayeh K., et al.
2016 Spatial urban expansion and land tenure security in Ethiopia: case studies from Bahir Dar and Debre Markos peri-urban areas.
Society and Natural Resources 29(3): 311-328.

Alelegn, Wenedem Agegnehu
2020 Protection of local land use rights in the process of large-scale agricultural land acquisition in Ethiopia.
African Identities 18 (https://doi.org/10.1080/14725843.2020.1851652)

Alemenesh Hailu; Siraj Mammo & Moges Kidane
2020 Dynamics of land use, land cover change trend and its drivers in Jimma Geneti District, western Ethiopia.
Land Use Policy 99 (https://doi.org/10.1016/j.landusepol.2020.105011).

Almaz Deche; Mohammed Assen; Shimeles Damene & Satyal, Poshendra
2022 Socioeconomic impacts of large-scale agricultural investment in the upper Awash River basin, Central Rift Valley Of Ethiopia.
Eastern Africa Social Science Research Review 39(1).

Amanuel Kussia, Degefa Tolossa & Esubalew Abate
2020 A crisis of the green gold: a case study of large scale agricultural investment in Gambella Region, Ethiopia.
Eastern Africa Social Science Research Review 36(2): 53-94.

Amanuel Kussia; Esubalew Abate & Degefa Tolossa
2021 Impact of large-scale agricultural investment on the livelihood assets of local community in Gambella region, Ethiopia.
International Journal of Social Economics 48(3): 363-383.

Ariti, Adenew Taffa
2018 *Land Use Governance in Ethiopia: The Role of Different Stakeholders.* Amsterdam: Vrije Universiteit (PhD thesis), 180 p.

Ariti, Adenew Taffa; Vliet, Jasper V. & Verburg, Peter H.
2015 Land-use and land-cover changes in the Central Rift Valley of Ethiopia: assessment of perception and adaptation of stakeholders.
Applied Geography 65: 28-37.
2018 Farmers' participation in the development of land use policies for the Central Rift Valley of Ethiopia.
Land Use Policy 71: 129–137.

Aspen, Harald
2019a Rich and poor: land and wealth in Mäqét, North Wollo.
In: CV 52, pp. 98-111.
2019b Rural land and urban aspirations: future orientation in a time of change.
In: CV 52, p. 112-130.
2019c Conclusion.
In: CV 52, pp. 153–158.

Assemu Tesfa & Shigdaf Mekuriaw
2014 The effect of land degradation on farm size dynamics and crop-livestock farming system in Ethiopia: a review.
Open Journal of Soil Science 4(1)
(https://www.scirp.org/html/1-1660170_42032.htm).

Atakilte Beyene
2016 Large-scale land acquisitions in Tanzania and Ethiopia: a comparative perspective.
In: M. Ståhl, ed., *Looking Back, Looking Ahead – Land, Agriculture and Society in East Africa. A Festschrift for Kjell Havnevik*, pp. 170-181. Uppsala: Nordic Africa Institute.

Baumgartner, P.; Von Braun, J.; Abebaw, D. & Mueller, M.
2015 Impacts of large-scale land investments on income, prices, and employment: empirical analyses in Ethiopia.
World Development 72(1): 175–190.

Beka Keno; Mikias, Biazen Molla & Fantaw Yimer
2022 Spatial driving forces of dominant land use/land cover transformations in Bako Tibe District, West Shewa, Ethiopia.
African Geographical Review 41
(https://doi.org/10.1080/19376812.2022.2054440).

Beyene Chekol
2017 Contending views on land tenure system in Ethiopia: historiographical essay.
African Journal of History and Culture 9(1): 1–6
(https://doi.org/10.5897/AJHC2016.0335)

Bekele, Adugna Eneyew; Drabik, Dusan; Dries, Liesbeth & Heijman, Wim
2022 Large-scale land investments and land-use conflicts in the agro-pastoral areas of Ethiopia.
Land Use Policy 119 (https://doi.org/10.1016/j.landusepol.2022.106166).

Binyam Alemu; Efrem Garedew; Zewdu Eshetu & Habtemariam Kassa
2015 Land use and land cover changes and associated driving forces in North Western lowlands of Ethiopia.
International Research Journal of Agricultural Science and Soil Science 5(1), 28-44 (www.cifor.org/knowledge/publication/5832/).

Brightman Gebremichael Ganta
2016 Public purpose as a justification for expropriation of rural land rights in Ethiopia.
Journal of African Law 60(2): 190-212.
2017 Heartrending or uplifting: the Ethiopian urban land tenure system reform and its reflection on tenure security of permit holders.
Journal of Developing Societies 33(3): 291–310 (https://doi.org/10.1177/0169796X17716995).
2019a Access to rural land rights in the post-1991 Ethiopia: unconstitutional policy shift.
Journal of Land and Rural Studies 7(1): 1-22.
2019b Land rights, poverty, and livelihoods: the case of Ethiopia.
In: P. Cullet and S. Koonan, eds, *Research Handbook on Law, Environment and the Global South*, pp. 147–168. Cheltenham, Edward Elgar.

Cochrane, Logan
2014 Agricultural intensification in Ethiopia: review of recent research.
African Journal of Agricultural Research 9(3): 2377-2390.

Cochrane, Logan & Legault, Danielle D.
2020 The rush for land and agricultural investment in Ethiopia: what we know and what we are missing.
Land 9, 167 (https://www.mdpi.com/2073-445X/9/5/167).

Cochrane, Logan & Sebsib Hadis
2019 Functionality of the land certification program in Ethiopia: exploratory evaluation of the processes of updating certificates.
Land 8, 149 (https://www.mdpi.com/2073-445X/8/10/149/htm).

Cochrane, Logan & Skjerdal, Terje
2015 Reading the narratives: relocation, investment and development in Ethiopia.
Forum for Development Studies 42(3): 467-487.

Crewett, Wibke; Ayalneh Bogale & Korf, Benedikt
2008 *Land Tenure in Ethiopia. Continuity and Change, Shifting Rulers, and the Quest for State Control.*
Washington, DC: International Food Policy Research Institute, CAPRi Working Paper 91, 30 p. (http://dx.doi.org/10.2499/CAPRiWP91).

Daniel, Ayalew Ali; Deininger, Klaus & Harris, Anthony
2017 Using national statistics to increase transparency of large land acquisition: evidence from Ethiopia.
World Development 93: 62–74.
2019 Does large farm establishment create benefits for neighboring smallholders? Evidence from Ethiopia.
Land Economics 95(1): 71–90.

Dejene Abera; Kibebew Kibret & Sheleme Beyene
2018 Tempo-spatial land use/cover change in Zeway, Ketar and Bulbula sub-basins, Central Rift Valley of Ethiopia.

Lakes & Reservoirs 24(1): 76-92 (https://doi.org/10.1111/lre.12240).

Dereje Kebede; Girmay Tesfay & Bezabih Emana
2021 Impact of land acquisition for large-scale agricultural investments on income and asset possession of displaced households in Ethiopia.
Heliyon 7(12) (https://doi.org/10.1016/j.heliyon.2021.e08557).

Dereje, Teklemariam Gebremeskel
2017 Commercial land deals and the interactions between investors and local people: evidence from western Ethiopia.
Land Use Policy 63: 312-323 (http://hdl.handle.net/1854/LU-8526147).

Dereje Teklemariam; Hossein Azadi; Nyssen, Jan; Mitiku Haile & Witlox, Frank
2016 How sustainable is transnational farmland acquisition in Ethiopia? Lessons learned from the Benishangul-Gumuz Region.
Sustainability 8:213 (https://www.mdpi.com/2071-1050/8/3/213).

Dereje Teklemariam; Hossein Azadi; Nyssen, Jan; Lanckriet, Sil; Tesfaalem, Ghebreyohannes Asfaha; Mitiku Haile; Fatemeh Taheri & Witlox, Frank
2017 Dynamics of the North–South capital flows or rise of South–South land deals? Features of land acquisition in Ethiopia.
Land Degradation and Development 28: 2389–2407.

De Roo, Nina; Almekinders, Conny J.M.; Leeuwis, C. & Tefera, Tewodros
2019 Scaling modern technology or scaling exclusion? The socio-political dynamics of accessing in malt barley innovation in two highland communities in Southern Ethiopia.
Agricultural Systems 174: 52-62.

Ege, Svein
2017 Land tenure insecurity in post-certification Amhara, Ethiopia.
Land Use Policy 64: 56–63.
2019a Introduction.
In: CV 52, pp. 1–18.
2019b Peasant land tenure: a critical review.
In; CV 52, pp. 19-40.
2019c An unstable land tenure system.
In: CV 52, pp. 131–152.
2019d Land tenure in Baba Säat, North Wälo.
In: CV 52, pp. 80–97.
2019e The *Dersha* system: rethinking land tenure under the Derg.
In: CV 52, pp. 41-67.

Ege, Svein, ed.
2019 *Land Tenure Security. State-Peasant Relations in the Amhara Highlands, Ethiopia.*
Woodbridge, Suffolk: James Currey, 207 p.

Fana Gebresenbet

2016 Land acquisitions, the politics of dispossession, and state-remaking in Gambella, Western Ethiopia.
Africa Spectrum 51(1): 5–28.

2018a Transforming the Bodi from pastoralists to outgrowers: land and state capitalism in South Omo, Southwest Ethiopia, eds, *Trajectory of Land Reform in Post-Colonial African States: The Quest for Sustainable Development and Utilization*, pp. 43-55. Cham, etc.: Springer Verlag.

2018b Perishable statemaking: vegetable trade between self-governance and entitlement in Jigjiga, Ethiopia.
Copenhagen: DIIS (*DIIS Working Paper* 2019:1), 36 p.

2019 The developmental state in South Omo: sugar industrialization, politics of development and conflict.
In: Dereje Feyissa & Tronvoll, Kjetil, eds, *The Ethiopian Developmental State: Consolidating Peace and Emerging Conflicts*. Woodbridge, Suffolk: James Currey.

2020 Development and human (in)dignity: the impact of Gibe III, sugar industrialization and sedenterization on minority agro-pastoral groups in South Omo.
Ethiopian Journal of Human Rights 5: 1-29.

2021 Villagization in Ethiopia's lowlands: development vs. facilitating control and dispossession.
In: CV 38, pp. 210-28.

Fana Gebresenbet & Kamski, Benedikt

2019 The paradox of the Ethiopian developmental state: bureaucrats and politicians in the sugar industry.
Journal of Contemporary African Studies 37(4): 335-350.

Fekadu Adugna

2018 Landlessness, land access modalities and poverty in rural areas of Oromia National Regional State, Ethiopia.
Ethiopian Journal of Development Research 40(1): 59-123.

Fekadu, A. Tufa, Aklilu Amsalu & Zoomers, E.B.

2018 Failed promises: governance regimes and conflict transformation related to Jatropha cultivation in Ethiopia.
Ecology and Society 23(4):26 (https://doi.org/10.5751/ES-10486-230426).

Gebeyehu, Belay Shibeshi

2014 *Cadastral Procedure and Spatial Framework for the Development of an Efficient Land Administration System for the Rural Lands of ANRS (Amhara National Regional State) of Ethiopia.*
Vienna: University of Natural Resources and Life Sciences Vienna (PhD thesis), 126 p.

Gebeyehu, Belay Shibeshi; Fuchs, Helmut & Mansberger, Reinfried

2014 Formal and informal property right systems: the case of the Amhara Region of Ethiopia.
Nordic Journal of Surveying and Real Estate Research 10(2): 37–60.

2015 Lessons from systematic evaluation of land administration systems. The case of Amhara National Regional State of Ethiopia.
World Development 68: 282–295.

Gemechu, Yigezu Ofgeha & Muluneh, Woldetsadik Abshire
2021 Structural land use dynamics and its implications on the local community's access to land resources in Anger watershed, Southwestern Ethiopia.
African Geographical Review 40
(https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/19376812.2021.1962374?journalCode=rafg20)

Getachew Legese; Van Assche, Kristof; Stellmacher, Till; Hailemariam Tekleworld & Girma Kelboro
2018 Land for food or power? Risk governance of dams and family farms in southwest Ethiopia.
Land Use Policy 75: 50–59 (https://doi.org/10.1016/j.landusepol.2018.03.027).

Girma Kelboro & Stellmacher, Till
2012 Contesting the National Park theorem? Governance and land use in Nech Sar National Park, Ethiopia.
Bonn: University of Bonn, Center for Development Research (ZEF Working Paper).

Gutu, Olana Wayessa
2020 Impacts of land leases in Oromia, Ethiopia: changes in access to livelihood resources for local people.
Land Use Policy 97 (https://doi.org/10.1016/j.landusepol.2020.104713).

Hules, Magdalena & Singh, Simron J.
2017 India's land grab deals in Ethiopia: food security or global politics?
Land Use Policy 60: 343–51
(https://doi.org/10.1016/j.landusepol.2016.10.035).

Husen, Ahmed Tura
2017 Linking land rights and the right to adequate food in Ethiopia: normative and implementation gaps.
Nordic Journal of Human Rights 35(3): 85-105.
2018 Land rights and land grabbing in Oromia, Ethiopia.
Land Use Policy 70: 247–255.
2019 Achieving zero hunger: implementing a human rights approach to food security in Ethiopia.
Third World Quarterly 40(9): 1613-1633.

Holden, Stein
2022 The gender dimensions of land tenure reforms in Ethiopia 1995–2020.
In: Uchendu E. Chigbum, ed., *Land Governance and Gender: The Tenure-Gender Nexus in Land Management and Land Policy*. Wallingford (UK) – Boston: CAB International.

Holden, Stein & Sosina Bezu
2016 Preferences for land sales legalization and land values in Ethiopia.

Land Use Policy 52: 410-421.

Ingebretsen, Emily
2017 A thirsty Third World: how land grabs are leaving Ethiopia in the dust. *Journal of Gender and Water* 4(1): 94-102.

Jiren, Tolera S.; Dorresteijn, Ine; Schultner, Jannik & Fischer, Joern
2018 The governance of land use strategies: institutional and social dimensions of land sparing and land sharing. *Conservation Letters* 11:e12429 (https://doi.org/10.1111/conl.12429).

Kamski, Benedikt
2016a The Kuraz Sugar Development Project. Omo-Turkana Basin Research Network, Briefing Note 1, 7 p. (http://www.arnold-bergstraesser.de/sites/default/files/field/pub-download/ksdp_briefing_note_omo_turkana_basin_research_network_1.pdf).
2016b The Kuraz Sugar Development Project (KSDP) in Ethiopia: between 'sweet visions' and mounting challenges (Briefing). *Journal of Eastern African Studies* 10(3): 568-580.
2019 Water, sugar, and growth: the practical effects of a 'failed' development intervention in the southwestern lowlands of Ethiopia. *Journal of Eastern African Studies* 13(4): 621-641.

Keeley, J.; Michago, W.; Eid, A. & Lokaley, A.
2014 *Large-scale land deals in Ethiopia: scale, trends, features and outcomes to date*. London: IDRC and IIED, iv, 54 p.

Knippenberg, Erwin; Jolliffe, Dean & Hoddinott, John
2020 Land fragmentation and food insecurity in Ethiopia. *American Journal of Agricultural Economics* 102(5): 1557–1577.

Labzaé, Mehdi
2016 Le fédéralisme ethnique au prisme de la formalisation des droits fonciers: le cas de la zone Majang (Gambella). *Politique Africaine* 142: 101-120.

Legesse, Befikadu A.; Jefferson-Moore, Kenrett & Thomas, Terrence
2018 Impacts of land tenure and property rights on reforestation intervention in Ethiopia. *Land Use Policy* 70: 494–499 (https://doi.org/10.1016/j.landusepol.2017.11.018).

Mahadew, Roopanand
2020 *Land Grabbing in Ethiopia and Madagascar: Balancing Respect for Human Rights of Victims with Development Needs through Land Investments.* Cape Town: University of the Western Cape (PhD thesis).

Makki, Fouad M.
2018 The political ecology of land grabs in Ethiopia.

In: Ricardo Rozzi, et al., eds, *From Biocultural Homogenization to Biocultural Conservation*, pp. 83–95. Cham: Springer.

Markakis, John
2021 Land and the state in Ethiopia.
In: CV 38, pp. 123-143.

Maru, Shete Bekele
2016 *Economic and Agricultural Transformation through Large-Scale Farming: Impacts of Large-scale Farming on Local Economic Development, Household Food Security and the Environment in Ethiopia*.
Leiden: University of Leiden (PhD thesis), 271 p.

Melisew Dejene & Cochrane, Logan
2021 The power of policy and the entrenchment of inequalities in Ethiopia: reframing agency in the global land rush.
In: Cochrane, Logan & Nathan Andrews, eds, *The Transnational Land Rush in Africa. A Decade After the Spike*, pp. 215-234. Cham (Switz.): Palgrave-Macmillan – Springer.

Mohammed Gedefaw & Teshome Soromessa
2015 Land degradation and its impact in the highlands of Ethiopia: case study in Kutaber wereda, South Wollo, Ethiopia.
Global Journal of Agriculture and Agricultural Sciences 3(8): 288-294.

Molla, Mekonnen Alemu
2017 Current trends of investment effect on land-use practices of Ethiopia.
Open Access Library Journal 4(1)
(https://www.scirp.org/Journal/PaperInformation.aspx?PaperID=73437), 14 p.

Mosley, Jason W.
2012 Peace, Bread and Land. Agricultural Investments in Ethiopia and the Sudans.
London: Chatham House, Briefing Paper (AFP BP 2012/01), 20 p.

Mulatu, Liyew Berihun, et al.
2019 Exploring land use/land cover changes, drivers and their implications in contrasting agro-ecological environments of Ethiopia.
Land Use Policy 87 (https://doi.org/10.1016/j.landusepol.2019.104052).

Mulleta, Fantu F.; Merlet, Pierre & Bastiaensen, Johan
2014 Questioning the "regulatory approach" to large-scale agricultural land transfers in Ethiopia: a legal pluralistic perspective
Law and Development Review 7(2): 401-432.

Muna Shifa
2015 *Land Tenure, Investment, Land Markets, Off-farm Employment, and Rural Welfare in Ethiopia.*
Cape Town: University of Cape Town, Faculty of Commerce, School of Economics (PhD thesis), viii, 251 p.

Nalepa, Rachel A.

2013 *Land for agricultural development in the era of 'land grabbing': A spatial exploration of the 'marginal lands' narrative in contemporary Ethiopia.* The Hague: ISS, The Land Deal Politics Initiative (LDPI Working Paper 40), 24 p.

Nalepa, Rachel A.; Short Gianotti, Anne G. & Bauer, Dana M.
2017 Marginal land and the global land rush: a spatial exploration of contested lands and state-directed development in contemporary Ethiopia. *Geoforum* 82: 237–251 (https://doi.org/10.1016/j.geoforum.2016.10.008).

Nebiyu Abesha; Engdawork Assefa & Petrova, Maria A.
2022 Large-scale agricultural investment in Ethiopia: Development, challenges and policy responses. *Land Use Policy* 117 (https://doi.org/10.1016/j.landusepol.2022.106091).

Pertaub, David-Paul & Stevenson, Edward G.J.
2019 Pipe dreams: water, development and the work of imagination in Ethiopia's Lower Omo Valley. *Nomadic Peoples* 23: 177-194.

Persson, Atkeyelsh G.M.
2019 *Foreign Direct Investment in Large-Scale Agriculture in Africa: Economic, Social and Environmental Sustainability in Ethiopia.* Abingdon – New York: Routledge, 162 p.

Rosell, Staffan; Olvmo, Mats & Holmer, Björn
2017 Cultivated land – a scarce commodity in a densely populated rural area in South Wollo, Ethiopia. *Journal of Land Use Science* 12(4): 252–270

Samrawit, Getaneh Damtew
2019 Land-grabbing and the right to adequate food in Ethiopia. *African Human Rights Law Journal* 19: 219-245.

Schlee, Günther
2021 Unequal citizenship and one-sided communication: anthropological perspectives on collective identification in the context of large-scale land transfers in Ethiopia. In: CV 38, pp. 59-77.

Selam, Aberaham Kassa
2020 *Managing Land Conflicts in Plural Societies: Intergroup Land Governance in Ethiopia.* Amsterdam: University of Amsterdam (PhD thesis), 326 p.

Seyoum Mesfin
2015 The nexus between land-grabbing, livelihood insecurity and conflict in Ethiopia: the case of Majang in the Gambella Region. *African Peace and Conflict Journal* 8(1): 53-67.

Shepherd, Benjamin
2013 *GCC States' Land Investments Abroad. The Case of Ethiopia.* Washington, DC - Doha (Qatar): Georgetown University School of Foreign Service in Qatar, Center for International and Regional Studies (Summary report no. 8), 33 p.

Siyum, Adugna Mamo
2017 When large-scale land acquisition meets local conflict: experiences from Gambela Regional State, Ethiopia. *International Journal of Multicultural and Multireligious Understanding* 4(4) (https://repository.ju.edu.et/handle/123456789/3674).

Solomon Belay, Aklilu Amsalu & Eyualem Abebe
2014 Land use and land cover changes in Awash National Park, Ethiopia: impact of decentralization on the use and management of resources. *Open Journal of Ecology* 4 (15): 950-960 (https://www.scirp.org/journal/PaperInformation.aspx?PaperID=51432)

Solomon Hishe; Woldeamlak Bewket; Nyssen, Jan & Lyimo, James
2020 Analysing past land use land cover change and CA-Markov-based future modelling in the Middle Suluh Valley, Northern Ethiopia. *Geocarto International* 35(3): 225-255.

Stebek, Elias N.
2015 Challenges in access to urban land for business activities under Ethiopian law: between oligarchy and broad-based private sector. *Mizan Law Review* 9(1): 37–82.

Stevenson, Edward G.J.
2018 Plantation development in the Turkana Basin: the making of a new desert? *Land* 7 (16). (https://www.mdpi.com/2073-445X/7/1/16).
2019 Water access transformations: metrics, infrastructure, and inequities. *Water Security* 8, diertaryart. 100047 (https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S2468312419300173).
2021 Ethiopia's 'blue oil'? Hydropower, irrigation and development in the Omo-Turkana Basin. In: CV 38, pp. 292-308.

Stevenson, Edward G.J. & Buffavand, Lucie
2018 "Do our bodies know their ways?" Villagization, food insecurity, and ill-being in Ethiopia's Lower Omo Valley. *African Studies Review* 61(1): 109–133.

Tagel Wondimu & Fana Gebresenbet
2019 Resourcing land, dynamics of exclusion and conflict in the Maji area, Ethiopia. *Conflict, Security & Development* 18(6): 547-570.

Teferi, Abate Adem
2019 Land tenure and land policy in Ethiopia, 1950–2000. In: CV 23.

Teshome Betru; Motuma Tolera; Kefyalew Sahle & Habtemariam Kassa
2019 Trends and drivers of land use/land cover change in Western Ethiopia. *Applied Geography* 104: 83-93 (https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apgeog.2019.02.007).

Tilahun, Weldie Hindeya
2018a An analysis of how large-scale agricultural land acquisitions in Ethiopia have been justified, implemented and opposed. *African Identities* 16(1): 18-34.
2018b Large-scale agricultural land acquisitions and Ethiopia's ethnic minorities: a test for the rule of law. *African Human Rights Law Journal* 18(1): 346–364.
2019a The right to self-determination under the Ethiopian constitution: a legal tool for indigenous peoples' protection against land alienation? *Journal of African Law* 63(3): 359-383.
2019b Indigeneity of peoples in the context of Ethiopia: a tool in the pursuit of justice against land dispossessions. *African Journal of International and Comparative Law* 27(1): 1-24.

Tsegaye, Moreda Shegro
2013 *Postponed Local Concerns? Implications of Land Acquisitions for Indigenous Local Communities in Benishangul-Gumuz Regional State, Ethiopia* (LDPI Working Papers, no. 13). The Hague: Land Deal Politics Initiative (LDPI).
2015 Listening to their silence? The political reaction of affected communities to large-scale land acquisitions: insights from Ethiopia. *Journal of Peasant Studies* 42(3-4): 517-539.
2016 Large-scale land acquisitions, state authority and indigenous local communities: insights from Ethiopia. *Third World Quarterly* 38(3): 698-716.
2018 Contesting conventional wisdom on the links between land tenure security and land degradation: evidence from Ethiopia. *Land Use Policy* 77: 75–83.

Tsegaye, Moreda Shegro & Spoor, M.
2015 The politics of large-scale land acquisitions in Ethiopia: state and corporate elites and subaltern villagers. *Canadian Journal of Development Studies/Revue Canadienne d'Études du Développement* 36 (2): 224-240.

Wabelo, Temesgen Solomon
2020 Approaches to rural land dispute resolution mechanisms in the Ethiopian rural land legislations: Regional States-based analysis. *Law, Environment and Development Journal* 16(2): 93-111.

Wayessa, Gutu Olana
2019 "The Master plan is a master killer": land dispossession and powerful resistance in Oromia, Ethiopia. *Regions and Cohesion* 9(2):31–56.

2020 Impacts of land leases in Oromia, Ethiopia: changes in access to livelihood resources for local people.
Land Use Policy 97
(https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0264837717300443).

Wedekind, Jonah
2021 Anatomy of a white elephant: investment failure and land conflicts on Ethiopia's Oromia-Somali frontier.
In: CV 38, pp. 167-188.

Yidneckachew, Ayele Zikargie & Cochrane, Logan
2022 Modernist land development-induced villagisation: deconstructing socio-economic rights of pastoralists in South Omo, Ethiopia.
Forum for Development Studies 49
(https://doi.org/10.1080/08039410.2022.2085168).

Yigremew Adal & Ege, Svein
2019 Land tenure in Gojam under the Därg.
In: CV 52, pp. 68–79.

Yonas, Tesemma Amaya
2013 *The impact of large-scale agricultural land acquisition on local communities: the case of Bako Tibe District, West Oromia.*
Addis Ababa: Addis Ababa University (Thesis).
2014 Land dispossession and its impacts on the Bako *woreda* Oromo community of Western Oromia, Ethiopia.
Journal of Oromo Studies 21(2): 63-90.
2017 The promises of large-scale land acquisition and existing realities in southwestern Ethiopia.
Journal of Poverty, Investment and Development 36: 21-25.

Zenebe Gebreegziabher; Alemu Mekonnen; Menale Kassie & Köhlin, Gunnar
2020 Household tree planting in Tigrai, northern Ethiopia: tree species, purposes, and tenure security.
Land Use Policy 96 (https://doi.org/10.1016/j.landusepol.2020.104635).

21. (Agro) Pastoralism

Abdi, Etafa Regassa
2015 Determinants of agro-pastoralists' participation in irrigation schemes: the case of Fentalle agro-pastoral district, Oromia Regional State, Ethiopia.
International Journal of Agricultural Research, Innovation and Technology 5(2): 44-50.

Abebe Mulatu & Solomon Bekure
2013 The need to strengthen land laws in Ethiopia to protect pastoral rights.

In: Andy Catley, Ian Scoones & Jeremy Lind, eds, *Pastoralism and Development in Africa: Dynamic Change at the Margins*, pp. 186-194. London – New York: Routledge – Earthscan.

Abera Tilahun; Beyene Teklu & Hoag, Dana
2017 Challenges and contributions of crop production in agro-pastoral systems of Borana plateau, Ethiopia.
Pastoralism: Research, Policy and Practice 7(2):8 (https://pastoralismjournal.springeropen.com/articles/10.1186/s13570-016-0074-9).

Adane, Kebede Gebeyehu; Sonneveld, Ben G.J.S. & Snelder, Denyse
2020 Identifying hotspots of overgrazing in pastoral areas: livestock mobility and fodder supply–demand balances in Nyangatom, Lower Omo Valley, Ethiopia.
Sustainability 13, 3260 (https://doi.org/10.3390/su13063260).

Adane, Kebede Gebeyehu; Snelder, Denyse; Sonneveld, Ben & Abbink, Jon
2021 How do agro-pastoralists cope with climate change? The case of the Nyangatom in the Lower Omo Valley of Ethiopia.
Journal of Arid Environments 189 (https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0140196321000513).

Adugna, Eneyew Bekele
2012 Is settling pastoralists a viable livelihood strategy? Implication for policy dialogue.
Scholarly Journal of Agricultural Science 2(5): 94-102.
2022 *The Impacts of Large-Scale Land Investments on Agropastoral Livelihoods in Ethiopia.*
Wageningen: Wageningen University (PhD thesis), iv, 201 p.

Adugna, Eneyew Bekele; Drabik, Dusan; Dries, Liesbeth & Heijman, Wim
2020 Large-scale land investments, household displacement, and the effect on land degradation in semiarid agro-pastoral areas of Ethiopia.
Land Degradation and Development 32(2): 777-791 (https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/full/10.1002/ldr.3756).

Alemmaya Mulugeta & Hagmann, Tobias
2008 Governing violence in the pastoralist space: Karrayu and state notions of cattle raiding in the Ethiopian Awash Valley.
Afrika Focus 21(2): 71-87.

Amos, Samira; Sileshi Mengistu & Kleinschroth, Fritz
2021 Three decades of pastoralist settlement dynamics in the Ethiopian Omo Delta based on remote sensing data.
Human Ecology 49: 525–537.

Asebe Regassa
2021 From cattle herding to charcoal burning: land expropriation, state consolidation and livelihood changes in Abaya valley, Southern Ethiopia.
In: CV 38, pp. 189-209.

Asebe Regassa, Yetebarek Hizekeal & Korf, Benedikt
2018 'Civilizing' the pastoral frontier: land grabbing, dispossession and coercive agrarian development in Ethiopia.
Journal of Peasant Studies 46(5): 935-955.

Bamlaku Tadesse; Fekadu Beyene; Workneh Kassa & Wentzell, Richard
2015 The dynamics of (agro)pastoral conflicts in eastern Ethiopia.
Ethiopian Journal of the Social Sciences and Humanities 11(1): 29-60.

Barrett, Christopher B.; Little, Peter D.; McPeak, John G.; Luseno, Winnie & Osterloh, Sharon M.
2004 Pastoralist livestock marketing behavior in Northern Kenya and Southern Ethiopia: an analysis of constraints limiting off-take rates.
Syracuse, NY: Syracuse University, Maxwell School of Citizenship and Public Affairs, *Economics Faculty Scholarship* 84, 36 p.
(https://surface.syr.edu/ecn/84).

Bekele Megersa; Markemann, André; Ayana Angassa & Zarate, Anne Valle
2014 The role of livestock diversification in ensuring household food security under a changing climate in Borana, Ethiopia.
Food Security 6(1): 15–28
(https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s12571-013-0314-4).

Belay Zerga
2015 Degradation of rangelands and rehabilitation efforts in Ethiopia: the case of Afar rangelands.
Journal of Advances in Agricultural Science and Technology 3(6): 81-84.

Belay Zerga; Bikila Workineh; Demel Teketay & Muluneh Woldetsadik
2018 Rangeland degradation and rehabilitation efforts in the Somali National Regional State, Eastern Ethiopia: a review.
International Journal of Innovative Research and Development 7(5): 84-1000.

Belay Zerga; Bikila Warkineh; Demel Teketay & Muluneh Woldetsadik
2021 Perceptions on impacts of competition of Eucalypt plantations with other land uses on the rural livelihood in the western Gurage watersheds, central-south Ethiopia.
Asian Journal of Plant Science and Research 11(6): 185-198
(https://www.sciencegate.app/document/10.21203/rs.3.rs-656730/v1).

Belay Zerga; Bikila Warkineh; Demel Teketay; Muluneh Woldetsadik & Mesfin Sahle
2021 Land use and land cover changes driven by expansion of eucalypt plantations in the western Gurage watersheds, central-south Ethiopia
Trees, Forests and People 5 (https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tfp.2021.100087), 12 p.

Boku Tache & Gufu Oba
2010 Is poverty driving Borana herders in southern Ethiopia to crop cultivation?
Human Ecology 38(5): 639–649
(https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10745-010-9349-8).

Boru, Did; Schwartz, Moshe; Kam, Michael & Degen, A. Allan
2014 Cattle reduction and livestock diversification among Borana pastoralists in Southern Ethiopia.
Nomadic Peoples 18(1): 115-145.
2015 Effects of family size and wealth on size of land cultivated by Borana pastoralists in Southern Ethiopia.
Human Ecology 43(1):·15-28.

Campbell, Tom
2021 Climate change policy narratives and pastoralist predicaments in the Horn of Africa: insights from Ethiopia and Kenya.
In: National Organizing Committee of 2021 IGC/IRC Congress, eds, *Proceedings of the XXIVth International Grassland Congress / XI International Rangeland Congress (Sustainable Use of Grassland and Rangeland Resources for Improved Livelihoods), October 25-29, 2021*.
Nairobi: Kenya Agricultural and Livestock Research Organization.
2022 Climate change policy narratives and pastoralism in Ethiopia: new concerns, old arguments?
Nomadic Peoples 26(1): 106-133.

Chiarissi, Paolo Lucci & Joosten, Koen
2017 Water and fodder availability along livestock trade routes in the Horn of Africa.
Nature and Fauna 31(2): 60-63.

Davies, Jonathan; Ogali, Claire; Slobodian, Lydia; Roba, Guyo & Ouedraogo Razingrim (Editors: Gregorio Velasco-Gil and Natasha Maru)
2018 *Crossing Boundaries: Legal and Policy Arrangements for Cross-border Pastoralism.*
Rome: Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations - International Union for Conservation of Nature, xv, 89 p.

Debsu, Dejene Negassa; Little, Peter D.; Tiki, Waktole; Guagliardo, Sarah A.J. & Kitron, Uriel
2016 Mobile phones for mobile people: the role of information and communication technology (ICT) among livestock traders and Borana pastoralists of southern Ethiopia.
Nomadic Peoples 20(1): 35-61.

Demissie Belayneh
2016 *State Development Interventions versus Indigenous Resource Management Institutions: Whose Reality Count? Evidence from Borana Pastoral System of Southern Ethiopia*. [Title as given]
Munich: Universität München (Open access: https://mpra.ub.uni-muenchen.de/70780/).

Deresse Daniel & Abeje Berhanu
2018 Effects of conservation-induced displacement on the Bacha of southwest Ethiopia.
Ethiopian Journal of the Social Sciences and Humanities 14(2): 39–69.

Desalegn, Yayeh Ayal; Radeny, Maren; Solomon Desta & Getachew Gebru

2018 Climate variability, perceptions of pastoralists and their adaptation strategies: implications for livestock system and diseases in Borana zone. *International Journal of Climate Change Strategies and Management* 10(4): 596-615 (https://doi.org/10.1108/IJCCSM-06-2017-0143).

Doyo Kena
2021 Pastoral household's perceptions of non pastoral activities in Yabello district, Oromia region, Ethiopia**.** *Cogent Economics & Finance* 9(1) (https://doi.org/10.1080/23322039.2021.1966917).

ESAP (Ethiopian Society of Animal Production)
2007 *Pastoral Livestock Systems: Opportunities and Challenges as a Livelihood Strategy*. Tamrat Degefa and Fekede Feyissa, eds (Proceedings of the 15th Annual Conference of the Ethiopian Society of Animal Production (ESAP) held in Addis Ababa, Ethiopia, October 4–6, 2007). Addis Ababa: ESAP, 202 p.

Esayas, Nigatu Gebremeskel; Solomon Desta & Girma, K. Kassa
2019 *Pastoral Development in Ethiopia. Trends and the Way Forward.* Washington, DC: The World Bank, 99 p.

Eulenberger, Immo; Kamski, Benedikt & Longole, Hannah
2018 *Pastoral civil societies: cooperative empowerment across boundaries in borderlands of Kenya, Uganda and Ethiopia; study of civil society in Eastern African border regions.* Freiburg: Arnold-Bergstraesser-Institut, 101 p.

Fana Gebresenbet; Yonas Tariku & Mercy, Fekadu Mulugeta
2022 Negotiating state intervention in pastoral areas: local elites as brokers for peace. In: Thomas Kwasi Tieku; Amanda Coffie; Mary Boatemaa Setrana & Akin Taiwo, eds, *The Politics of Peacebuilding in Africa*. Abingdon – New York: Routledge.

Fekadu Adugna
2014 Politics of territoriality in Ethiopia: the case of the pastoral Gabra of Southern Ethiopia. *Ethiopian Journal of the Social Sciences and Humanities* 10(3): 25-50.

Fekadu Beyene
2008 *Challenges and Options in Governing Common Property: Customary Institutions among (Agro-)Pastoralists in Ethiopia.* Aachen: Shaker Verlag, xii, 238 p.

Fekadu Beyene Kenee, Gadissa Tesfaye & Jebessa Teshome
2020 Property rights and governance of land resources in pastoral areas of the Oromia Region, Ethiopia. *International Journal on Minority and Group Rights* 28(1): 167-186.

Flintan, Fiona

2014 *Plotting progress: integrated planning in the rangelands of Kenya, Ethiopia, and Uganda.*
London, a.o.: International Land Coalition, 49 p.

Flintan, Fiona & Imeru Tamrat
2002 Spilling blood over water? The case of Ethiopia.
In: J. Lind & K. Sturman, eds, *Scarcity and Surfeit: the Ecology of Africa's Conflicts,* pp. 243-319. Nairobi: African Center for Technology Studies – Pretoria: Institute for Security Studies.

Forrest, Brigham W.; Coppock, D. Layne; Bailey, DeeVon & Ward, Ruby A.
2016 Economic analysis of land and livestock management interventions to improve resilience of a pastoral community in southern Ethiopia.
Journal of African Economies 25(2): 233–266
(https://doi.org/10.1093/jae/ejv021).

Fratkin, Elliot
2014 Ethiopia's pastoralist policies: development, displacement and resettlement.
Nomadic Peoples 18(1): 94-114.

Galaty, John W.
2016 Boundary-making and pastoral conflict along the Kenyan–Ethiopian borderlands.
African Studies Review 59(1): 97-122.

Gebeye, Berihun Adugna
2016 Unsustain the sustainable: an evaluation of the legal and policy interventions for pastoral development in Ethiopia.
Pastoralism: Research, Policy and Practice 6:2
(https://pastoralismjournal.springeropen.com/articles/10.1186/s13570-016-0049-x).

Girmay, Fano Dargo; Gebremedhin Gebreselassie & Aklilu Bajigo
2018 Climate change risk management and coping strategies for sustainable camel production in the case of Somali Region, Ethiopia.
Journal of Biotechnology Research 4(9): 66-75.

Gugissa, Desalegn A.; Ingenbleek, Paul T.M. & Van Trijp, Hans C.M.
2021 Market knowledge as a driver of sustainable use of common-pool resources: a lab-in-the-field study among pastoralists in Ethiopia.
Ecological Economics 185 (https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecolecon.2021.107039).

Haller, Tobias; Van Dijk, Han; Bollig, Michael; Greiner, Clemens; Schareika, Nikolaus & Gabbert, Echi Christina
2016 Conflicts, security and marginalisation: institutional change of the pastoral commons in a glocal world.
Revue Scientifique et Technique (International Office of Epizootics) 35(2): 405–416.

Jema Haji & Belaineh Legesse

2017 Impact of sedentarization program on the livelihood and food security of Ethiopian pastoralists.
Journal of Arid Environments 136: 45–53
(https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jaridenv.2016.10.007).

Kelemework, Tafere Reda
2016 Dynamics in pastoral resource management and conflict in the Borana rangelands of southern Ethiopia.
African Security Review 25(1): 31-43.

Liao, Chuan Jian
2018 Modeling herding decision making in the extensive grazing system in southern Ethiopia.
Annals of the American Association of Geographers 108(1): 260–276.

Little, Peter D.; Behnke, Roy; McPeak, John G. & Getachew Gebru
2010 *Future Scenarios for Pastoral Development in Ethiopia, 2010-2025. Report Number 2: Pastoral Economic Growth and Development Policy Assessment, Ethiopia.*
London – Addis Ababa: DfID, 57 p.

Luseno, Winnie; McPeak, John G.; Barret, Christopher B.; Little, Peter D. & Getachew Gebru
2002 Assessing the value of climate forecast information for pastoralists: evidence from Southern Ethiopia and Northern Kenya.
World Development 31(9): 1477-1494.

Maknun Askami & Lydall, Jean
2021 Persistent expropriation of pastoral lands: the Afar case.
In: CV 38, pp. 144-164.

Maputseni, Clever & Ncube, Alice
2014 Social vulnerability and sedentarization of pastoralists in Gode Zone, Ethiopia.
Disaster Advances 7(6): 76-82.

Melaku Bekele; Habtemariam Kassa & Padoch, Christine
2016 Diminishing status of land rights of communities in dry lowland areas and their implications: the case of Ethiopia.
In: P. Bose & H. van Dijk, eds, *Dryland Forests: Management and Social Diversity in Africa and Asia.* New York, etc.: Springer Verlag.

Melkamu, Alemayehu Workie, ed.
2016 *Proceedings of the 2nd Annual National Conference on Agriculture and Environmental Management for Sustainable Development, June 19-20, 2015.*
Bahir Dar: Bahir Dar University, CAES, ix, 382 p.
2017 *Proceedings of the 3rd Annual National Conference on Agriculture and Environmental Management for Sustainable Development, June 12-18, 2016.*
Bahir Dar: Bahir Dar University, CAES, ix, 267 p.

Mercy, Fekadu Mulugeta; Fana Gebresenbet; Yonas Tariku & Ekal Nett

2019 Fundamental challenges in academic–government partnership in conflict research in the pastoral lowlands of Ethiopia.
IDS Bulletin 50(1): 99-120.

Meshesha, Ayele Tariku
2016 Marginalization of pastoralists in Ethiopia: a case study of the Karrayu people.
International Journal of Social Science and Humanities Research 4(1): 306-311 (Available at: www.researchpublish.com).

Mohamed, Abduselam Abdulahi
2019 Pastoralism and development policy in Ethiopia: a review study.
BIRCI Journal 2(4) (https://doi.org/10.33258/birci.v2i4.562).

Mohammed Mussa; Habtamu Teka & Ahmed Aliye
2017 Indigenous conflict management and resolution mechanisms on rangelands in pastoral areas, Ethiopia.
Journal of African Studies and Development 9(9): 112–117
(https://doi.org/10.5897/JASD2017.0458).

Mohammed Mussa; Hakim Hashim & Mukeram Teha
2016 Rangeland degradation: extent, impacts and alternative restoration techniques in the rangelands of Ethiopia.
Tropical and Subtropical Agroecosystems 19: 305-318.

Mohammed Yimer
2015a Pastoral development pathways in the Somali National Regional State, Ethiopia: the enabling policy environment, success stories and critical constraints.
International Journal of Research 2(1): 800-814.
2015b Sedentarization and drought resilience: government strategies to support pastoralist livelihoods in Ethiopia.
In: Yohannes Aberra & Mahmmud Abdulahi, eds, *The Intricate Road to Development: Government Development Strategies in the Pastoral Areas of the Horn of Africa*, pp. 244-273. Addis Ababa: Institute of Peace and Security Studies, AAU.

Mulugeta Getu; Tesfaheywet Zeryehun; Kibebew Kibret; Kassahun Mamo & Habtamu Hailemeskel, eds
2017 *Proceedings of Research for Enhancing Pastoralists Livelihood through Resilience and Market Expansion* (*Pastoralist Areas Resilience Improvement through Market Expansion (HU-PRIME) Project Research Activities*, vol. I), 2nd edition.
Haramaya: Haramaya University, vii, 211 p.

Mulusew, G. Jebena, et al.
2022 Barriers and facilitators of maternal health care services use among pastoralist women in Ethiopia: systems thinking perspective.
Pastoralism: Research, Policy and Practice 12(27).
(https://doi.org/10.1186/s13570-022-00236-6).

Nganga, I.N.; Robinson, L.W.; Eba, B.; Flintan, Fiona & Ontiri, E.M.

2022 Comparative analysis of CBRM cases in Kenya, Ethiopia and Tunisia. In: National Organizing Committee of 2021 IGC/IRC Congress, ed., *Proceedings of the XXIVth International Grassland Congress / XI International Rangeland Congress (Sustainable Use of Grassland and Rangeland Resources for Improved Livelihoods), October 25-29, 2021*. Nairobi: Kenya Agricultural and Livestock Research Organization.

Olisarali Olibui & LaTosky, Shauna
2015 Pastoralists do plan! Experiences of Mursi land use planning, South Omo, Ethiopia. *Making Rangelands Secure*, no. 6: 4-5.

Pastoralist Forum Ethiopia, International Institute for Rural Reconstruction & The Development Fund
2010 *Pastoralism and Land: Land Tenure, Administration and Use in Pastoral Areas of Ethiopia.* Addis Ababa - Nairobi: PFE, IIRR and DF, 157 p.

Rettberg, Simone; Beckmann, Gabriele; Minah, Margitta & Schelchen, Anja
2017 *Ethiopia's Arid and Semi-Arid Lowlands: Towards Inclusive and Sustainable Rural Transformation*. Berlin: Humboldt Universität (SLE Discussion Paper 03/2017 – EN, Centre for Rural Development), 92 p.

Ridgewell, Andrew & Flintan, Fiona
2007 *Gender & Pastoralism, Vol. 2*: *Livelihoods & Income Development in Ethiopia*. Addis Ababa: SOS Sahel Ethiopia, 94 p.

Ridgewell, Andrew; Getachew Mamo & Flintan, Fiona
2007 *Gender & Pastoralism, Volume 1: Rangeland & Resource Management in Ethiopia.* Addis Ababa: SOS Sahel Ethiopia, 84 p.

Samuel Tefera, *et al.*
2016 *Pastoralists Do Plan! Community-Led Land Use Planning in the Pastoral Areas of Ethiopia.* London, etc.: International Land Coalition, 77 p.

Seid, M.A.; Yoseph, L.W.; Befekadu, U.W.; Muhammed, A. & Fikre, T.Z.
2016 Communication for the development of pastoralism. *Scientific and Technical Review of the Office International des Epizooties* (*Rev. Sci. Tech. Off. Int. Epiz*., Paris) 35(2): 639–648.

Shimada, Go & Motomura, Miki
2017 Building resilience through social capital as a counter-measure to natural disasters in Africa: a case study from a project in pastoralist and agro-pastoralist communities in Borena, in the Oromia Region of Ethiopia. *African Study Monographs*, Suppl. 53: 35–51.

Sonneveld, Ben G.J.S., et al.
2017 Identifying hot spots of critical forage supply in dryland nomadic pastoralist areas: a case study for the Afar Region, Ethiopia.

Land 6, 82 (https://www.mdpi.com/2073-445X/6/4/82/htm).

Staro, Francesco
2021 *Anthropologie Politique de la Gestion de l'Eau chez les Pasteurs nomades garri du Sud éthiopien.*
Paris: L'Harmattan, 338 p.

Stockton, Gilles; McMillin, John G.; Solomon Desta, Mesfin Beyero & Alemneh Tadele
2012 *Mid-Term Performance Evaluation of the Pastoral Livelihoods Initiative Phase II (PLI II). Report IBTCI.*
Addis Ababa: USAID Ethiopia.

Teferi Tolera & Feyera Senbeta
2019 Pastoral system in the face of climate variability: household adaptation strategies in Borana rangelands, southern Ethiopia.
Environment, Development and Sustainability 22(4): 3133-3157 (https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10668-019-00339-y).

Temesgen Gashaw; Aleme Asresie & Mulata Haylom
2014 Climate change and livestock production in Ethiopia.
Advances in Life Science and Technology 22: 39-42.

Tessema, W.K.; Ingenbleek, Paul T.M. & Van Trijp, Hans C.M.
2015 From market integration to market orientation: a multiple case study on pastoralists in three areas of Ethiopia.
In: *Proceedings of the 2nd National Conference on Pastoralism, Jijiga, Ethiopia, 26-27 February 2014*, pp. 26-45 (N.p.).

Tessema Zewdu
2019 Climate-smart pastoral and agro-pastoral development in Ethiopia.
In: CV 48, pp. 115-126.

Tezera Getahun & Honey Hassen
2010 *Pastoralism and Land: Land Tenure, Administration and Use in Pastoral Areas of Ethiopia.*
Addis Ababa: Pastoralist Forum Ethiopia and International Institute of Rural Reconstruction, xiii, 157 p.

Troeger, Sabine
2021 Just societal transformation: perspectives of pastoralists in the Lower Omo Valley in Ethiopia.
In: Leal Filho W., Oguge N., Ayal D., Adeleke L. & da Silva, I., eds, *African Handbook of Climate Change Adaptation*, pp. 2447-2467.
Cham: Springer (https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-45106-6_265).

Troeger, Sabine, et al.
2011 *Failing Seasons, Ailing Societies: Climate Change and the Meaning of Adaptation in Ethiopia.*
Addis Ababa: HoA-REC and GIZ, 67 p.

Waktole Tiki & Little, Peter D.

2002 Deception and default in a global marketplace: the political economy of livestock export trade in Ethiopia
Journal of Peasant Studies 49
(https://doi.org/10.1080/03066150.2021.2010714).

Wild, Hannah
2018 Stories from the field - on the move in cattle country: tracking nomadic pastoralists in Southwest Ethiopia.
American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene 99(1): 9–10.

Workneh Negatu
2011 *Economic Interactions of Pastoral Lowland and Highland Systems and Implications for Sustainable Livelihoods: a Case Study in Northeastern Ethiopia.*
Addis Ababa: Forum for Social Studies, 59 p.

Zeremariam Fre
2018 *Knowledge Sovereignty among African Cattle Herders.*
London: University College London Press, xiv, 200 p.

Zeremariam Fre & Bereket Tesfagergis
2013 Economic contribution of pastoral and agro-pastoral production to food security and livelihoods systems in Africa: the case of Eastern Sudan, Eritrea and Western Ethiopia in the Horn of Africa.
Ethiopian E-journal for Research and Innovation Foresight 5(2): 14-31
(https://journals.bdu.edu.et/index.php/eejrif4/article/view/274/0).

Zeremariam Fre; Bereket Tsegay; Teka, Araya M.; Kenton, Nicole & Livingstone, John
2022 *Social Protection, Pastoralism and Resilience in Ethiopia: Lessons for Sub-Saharan Africa.*
London – New York: Routledge (Routledge Studies in African Development), 276 p.

22. International Aid, Investment, and Development Assistance

Alabi, Reuben Adeolu & Adams, Oshobugie Ojor
2014 *Analysis of Food Aid Distribution in Malawi and Ethiopia.*
Nairobi: African Economic Research Consortium (AERC Research Paper 309), 45 p.

Amoako, Kwame Y.
2019 Growing with depth: what African countries can learn from the Ethiopian experience.
In: CV 23.

Aubert, Pierre-Marie; Brun, Matthieu; Agamile, Peter & Treyer, Sébastien

2018 From aid negotiation to aid effectiveness: the case of food and nutrition security in Ethiopia.
Third World Quarterly 39(1): 104–121
(https://doi.org/10.1080/01436597.2017.1368379).

Barrow, Ondine
1998 *Charity, Relief and Development: Christian Aid in Ethiopia, 1960s-1990s.*
London: SOAS, University of London (PhD thesis).

Biggeri, Mario; Ciani, Federico & Ferrannini, Andrea
2017 Aid effectiveness and multilevel governance: the case of a value chain development project in rural Ethiopia.
European Journal of Development Research 29: 843–865.

Bossio, Deborah, et al.
2012 Water implications of foreign direct investment in Ethiopia's agricultural sector.
Water Alternatives 5(2): 223-242.

Brautigam, Deborah & Xiaoyang Tang
2012 An Overview of Chinese Agricultural and Rural Engagement in Ethiopia.
Washington, DC: International Food Policy Research Institute (IFPRI Discussion Paper 01185), 19 p.

Carver, Freddie
2020 *Rethinking Aid in Borderland Spaces. The Case of Akobo.*
Nairobi: Rift Valley Institute, 21 p.

CCRDA
2012 *Joint CSOs and Members' Annual Contribution Report on Urban Development.*
Addis Ababa: Consortium of Christian Relief & Development Association, 36 p.

Dawit Alemu
2013 Chinese and Brazilian Cooperation with African Agriculture: the Case of Ethiopia.
Brighton: IDS – Future Agricultures (China and Brazil in African Agriculture (CBAA) Project Working Paper 50), 10 p.

Degele Ergano & Rambabu, K.
2020 Ethiopia's FDI inflow from India and China: analysis of trends and determinants.
Journal of Economic Structures 9:35
(https://journalofeconomicstructures.springeropen.com/articles/10.1186/s40008-020-00211-7).

Dejene, Mamo Bekana
2016 Determinants of foreign direct investment in Ethiopia: time series evidence from 1991–2013.
Journal of Developing Areas 50(1): 141–155.

Dessalegn Rahmato & Mehret Ayenew, eds

2018 *Challenges and Opportunities for Inclusive Development in Ethiopia.* Addis Ababa: Forum for Social Studies, vii, 262 p.

Franchi, Giulia & Manes, Luca
2016 *What is There to Hide in the Omo Valley? The Shadowy Italian System in Ethiopia.* Rome: ReCommon, 47 p. (https://www.recommon.org/en/hide-omo-valley/).

Gebre-Michael, Kibreab Habtom
2016 Foreign aid effectiveness and development strategies in Eritrea: a lesson for Sub-Saharan African countries. *Journal of African Studies and Development* 8(5): 49-66.

Jalata, Gedion G.
2014 Development assistance from the South: comparative analysis of Chinese and Indian aid to Ethiopia. *Chinese Studies* 3(1): 24-39 (https://www.scirp.org/journal/PaperInformation.aspx?PaperID=43319).

Getahun Seifu
2008 "Regulatory space" in the treatment of foreign investment in Ethiopian investment laws. *Journal of World Investment & Trade* 9(5): 405-426.

Habtie Adane
2015 Foreign aid and its impact on democracy in post-1991 Ethiopia. *Open Access Library Journal*, 2: e1516. (https://www.scirp.org/journal/PaperInformation.aspx?PaperID=68400).

Hailu, Aychegrew H.
2016 *Towards a History of Non-Governmental Organisations (NGOs) in Ethiopia since the 1960s.* Bayreuth: Universität Bayreuth, Bayreuth International Graduate School of African Studies (BIGSAS), (PhD dissertation), x, 299 p.

Hailu, Martha Belete & Zeray Yihdego
2017 The law and policy of foreign investment promotion and protection in Ethiopia: an appraisal of theories, practices and challenges. In: Zeray Yihdego, Melaku Geboye Desta & Martha Belete Hailu & Fikremarkos Merso, eds, *Ethiopian Yearbook of International Law 2017*, pp. 13-47. Cham (Switz.): Springer.

ISS and Pardee Center
2017 *Ethiopia Performance Monitoring and Evaluation Service (EPMES). Report for USAID/Ethiopia.* Pretoria: ISS – Boston: F. Pardee Center, viii, 176 p.

Koper, Martin
2016 *Helpt Democratie Afrika?: Een Onderzoek naar Meerpartijendemocratie, Politiek Arrangement en Economische Ontwikkeling in Afrika*. Amsterdam: University of Amsterdam (PhD thesis), iv, 220 p. (in Dutch).

Mascagni, Giulia
2016a *A Fiscal History of Ethiopia: Taxation and Aid Dependence 1960-2010*. Brighton: Institute of Development Studies (ICTD Working Paper 49), 40 p.
2016b Aid and taxation in Ethiopia. *Journal of Development Studies* 52(12): 1744-1758.

Mascagni, Giulia & Tommis, Emilija
2017 The fiscal effects of aid in Ethiopia: evidence from CVAR applications. *Journal of Development Studies* 53(7): 1-20.

Mascagni, Giulia & Andualem Mengistu
2019 Effective tax rates and firm size in Ethiopia. *Development Policy Review* 37(S2): O248–O273 (https://doi.org/10.1111/dpr.12400).

Moller, Lars Christian
2015 *Ethiopia's great run: the growth acceleration and how to pace it*. Washington, D.C.: World Bank Group.

Oakland Institute
2016 *Miracle or mirage? Manufacturing Hunger and Poverty in Ethiopia.* Oakland, CA.: Oakland Institute Report, 26 p.

Pichon, Florence
2019 *Rural water supply in Ethiopia -A political economy analysis.* London: ODI, 33 p.

Sida, Lewis; Levine, Simon; Gray, Bill & Cabot Venton, Courtenay
2019 *Multi-year humanitarian funding in Ethiopia.* London: ODI (Humanitarian Policy Group), 41 p.

Tsegaye, D.; Vedeld, Pål & Moe, S.R.
2013 Pastoralists and livelihoods: A case study from northern Afar, Ethiopia. *Journal of Arid Environments* 91: 138-146.

Van Ingen, T.; Kusters, C.S.L.; Zerfu, E.; Kefyalew, D.; Peters, B. & Buizer, N.N.
2015 *Endline report Ethiopia, OSRA MFS II country evaluations.* Wageningen: Centre for Development Innovation, Wageningen UR.

Waters-Bayer, Ann; Tostensen, Arne & Yohannes Gebre-Michael
2005 *Review of the Norwegian Development Fund Portfolio in Ethiopia.* Bergen: Chr. Michelsen Institute, 77 p.

Weiwei, Chen
2018 *The Dynamics of Chinese Private Outward Foreign Direct Investment in Ethiopia: A Comparison of Light Manufacturing Industry and Construction Material Industry*. London: SOAS (PhD thesis).

23. Urban Life and Society; Architecture

Aberra Degefa
2019 Addis Ababa master development plan: a program for development or for ethnic cleansing?
RUDN Journal of Sociology 19(1)*:* 31-39.

Adem, Borri Ondakie; Serbeh-Yiadom, Kwame C. & Melesse Asfaw
2015 The condominium scheme as a strategy for housing slum dwellers: the case of Gofa Mebrat Hail condominium, Addis Ababa, Ethiopia.
Developing Country Studies 5(9): 159-165.

Alemayehu, Elias Yitbarek
2018 Addis Ababa: a collage of cities.
In: CV 54, pp. 21–76.

Alemayehu, Elias Yitbarek; Iman, Mahmoud Hassan; Yonas, Alemayehu Soressa & Stark, Laura
2018 New perspectives on urban transformation in Addis Ababa.
In: CV 54, pp. 1-20.

Alemayehu, Elias Yitbarek; Iman, Mahmoud Hassan; Lappi, Tiina-Riita; Myllylä, Susanna; Yonas, Alemayehu Soressa & Stark, Laura
2018 Policy recommendations for urban redevelopment in Addis Ababa.
In: CV 54, pp. 211-219.

Alemayehu, Elias Yitbarek & Stark, Laura, eds
2018 *The Transformation of Addis Ababa: a Multiform African City*.
Newcastle upon Tyne: Cambridge Scholars Publishing.

Alemu, Kassa Teshager
2017 Formal and informal actors in Addis Ababa's solid waste management system.
IDS Bulletin 48(2): 53–70 (https://doi.org/10.19088/1968-2017.116).

Ali Mohammed & Eyasu Elias
2017 Domestic waste management and its environmental impacts in Addis Ababa city.
African Journal of Environmental and Waste Management 4(3): 206-216.

Amanuel Weldegebriel; Engdawork Assefa; Janusz, Katarzyna; Meron Tekalign & Van Rompaey, Anton
2021 Spatial analysis of intra-urban land use dynamics in Sub-Saharan Africa: the case of Addis Ababa (Ethiopia).
Urban Science 5, 57 (https://www.mdpi.com/2413-8851/5/3/57).

Amene, Afework Jenberu & Tesfaye, Gebeyehu Admasu

2019 Urbanization and land use pattern in Arba Minch town, Ethiopia: driving forces and challenges.
GeoJournal 85: 761–778.

Aramde Fetene & Hailu Worku
2013 Planning for the conservation and sustainable use of urban forestry in Addis Ababa, Ethiopia.
Urban Forestry & Urban Greening 12: 367–379.

Asfaw Takele
2018 Ethiopian urban land lease policy analysis implementation: case study on Adis Ababa city administration.
International Journal of Social Sciences Perspectives 2(2): 96-100 (https://doi.org/10.33094/7.2017.2018.22.96.100).

Atsbha, Gebreigziabher Asmelash
2015 The establishment and economic significance of Addis Ababa Museum, 2005 to 2015, Ethiopia.
International Journal of Science and Research 4(10): 766-770.

Baker, Jonathan
2018 State, governance and the creation of small towns in Ethiopia.
European Journal of Development Research 31(1): 34–52.

Bantayehu, Ayalew Workineh
2017 Expropriation and compensation challenges for road construction in Yeka Sub City, Addis Ababa, Ethiopia.
International Journal of Scientific and Research Publications 7(10): 600-607.

Belay, Sitotaw Goshu; Hailemariam Mamo & Solomon Zerihun
2017 Urban noise: a case study in Dire-Dawa city, Ethiopia.
European Journal of Biophysics 5(1): 17-26.

Bezunesh Tamru
2019 La catastrophe de la décharge de Räpi à Addis-Abeba: éléments de compréhension par l'analyse des politiques publiques et des recompositions socio-spatiales.
Annales d'Éthiopie 32.

Bezunesh Tamru & Saïd Chiré, Amina
2018-19 Citadinités dans les villes de la Corne de l'Afrique.
Annales d'Éthiopie 32.

Biruk Terrefe
2020 Urban layers of political rupture: the 'new' politics of Addis Ababa's megaprojects.
Journal of Eastern African Studies 14(3): 375-395.

Bjerkli, Camilla Louise

2013 Governance on the ground: a study of solid waste management in Addis Ababa.
International Journal of Urban and Regional Research 37(4): 1273–1287.

Bongwa, A.; Kassahun, S. & Van Dijk, Meine Pieter, eds
2011 *Decentralization and Service Delivery in Ethiopia*.
Maastricht: Shaker Publishing, xii, 188 p.

Bridonneau, Marie
2018 Vers la fin de l'illusion développementale en ville? Défiances silencieuses dans les sites de condominium d'Addis-Abeba (Éthiopie).
L'Espace Politique 35(2)
(http://journals.openedition.org/espacepolitique/5085).

Buondonno, Fabio; Paoletti, Antonio; Rancati, Cristian & Yang, Jie
2020 *Addis Ababa Living Lab: Dwelling in Ethiopia* (Booklet N4).
Delft (NL): TU Delft, 123 p.

Chalachew, Getahun Desta
2018 The urban informal economy in Ethiopia: theory and empirical evidence.
Eastern Africa Social Science Research Review 34(1): 37-64.

Chinigò, Davide
2019 'The peri-urban space at work': micro and small enterprises, collective participation, and the developmental state in Ethiopia.
Africa 89(1): 79-99.

Choi, Eunji
2020 Traffic management by informal workers: analyzing the role of *Tera askebaris* in Megenagna terminal, Addis Ababa**.**
African Study Monographs, Supplementary issue, 59: 13-31.

Cirolia, Liza Rose & Berrisford, Stephen
2017 Negotiated planning: diverse trajectories of implementation in Nairobi, Addis Ababa, and Harare.
Habitat International 59: 71-79.

Degefa Tolossa & Dula Etana
2014 Urban unemployment in Addis Ababa and Arsi Zone of Oromia Region: determinants, consequences and coping strategies.
In: Pascal B. Mihyo, ed., *Employment Policies and Unemployment in Eastern and Southern Africa*. Addis Ababa: Organization for Social Science Research in Eastern and Southern Africa.

Denison, Edward; Medhanie Teklemariam & Dawit Abraha
2017 Asmara: Africa's modernist city (UNESCO World Heritage Nomination).
Journal of Architecture 22(1): 11-53.

Desalegn Amsalu
2019 Awi migration, adaptation, and integration to Addis Ababa.
Annales d'Éthiopie 32.

Dewel, Serge

2017 *Addis Abäba (Éthiopie) 1886–1966: Construction d'une Nouvelle Capitale pour une Ancienne Nation Souveraine.*
Paris: INALCO Université Sorbonne Paris-Cité (Thèse de doctorat).

2018a *Addis Abäba (Éthiopie): Construction d'une Nouvelle Capitale pour une Ancienne Nation Souveraine. Tôme 1 (1886–1936).*
Paris: Bibliothèque PEIRESC, 474 p.

2018b *Addis Abäba (Éthiopie): Construction d'une Nouvelle Capitale pour une Ancienne Nation Souveraine. Tôme 2 (1936-2016).*
Paris: Bibliothèque PEIRESC, 230 p.

Di Nunzio, Marco

2015 Embracing uncertainty: young people on the move in Addis Ababa's inner city.
In: E. Cooper, D. Pratten & D. Pratten, eds, *Ethnographies of Uncertainty in Africa*, pp. 149-172. Basingstoke - New York Palgrave Macmillan.

2017 Marginality as a politics of limited entitlements: street life and the dilemma of inclusion in urban Ethiopia.
American Ethnologist 44(1): 91–103.

2018a Requiem for Arat Kilo.
Urban Age (LSECities), November 2018, 3 p.

2018b Unequal measures: the right to the city in Lagos and Addis Ababa.
Architectural Review 1452: 58-61.

2019 Not my job? Architecture, responsibility, and justice in a booming African metropolis.
Anthropological Quarterly 92(2): 375–402.

2022 Evictions for development: creative destruction, redistribution and the politics of unequal entitlements in inner-city Addis Ababa (Ethiopia), 2010–2018.
Political Geography 98 (https://doi.org/10.1016/j.polgeo.2022.102671).

Dula Etana & Degefa Tolossa

2017 Unemployment and food insecurity in urban Ethiopia.
African Development Review 29(1): 56-68.

Duroyaume, Perrine

2017 Les demeures anciennes d'Addis-Abeba. Discours et pratiques autour du patrimoine dans une métropole en reconstruction.
(*The old residences of Addis Ababa. Discourses and practices around heritage in a city under reconstruction*).
Annales d'Ethiopie 31: 133-159.

Efa, Taddese Debele

2020 Urban unemployment patterns: challenges, coping mechanisms and self employment trends in Ethiopian urban centers.
International Journal of Science and Research 8(2): 28-38
(https://www.sciencepublishinggroup.com/journal/paperinfo?journalid=183&doi=10.11648/j.ijsts.20200802.12).

Ejigu, Alazar G.

2014 History, modernity, and the making of an African spatiality: Addis Ababa in perspective.
Urban Forum 25(3): 267-293.

Elias, Yitbarek Alemayehu & Stark, Laura, eds
2018 *The Transformation of Addis Ababa: A Multiform African City*.
Newcastle upon Tyne: Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 220 p.

Emanuel Admassu
2015 *Menged Merkato*, Addis Ababa.
ARPA Journal 3 (https://arpajournal.net/menged-merkato)

Engida, Esayas Dube
2013 Urban planning and land management challenges in emerging towns of Ethiopia: the case of Arba Minch town.
Journal of Urban and Environmental Engineering 7(2): 340–348.

Ezana Weldeghebrael
2020 The framing of inner-city slum redevelopment by an aspiring developmental state: the case of Addis Ababa, Ethiopia.
Cities 125 (https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cities.2020.102807)

Fassil Demissie
2015 Situated neoliberalism and urban crisis in Addis Ababa, Ethiopia.
African Identities 6(4): 505-527.

Fentaw Baye; Fisseha Wegayehu & Solomon Mulugeta
2020 Drivers of informal settlements at the peri-urban areas of Woldia: assessment on the demographic and socio-economic trigger factors.
Land Use Policy 95 (https://doi.org/10.1016/j.landusepol.2020.104573).

Fessha, Yonatan T.
2020 Intergovernmental cooperation, divided societies and capital cities: the case of the Ethiopian capital.
Verfassung und Recht in Übersee 53(1): 12-29.

Feyera Abdissa & Terefe Degefa
2011 Urbanization and changing livelihoods: the case of farmers' displacement in the expansion of Addis Ababa.
In: Teller, C. & Hailemariam, A., eds, *The Demographic Transition and Development in Africa: The Unique Case of Ethiopia*. London: Springer.

Fransen, Jan; Samson Kassahun & Van Dijk, Meine Pieter, eds.
2010 *Formalization and Informalization Processes in Urban Ethiopia: Incorporating Informality.*
Maastricht: Shaker Publishing, xiv, 219 p.

Frew Mengistu
2010 Analyzing informal settlements from the institutional perspective: a comparative case study in Addis Ababa.

In: CV 51, pp. 85-105.

Frew Mengistu & Van Dijk, Meine Pieter
2018 Credibility of institutions in Addis Ababa (Ethiopia), effects of government policies on real estate developers.
Land Use Policy 79: 913–921.

Getachew, Yirga Belete
2021 Multidimensional poverty and inequality in urban Ethiopia.
Ethiopian Journal of Economics 30(1): 1-44.

Getahun, Fenta Kebede
2017 Exploring the social capital of the urban poor for successful microenterprise development programs in Ethiopia.
Urban Forum 28(3): 271–292 (https://doi.org/10.1007/s12132-017-9305-4).
2022 Entrepreneurship and the promises of inclusive urban development in Ethiopia.
Urban Forum 32 (https://doi.org/10.1007/s12132-022-09458-8).

Getahun Sisay; Sintayehu, Legesse Gebre & Kefelegn Getahun
2020 GIS-based potential landfill site selection using MCDM-AHP modeling of Gondar town, Ethiopia.
African Geographical Review 40(2): 105-124
(https://doi.org/10.1080/19376812.2020.1770105).

Gondo, Tendayi
2010 The demise of formal municipal solid waste management system and the emergence of informality in Ethiopian cities.
In: CV 51, pp. 136-152.

Goodfellow, Tom
2017a Urban fortunes and skeleton cityscapes: real estate and late urbanization in Kigali and Addis Ababa.
International Journal of Urban and Regional Research 41(5): 786–803.
2017b Taxing property in a neo-developmental state: the politics of urban land value capture in Rwanda and Ethiopia.
African Affairs 116(465): 549–572.

Haregewoin, Bekele
2020 Socio-economic analysis of sanitation workers in municipal solid waste collection in Addis Ababa, Ethiopia.
African Study Monographs, Supplementary issue 59: 33-47.

Harre, Dominique
2018-19 How shared urban citizenship shaped Addis Ababa's early development.
Annales d'Éthiopie 32.

Harre, Dominique (text), Wondimagegn Gashaw (water color illustrations) & Le Péchon, Jonathan (graphic design, maps)
2018 *Ethiopian City Guides: Addis Ababa, Old Piazza*. Addis Ababa: CFEE / Münster a.o.: Lit Verlag, 72 p. (with attached city map).

Hebel, Dirk E.
2012 Building the future: applications of local construction technologies and materials in Ethiopia.
In: Zegye Chernet & Helawi Sewnet, eds, *Building Ethiopia. Sustainability and Innovation in Architecture and Design*, pp. 85-95. Addis Ababa: EiABC.
2013a Architectural education in Ethiopia.
In: *Afritecture*, Hatje Cantz, Ostfildern, pp. 160-165.
2013b Envisioneering Ethiopia: from the city to the unit and back.
In: *The Book the School the Town*, pp. 136-139. Berlin: Ruby Press.

Hebel, Dirk E. & Angelil, Marc M., eds
2016 *Cities of Change - Addis Ababa.* 2nd and revised edition.
Basel: Birkhäuser.

Hebel, Dirk E.; Berlanda, Toma; Gampfer, Susanne; Olweny, Marc; Omenya, Alfred & Skotte, Hans
2013 Pro and contra: design buildprojects as a form of knowledge transfer.
In: *Afritecture*, pp. 210-216. Ostfildern: Hatje Cantz.

Hebel, Dirk E. & Donath, Dirk
2013 Partner projects in Ethiopia.
In: *Afritecture*, pp. 166-171. Ostfildern: Hatje Cantz.

Heisel, Felix & Wisniewska, Marta
2012 Mulu Plaza and industrial village.
In: *Construction Ahead, Constructing Alternatives*, part I, vol. 22/12, pp. 42-47. Addis Ababa.

Heisel, Felix, with Bisrat Kifle
2012 Minalesh Terra: recycling Addis Ababa.
In: *Construction Ahead, Constructing Alternatives*, part I, vol. 22/12, pp. 36-39. Addis Ababa.

Helawi Sewnet
2015 *Building Ethiopia. Innovations in the Built Environment.*
Addis Ababa: EiABC.

Iman, Mahmoud Hassen & Yonas, Alemayehu Soressa
2018 Experiences of the poor in the contemporary urban resettlement of Addis Ababa.
In: CV 54, pp. 127-160.

Jackson, Paul; Demelash Kassaye & Shearon, Edward
2019 'I fought the law and the law won': evidence on policing communities in Dire Dawa, Ethiopia.
British Journal of Criminology 59(1): 126–143.

Keller, Edmond J. & Mukudi-Omwami, Edith

2017 Rapid urban expansion and the challenge of pro-poor housing in Addis Ababa, Ethiopia.
Africa Review (India) 9(2): 173-185.

Kibret, Gebremedhin Hagos; Adnan, Muhammed & Yasar, Ansar ul-Hacque
2020 Effect of sidewalk vendors on pedestrian movement characteristics: a microscopic simulation study of Addis Ababa, Ethiopia.
Cities 103 (https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cities.2020.102769).

Lakavath, Ravinder & Mesfin, Getahun Belachew
2014 Urban noise in metropolitan towns.
Open Journal of Acoustics 4(4) (https://doi:10.4236/oja.2014.44017), 13 p.

Lappi, Tiina-Riita & Abnet Gezahegn
2018 On the edge of a better future? Urban living in a Kebele neighbourhood slated for demolition.
In: CV 54, pp. 161-182.

Mains, Daniel
2019 *Under Construction. Technologies of Development in Urban Ethiopia*.
Durham, NC – London: Duke University Press, xi, 226 p.

Marye, Hewan Semon
2020 Addis Abeba: Annäherung an eine vielschichtige Metropole.
Aus Politik und Zeitgeschichte (APuZ) 70 (18-19): 4-9.

Matsumoto, Tadashi & Crook, Jonathan
2021 *Sustainable and inclusive housing in Ethiopia: a policy assessment*.
London - Washington, DC: Coalition for Urban Transitions, 62 p.
(https://urbantransitions.global/publications)

Mekonnen Worku
2008 *Heritage Conservation-oriented Planning: Heritage Policy in Light of Sustainable Urban Planning. The Case of Piazza LDP, Addis Ababa*.
Addis Ababa: Addisa Ababa University Graduate School (MSc. thesis in Urban Design and Planning), 84 p.

Melesse, Mequanint Biset; Van den Berg, Marrit; De Brauw, Alan & Gashaw, Tadesse Abate
2019 *Understanding Urban Consumers' Food Choice Behavior in Ethiopia: Promoting Demand for Healthy Foods*.
Addis Ababa: EDRO (Working Paper 131), 32 p.

Mengistu, F. & Van Dijk, Meine Pieter
2018 Credibility of institutions in Addis Ababa (Ethiopia), effects of government policies on real estate developers.
Land Use Policy 79: 913-921.

Meth, Paula, et al.
2021 At the city edge. Situating peripheries research in South Africa and Ethiopia.

In: Michael Keith & Andreza A. de Souza Santos, eds, *African Cities and Collaborative Futures: Urban Platforms and Metropolitan Logistics*, pp. 30-52. Manchester: Manchester University Press (https://doi.org/10.7765/9781526155351.00008).

MUDHCo & ECSU
2015 *State of Ethiopian Cities Report 2015.* Addis Ababa: Ministry of Urban Development, Housing and Construction & Ethiopian Civil Services University, xxix, 258 p.

Mussa Idris
2018 Analytical views on the cultural and spatialized narratives of Asmara. In: Toyin Falola & Bisola Falola, eds, *The African Metropolis. Struggles over Urban Space, Citizenship and Rights to the City*, pp. 57-73. Abingdon – New York: Routledge.

Myllylä, Susanna
2018 Dimensions of youth poverty in Addis Ababa: liminal urbanism in the era of urban renewal. In: CV 54, pp. 183-210.

Nobuhiro Shimizu, Alula Tesfay, Rumi Okazaki, Ephrem Telele & Riichi Miyake
2019 How has a local settlement urbanized in Mekelle, Ethiopia ? Case of Ïnda Mesqel's development as one of the aspects of urbanization processes. *Annales d'Éthiopie* 32.

Pasquali, Maria Cristina
2015 *Addis Ababa: the End of an Era.* Addis Ababa: Shama Books, 239 p.

Planel, Sabine & Bridonneau, Marie
2017 (Re)making politics in a new urban Ethiopia: an empirical reading of the right to the city in Addis Ababa's condominiums. *Journal of Eastern African Studies* 11(1): 24-45.

Redwell, Dennis
2004 Asmara: conservation and development in a historic city. *Journal of Architectural Conservation* 10(3): 41-56.

Reta Hailu
2016 The political economy of rural-urban interfaces around Addis Ababa, Ethiopia. *Asian Journal of Agricultural Extension, Economics &* Sociology 13(1): 1-15 (https://journalajaees.com/index.php/AJAEES/article/view/28140).

Samson Kassahun
2005 *Social Capital and Community Efficacy in Poor Localities of Addis Ababa, Ethiopia.* Bonn: University of Bonn, Center for Development Research (ZEF Working Paper).

2010 Urbanization and its impact on the making of informal settlement in Addis Ababa.
In: CV 51, pp. 70-84.
2016 Social capital and trust in slum areas: the case of Addis Ababa, Ethiopia.
Urban Forum 26(2): 171-185.

Samson Kassahun & Alok Tiwari
2012 Urban development in Ethiopia: challenges and policy responses.
The IUP Journal of Governance and Public Policy 7(1): 59-65
(https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=2154776).

Seid, Jibril Mohammed; Kelemu, Fenta Gebeyehu & Endeshaw, Aynetu Bitew
2018 The prevalence and contributing factors of urban unemployment in metropolitan centers of Amhara National Regional State, Ethiopia.
Research Journal of Social Science and Management 8(5): 27-33
(https://www.researchgate.net/publication/343417726_The_Prevalence_and_Contributing_Factors_of_Urban_Unemployment_in_Metropolitan_Centers_of_Amhara_National_Regional_State_Ethiopia_a).

Shumey, B. Teshome & Hoebink, Paul
2018 Aid, ownership, and coordination in the health sector in Ethiopia.
Development Studies Research 5(1): 132-147.

Sirna, Zelalem T.
2018 Addis Ababa/Finfinee: a blueprint towards twin-city administration.
Ethiopian Journal of the Social Sciences and Humanities 14(4)*:* 83-103.

Tesfaye, Chofana Cholo & Tegegn, Gebeyaw Wassie
2014 Socioeconomic causes of urban unemployment in Ethiopia.
In: Pascal B. Mihyo, ed., *Employment Policies and Unemployment in Eastern and Southern Africa*.
Addis Ababa: Organization for Social Science Research in Eastern and Southern Africa.

Tesfaye, Gebeyehu Admasu
2015 Urban land use dynamics, the nexus between land use pattern and its challenges: The case of Hawassa city, southern Ethiopia.
Land Use Policy 45: 159–175.
2018 Informal housing and the urban poor: experiences from Hawassa, Ethiopia.
In: Joshua Mugambwa & Mesharch W. Katusiimeh, eds, *Handbook of Research on Urban Governance and Management in Developing Countries*, pp. 138–157. Hershey, PA: IGI Global.

Tesfaye, Gebeyehu Admasu & Amene, Afework Jenberu
2020 Urban planning implementation challenges in Arba Minch town, Southern Ethiopia.
Urban Forum 31(3): 549-572(https://doi.org/10.1007/s12132-020-09393-6).

Teshome Emana

2015 The transforming power of urbanization: changes and uncertainties among the farming community in Laga Xafo-Laga Dadhi town, Ethiopia.
Ethiopian Journal of the Social Sciences and Humanities 11(1): 153-168.

Tewodros Mekonnen
2022 Limitations on the rights of citizens to access and use of urban land in Ethiopia: an overview.
Academia Letters, article 4943.

Tolon, Uli Wessling
2008 *Comparison of Urban Upgrading Projects on Development Cooperation in Ethiopia: Ethiopia and Its Capital.*
Barcelona: Universitat Politècnica de Catalunya. Escola Tècnica Superior d'Enginyers de Camins, Canals i Ports de Barcelona. Departament d'Infraestructura del Transport i del Territori, 198 p. (Open access: https://upcommons.upc.edu/bitstream/handle/2099.1/6374/07.pdf?sequence=8).

Trübswasser, Ursula, et al.
2022 Factors influencing adolescents' dietary behaviors in the school and home environment in Addis Ababa, Ethiopia.
Frontiers in Public Health 10 (https://doi.org/10.3389/fpubh.2022.861463).
2002 *"We Should Be Able to Decide": Obesogenic Factors Influencing Dietary Behaviours of Women and Adolescents in Ethiopia.*
Wageningen: Wageningen University (PhD thesis), 206 p.

UN Habitat
2014 *Structural Transformation in Ethiopia: the Urban Dimension* (Fantu Cheru, principal author).
Nairobi: UN Habitat, v, 92 p.

Van Gameren, Dirk & Anteneh, Tesfaye Tola
2017 A city shaped by diplomacy. The case of Ethiopia's capital Addis Ababa.
ABE Journal 12 (open access: https://research.tudelft.nl/en/publications/a-city-shaped-by-diplomacy-the-case-of-ethiopias-capital-addis-ab).

Wayessa, Bula S.
2020 'They deceived us': narratives of Addis Ababa development-induced displaced peasants.
International Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 12(3): 67-75 (https://academicjournals.org/journal/IJSA/article-full-text/44B3AF864483).

World Bank
2022 *Ethiopia Urbanization Review. Urban Institutions for a Middle-Income Ethiopia*.
Washington, DC: World Bank and Cities Alliance, 151 p.

Yilema, Mahlet G. & Gianoli, Alberto
2018 Infrastructure governance: causes for the poor sectoral coordination among infrastructure sectors of Addis Ababa.
Cities 83: 165–172.

Yonas, Alemayehu Soressa & Iman, Mahmoud Hassen
2018 Inner-city dwellers and their places in the context of Addis Ababa's urban renewal. In: CV 54, pp. 77-126.

Zegye Chernet & Helawi Sewnet, eds
2012 *Building Ethiopia. Sustainability and Innovation in Architecture and Design*. Addis Ababa: EiABC.

Zelalem Teferra
2016 Urban renewal and the predicaments of heritage conservation in Addis Ababa, Ethiopia.
Annales d'Ethiopie 31: 107-132.

Zeleke, Elleni Centime
2010 Addis Ababa as modernist ruin.
Callaloo 33(1): 117-135.

Zerihun, S.; Mamo, H.; Sitotaw, B. & Mengistu, E.
2017 Evaluation of the people perception on major noise source and its impact on health at Dire Dawa city Ethiopia [*sic*].
Romanian Journal of Biophysics 27(1-2): 69-78.

Zibagwe, Scelo; Dafuleya, Gift & Akola, Juliet
2010 Informal-formal convergence in access to urban land for housing.
In: CV 51, pp. 123-135.

24. Economics, Economic Policy, Banking

Abay, Kibrom A. & Jensen, Nathaniel D.
2020 Access to markets, weather risk, and livestock production decisions: evidence from Ethiopia.
Agricultural Economics 51(4): 577–593.

Abay, Kibrom A.; Bethelhem Koru; Gashaw Abate & Guush Berhane
2017 *Alternative formation of rural savings and credit cooperatives and their implications: Evidence from Ethiopia.*
London: International Growth Centre (Working paper), 42 p.

Abdelmoneim, Yousra & Litchfield, Julie
2016 *Does migration improve living standards of migrant-sending households? Evidence from rural Ethiopia*.
Brighton: University of Sussex ('Migrating out of Poverty' Progamme, Working paper 41), 54 p.

Abdi, Ali Issa & Aragie, Emerta A.
2013 *Financial sector development in the IGAD region.*
Addis Ababa: The Horn Economic and Social Policy Institute.

Aberra, Worku
2016 Asymmetric benefits: the Ethio-Eritrea common market (1991 to 1998). *International Journal of African Development* 4(1), article 6. (https://scholarworks.wmich.edu/ijad/vol4/iss1/6).

Adem Feto & Jayamohan, M.K.
2021 Nexus between economic growth, unemployment and inflation in Ethiopia. *Ethiopian Journal of Economics* 30(2): 1-28.

Alefe, Abeje Belay
2014 System of division of revenue in Ethiopia. *European Scientific Journal* 2 (special edition): 95-98. (https://www.eujournal.org/index.php/esj/article/view/4135).

Alula Nerea
2018 The impact of illicit financial flow on economic growth of Ethiopia. *Quaderno DEM 7* (Ferrara: Università degli Studi di Ferrara, Dipartimento di Economia e Managament), 21 p.

Amin Abdella; Mohammed Ahmed; Gashaw Desalegn; Demirew Getachew & Samuel Gebreselassie, eds
2017 *Proceedings of the Fourteenth International Conference on the Ethiopian Economy*. Volumes 1 (viii, 489 p.) and 2 (viii, 321 p.). Addis Ababa: Ethiopian Economics Association (EEA) - Ethiopian Strategy Support Program (ESSP) of IFPRI.

Amin Abdella; Demirew Getachew, Gashaw Desalegn; Kumadebis Tamiru & Samuel Gebreselassie, eds
2018 *Proceedings of the Fifteenth International Conference on the Ethiopian Economy.* Volume 2. Addis Ababa: Ethiopian Economics Association (EEA), viii, 240 p.

Aragie, Emerta; Taffesse, Alemayehu Seyoum & Thurlow, James
2021 The short-term economywide impacts of COVID-19 in Africa: insights from Ethiopia. *African Development Review* 33(1): S152-S164 (https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/1467-8268.12519).

Asebe Regassa
2021 Frontiers of extraction and contestation: dispossession, exclusion and local resistance against MIDROC Laga-Dambi Gold Mine, southern Ethiopia. *The Extractive Industries and Society* 8 (https://doi.org/10.1016/j.exis.2021.100980).

Ashenafi, Assefa Abate
2014 The impact of trade openness on poverty via agricultural TFP in Ethiopia: a sequential dynamic computable general equilibrium micro simulation analysis. *Ethiopian Journal of Economics* 23(1): 1-30.

Assefa, Thomas Woldu & Minten, Bart
2017 *Can agricultural traders be trusted? Evidence from urban coffee markets in Ethiopia.*
Addis Ababa: EDRI - Washington, DC: IFPRI (ESSP Working Paper 72), 20 p.

Atinafu, Wondatir
2020 External debt-growth nexus: empirical evidence from the Ethiopian economy.
Economics, Management and Sustainability 5(2): 6-27.

Aynalem Adugna
2019 Regional economic favoritism and redistributive politics as a public good: the case of Tigray Region in Northern Ethiopia.
Journal of Geography and Geology 11(1) (Open access: https://www.ccsenet.org/journal/index.php/jgg/article/view/0/38588)

Bacha Gebissa, Zekarias Shumeta & Guta Regassa
2019 Gender difference and its effect on agricultural productivity: the case of Yubdo district in Ethiopia.
World Journal of Agricultural Sciences 15(2): 54-59.

Bane, Jonse
2018 Dynamics and determinants of inflation in Ethiopia.
In: CV 53, pp. 67–84.

Bayissa, Fitsum W.; Smits, Jeroen & Ruben, Ruerd
2017 The importance of monitoring for developing intra-group trust in Ethiopian female workgroups.
Journal of African Business 18(3): 340–356.

Bedaso Taye
2014 Analysis of factors that dictate farmers to sell their produces early: implication for seasonal price fluctuation.
Ethiopian Journal of Economics 23(2): 157-183.

Belay File
2010 Why do firms choose to stay informal? The case of Addis Ababa.
In: CV 51, pp. 15-28.

Belete, Jember Bobe; Dessalegn, Getie Mihret & Degefe, Duressa Obo
2018 Public-sector reforms and balanced scorecard adoption: an Ethiopian case study.
Accounting, Auditing & Accountability Journal
(https://doi.org/10.1108/AAAJ-03-2016-2484).

Belissa, Temesgen Keno
2019 *Shocks, Insurance and Welfare: Evidence from Field Experiments in Ethiopia*.
Wageningen: Wageningen University (PhD thesis), 172 p.

Belissa, Temesgen Keno; Lensink, Robert & Van Asseldonk, Marcel

2019 Risk and ambiguity aversion behavior in index-based insurance uptake decisions: Experimental evidence from Ethiopia.
Journal of Economic Behavior and Organization 180: 718-730.
(https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0167268119302380).

Berihu, Assefa Gebrehiwot
2019 Trade policy in Ethiopia, 1991–2016.
In: CV 23.

Berisso, Oumer
2016 Determinants of consumption expenditure and poverty dynamics in urban Ethiopia: evidence from panel data.
In: Almas Heshmati, ed., *Poverty and Well-Being in East Africa, Economic Studies in Inequality, Social Exclusion and Well-Being*, pp. 139-164. Cham: Springer (https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-3-319-30981-1_7).

Birru, Worku Tuffa
2016 *Competence Modelling for Export Performance Improvement in Ethiopia.*
Wageningen: Wageningen University (PhD thesis), 146 p. (Open access: http://edepot.wur.nl/388093).

Birru, Worku Tuffa; Runhaar, Piety; Zaalberg, Ruud; Lans, Thomas & Mulder, Martin
2018 Explaining organizational export performance by single and combined international business competencies.
Journal of Small Business Management (https://doi.org/10.1111/jsbm.12403).

Bodnar, Ferko; Endalkachew Wolde-Meskel & Giller, Ken
2019 *Policy recommendations for the legume sector in Ethiopia*.
Addis Ababa: ILRI (N2Africa: Putting Nitrogen Fixation to Work for Smallholder Farmers in Africa), 12 p.

Bongwa, Aloysius
2010 Informality in Ethiopia: taxing the hard to tax.
In: CV 51, pp. 29-46.

Broussard, Nzinga H. & Tsegay, Gebrekidan Tekleselassie
2012 *Youth Unemployment: Ethiopia Country Study*.
London: International Growth Centre (Working paper), 37 p.

Chagwiza, Clarietta; Ruben, Ruerd & Machethe, Charles L.
2020 Marketing strategy choice and the associated income differentials among smallholder dairy farmers in Ethiopia.
Enterprise Development and Microfinance 31(3): 194-207.

Chaponnière, Jean-Raphaël
2018 La mutation de l'économie éthiopienne: les limites de la stratégie d'invitation.
Afrique Contemporaine 266: 55–74.

Cochrane, Logan & Yeshtila, Wendemene Bekele

2018 Contextualizing narratives of economic growth and navigating problematic data: economic trends in Ethiopia (1999-2017).
Economies 6, 64 (https://www.mdpi.com/2227-7099/6/4/64/htm).

Coutts, Ken & Laskaridis, Christina
2019 Financial balances and the development of the Ethiopian economy.
In: CV 23.

Cramer, Christopher & Sender, John
2019 Policy, political economy, and performance in Ethiopia's coffee sector.
In: CV 23.

Cramer, Christopher; Johnston, Deborah; Oya, Carlos & Sender, John
2016 Fairtrade and labour markets in Ethiopia and Uganda.
Journal of Development Studies 53(6): 842-856.

Cramer, Christopher; Di John, Jonathan & Sender, John
2018 Poinsettia assembly and selling emotion: high value agricultural exports in Ethiopia.
Paris: AFD *(AFD Research Papers Series*, no. 2018-78), 51 p.

Dafuleya, Gift & Zibagwe, Scelo
2010 Informal microfinance in practice: lessons from Sala *iddir* in Addis Ababa.
In: CV 51, pp. 171-186.

Dagnachew, Leta Senbeto
2021 One stone, two birds: harnessing interfaith tourism for peacebuilding and socio-economic development.
Journal of Sustainable Tourism 30(2-3): 550-564
(https://doi:10.1080/09669582.2021.1901907).

Dawit Mekonnen; Bryan, Elizabeth; Tekie Alemu & Ringler, Claudia
2017 Food versus fuel: examining tradeoffs in the allocation of biomass energy sources to domestic and productive uses in Ethiopia.
Agricultural Economics 48(4): 425–435 (https://doi.org/10.1111/agec.12344).

Dawit Senbet & Tadesse Wodajo
2022 Growth accounting: sources of economic growth in Ethiopia.
African Journal of Economic Review 10(3): 1-24.

Degefa Tolossa, ed.
2019 *Accelerating Financial Inclusion with Innovative Financial Services for Sustainable Development in Ethiopia.*
Addis Ababa: Association of Ethiopian Microfinance Institutions, 219 p.

Degye Goshu
2013 The dynamics of poverty and vulnerability in rural Ethiopia.
Ethiopian Journal of Economics 22(2): 1-19.
2019 Adapting multidimensional poverty and inequality measures to national and regional contexts: evidence from Ethiopia.
Tanzania Journal of Development Studies 17(2): 1-20.

Degye Goshu; Belay Kassa & Mengistu Ketema
2012 Measuring smallholder commercialization decisions and interactions in Ethiopia.
Journal of Economics and Sustainable Development 3(13): 150-160.

D'Haene, Eline & D'Haese, Marijke
2020 Milk in the city: profiles and development paths for urban dairy holders in Ethiopia.
Development Southern Africa 37(4): 644–660
(https://doi.org/10.1080/0376835X.2019.1689099).

EIC
2017 *An investment guide to Ethiopia: Ethiopia -- a preferred investment destination in Africa.*
Addis Ababa: Ethiopian Investment Authority (EIC), 33 p.

Emana, B. & Seyoum, A.
2015 Emerging land rental markets and transaction costs in rural Ethiopia.
In: Sam Moyo, Dzodzi Tsikata & Yakham Diop, eds, *Land in the Struggles for Citizenship in Africa / Le Foncier dans les Luttes pour la Citoyenneté en Afrique.*
Dakar: Counsel for the Development of Social Science Research in Africa.

Endalamaw, Tefera Belay
2015 *Towards Bamboo Commercialization in Ethiopia: Analysis of Technology Sources, Innovation and Entrepreneurship.*
Dresden (Ger.): Technische Universität Dresden (PhD Thesis), 213 p.

Endalamaw, Tefera Belay; Lindner, André & Pretzsch, Jürgen
2013 Indicators and determinants of small-scale bamboo commercialization in Ethiopia.
Forests 4: 710-719.

Essers, Dennis; Kelbesa Megersa & Sanfilippo, Marco
2021 The productivity gaps of female-owned firms: evidence from Ethiopian census data.
Economic Development and Cultural Change 69(2): 643-683.

Eyana, Shiferaw Muleta
2017 *Entrepreneurial Behaviour and Firm Performance of Ethiopian Tour Operators.*
Amsterdam: VU University of Amsterdam (PhD thesis), 213 p.

Fan, Wei & Porter, Catherine
2018 *Reinforcement or compensation? Parental responses to children's revealed human capital levels in Ethiopia.*
Oxford: Young Lives, Oxford Department of International Development (ODID), University of Oxford (Working paper 183), 37 p.

Fantu Cheru; Cramer, Christopher & Arkebe Oqubay, eds.
2019 *The Oxford Handbook of the Ethiopian Economy.* Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Fantu Cheru; Cramer, Christopher & Arkebe Oqubay
2019 Introduction. In: CV 23.

Favara, Marta
2017 Do dreams come true? Aspirations and educational attainments of Ethiopian boys and girls. *Journal of African Economies* 26(5): 561–583 (https://doi.org/10.1093/jae/ejx018).

Fekadu Gelaw; Speelman, Stijn & Van Huylenbroeck, Guido
2017 Impacts of institutional intervention on price transmissions: the case of the Ethiopian Commodity Exchange. *Review of Development Economics* 21(4) (https://doi.org/10.1111/rode.12312).

Fentaw Leykun
2021 Tax revenue potential and effort in Ethiopia: evidence from stochastic frontier analysis. *Ethiopian Journal of Economics* 30(2): 65-102.

Fikadu, Asmiro Abeje; Tilaye, Kindye Ayen; Mebrat, Mulugeta Awoke & Elimnh, Lijalem Abebaw
2017 Adoption and intensity of use of modern beehives in Wag Himra and North Wollo zones, Amhara region, Ethiopia. *Ethiopian Journal of Economics* 26(2): 1-30.

Fisseha, Zegeye Birhanu; Abrham, Seyoum Tsehay & Dawit, Alemu Bimerew
2021 Heterogeneous effects of improving technical efficiency on household multidimensional poverty: evidence from rural Ethiopia. *Heliyon* 7(12) (https://doi.org/10.1016/j.heliyon.2021.e08613).

Fitawek, Wegayehu Bogale & Kalaba, Mmatlou
2019 Do export taxes promote export growth? Evidence from Ethiopia's leather industry. *African Review of Economics & Finance* 11(2): 19-37.

Fransen, Jan
2010 Informality and unemployment in Addis Ababa: an odd couple. In: CV 51, pp. 47-69.

Fredu Nega; Mathijs, Erik; Deckers, Jozef; Mitiku Haile; Nyssen, Jan & Tollens, Eric.
2010 Rural poverty dynamics and impact of intervention programs upon chronic and transitory poverty in Northern Ethiopia. *African Development Review* 22(1): 92-114.

Gashaw Desalegn

2017 Domestic resource mobilization in Ethiopia: how sustainable is the current boom in domestic savings?
Ethiopian Journal of Economics 26(1): 1-30.

Gashaw Desalegn & Gebe Yematawa
2017 Financial inclusion in Ethiopia: using LSMS (Ethiopia socioeconomic survey) data.
Ethiopian Journal of Economics 26(2): 31-58.

Gemechu, Kumadebis Tamiru
2017 The macroeconomic effects of fiscal policy shock in Ethiopia: evidence from a bayesian var approach.
Ethiopian Journal of Economics 26(1): 31-66.

Gemechu, Taddese Lencho
2014 *The Ethiopian Tax System: Policy, Design and Practice*.
Tuscaloosa, AL.: University of Alabama (PhD thesis), 581 p.

Gerba Leta; Girma Kelboro; Stellmacher, Till; Van Assche, Kristof & Hornidge, Anna-Katharina
2018 *Nikinake*: the mobilization of labour and skill development in rural Ethiopia.
Natural Resources Forum 42(2): 93–107.

Getahun Kassa; Eskinder Yigezu & Desalegn Alemayehu
2017 Determinants of smallholder market participation among banana growers in Bench Maji Zone, Southwest Ethiopia .
International Journal of Agricultural Policy and Research 5(11): 169-177.

Getaneh, Mihret Ayele
2021 The effect of everything but arms trade preference on the exports of Ethiopia: empirical evidence using gravity model.
Ethiopian Journal of Economics 30(2): 103-128.

Getnet Alemu
2014 *Financial inclusion, regulation and inclusive growth in Ethiopia*.
London: Overseas Development Institute (Working Paper 408), 54 p.

Getnet Alemu & Demirew Getachew, eds,
2014 *Proceedings of the Second Regional Conference of the Tigray Regional State Economic Development.*
Addis Ababa: Ethiopian Economics Association (EEA), v, 151 p.

Getnet Alemu; Tadele Ferede & Fiorito, Alejandro
2021 *Identifying Binding Constraints on Digital Payment Services in Ethiopia: An Application of a Decision Tree Framework*.
Washington, DC: Center for Global Development (Policy Paper 220), 73 p.

Giannecchini, Philip & Taylor, Ian
2018 The eastern industrial zone in Ethiopia: catalyst for development?
Geoforum 88: 28-35.

Girum Abebe; McMillan, Margaret S. & Serafinelli, Michel
2018 *Foreign Direct Investment and Knowledge Diffusion in Poor Locations: Evidence from Ethiopia*.
Cambridge, MA.: National Bureau of Economic Research (NBER Working Paper No. 24461), 68 p.

Guta Legesse
2018a An analysis of firm growth in Ethiopia: an exploration of high-growth firms, In: CV 53, pp. 227–254.
2018b An analysis of the effects of aging and experience on firms' performance. In: CV 53, pp. 255–76.

Habtamu Fuje
2019 Fossil fuel subsidy reforms, spatial market integration, and welfare: evidence from a natural experiment in Ethiopia.
American Journal of Agricultural Economics 101(1): 270–290 (https://doi.org/10.1093/ajae/aay026).

Hagos Weldegebriel
2014 The determinants of technical efficiency of farmers in "teff", maize and sorghum production: empirical evidence from central zone of Tigray.
Ethiopian Journal of Economics 23(2): 1-36.

Hagose, L.W.
2017 Strategic analysis of Sesame (Sesamum indicum L.) market chain in Ethiopia, a case of Humera District.
International Journal of Plant and Soil Science 15(4): 1-10.

Hailu Elias
2017 Multiple credit constraints and borrowing behavior of farm households: panel data evidence from rural Ethiopia.
Ethiopian Journal of Economics 27(1): 57-90.

Hailu Elias; Ayele, Mintewab Bezabih & Ferede, Tadele
2017 *The Impact of Credit Constraints and Climatic Factors on Choice of Adaptation Strategies: Evidence from Rural Ethiopia.*
Gothenburg: Gothenburg University, School of Business, Economics and Law (Environment for Development, Discussion Paper Series (EfD DP 17-01), 53 p.

Hassen Beshir
2017 Factors affecting savings as means of economic growth in Ethiopia.
Ethiopian Journal of Economics 26(2): 59-88.

Hernandez, Manuel A.; Rashid, Shahidur; Solomon Lemma & Tadesse Kuma
2017 Market institutions and price relationships: the case of coffee in the Ethiopian Commodity Exchange.
American Journal of Agricultural Economics 99(3): 683–704 (https://doi.org/10.1093/ajae/aaw101).

Heshmati, Almas & Yoon, Haeyeon, eds
2018 *Economic Growth and Development in Ethiopia*. *Perspectives on Development in the Middle East and North Africa (MENA) Region.* Singapore: Springer, xlvii, 276 p.

Hirvonen, Kalle; Mascagni, Giulia & Roelen, Keetie
2016 *Linking Taxation and Social Protection: Evidence on Redistribution and Poverty Reduction in Ethiopia.* Brighton: International Centre for Taxation and Development (ICTD Working Paper 61).
2018 Linking taxation and social protection: evidence on redistribution and poverty reduction in Ethiopia. *International Social Security Review* 71(1): 3–24 (https://doi.org/10.1111/issr.12159).

Hosaena Ghebru & Holden, Stein
2019 Land rental markets and rural poverty dynamics in Northern Ethiopia: panel data evidence using survival models. *Review of Development Economics* 23(1): 131–154 (https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/rode.12548).

Iizuka, Michiko & Gebreeyesus, Mulu
2017 Using functions of innovation systems to understand the successful emergence of non-traditional agricultural export industries in developing countries: cases from Ethiopia and Chile. *European Journal of Development Research* 29(2): 384–403.

Kamp, Linda M. & Bermúdez Forn, Esteban
2016 Ethiopia's emerging domestic biogas sector: current status, bottlenecks and drivers. *Renewable & Sustainable Energy Reviews* 60: 475-488 (https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1364032116000988).

Kassahun Berhanu
2019 *The political economy of Somali diaspora remittances in the Ethiopian Somali Region.* Copenhagen: Danish Institute for International Studies (DIIS Working Paper 2019:9), 44 p.

Kedir, Abbi M.
2014 Inclusive growth and inequalities in the context of structural transformation: evidence from Ethiopia. *Development* 57(3–4): 512–520.

Kedir Nino; Yosef Mamo; Girma Mengesha & Kefyalew, Sahle Kibret
2017 GIS based ecotourism potential assessment in Munessa Shashemene Concession Forest and its surrounding area, Ethiopia. *Applied Geography* 82: 48–58 (https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apgeog.2017.02.010).

Kibewossen Abay & Hirvonen, Kalle

2017 Does market access mitigate the impact of seasonality on child growth? Panel data evidence from northern Ethiopia.
Journal of Development Studies 53(9): 1414–1429 (https://doi.org/10.1080/00220388.2016.1251586).

Kifle Wondemu
2016 The economic value of time: evidence from Africa.
South African Journal of Economics 84(2): 230-244.

Krishnan, Pramila & Zhang, Peng
2018 Restricting trade and reducing variety. Evidence from Ethiopia.
London: International Growth Centre (Working paper), 22 p.

Koch, Alexander; Domke, Maxi & Menfese, Tadesse Eirgete
2022 *A Training Manual for Extension Staff and Trainers on Participatory Teaching Methods Applicable to Wood-based Value Chain Actors in Ethiopia*.
Tharandt (Ger.): Technische Universität Dresden (TUD) Faculty of Environmental Sciences (https://nbn-resolving.org/urn:nbn:de:bsz:14-qucosa2-782621), 37 p.

Lashitew, Addisu A.
2017 The uneven effect of financial constraints: size, public ownership, and firm investment in Ethiopia.
World Development 97: 178-198.

Lavers, Tom
2020 *State infrastructural power and social transfers: The local politics of distribution and delivering 'progress' in Ethiopia* (ESID Working Paper 147).
Manchester, UK: The University of Manchester, 34 p.

Lavers, Tom; Dunyat Haile & Yerosan Mesfin
2020 *The politics of distributing social transfers in Oromiya, Ethiopia: encadrement and the fluctuation of state infrastructural power* (ESID Working Paper 142).
Manchester: University of Manchester, 37 p.

Lavers, Tom; Mohammed, Dawud & Wolde Selassie, Bisrat
2020 *The politics of distributing social transfers in Afar, Ethiopia: The intertwining of party, state and clan in the periphery* (ESID Working Paper no. 141).
Manchester: University of Manchester, 33 p.

LaTosky, Shauna & Gabbert, Echi Christina
2017 Tourism in Ethiopia.
In: Siegbert Uhlig, David L. Appleyard, Alessandro Bausi, Wolfgang Hahn & Steven Kaplan, eds, *Ethiopia: History, Culture and Challenges*, pp. 311–315.
Münster: Lit Verlag.

Le Mat, Mariëlle
2020 *Nexus Skills-Jobs Assessment Ethiopia. Commissioned by the Netherlands Enterprise Agency.*
The Hague: Netherlands Enterprise Agency, 53 p.

Mahmud Yesuf & Bluffstone, Randall
2019 Consumption discount, rates, risk aversion and wealth in low-income countries: evidence from a field experiment in rural Ethiopia. *Journal of African Economies* 28(1): 18–38.

Marenya, Paswel P.; Kassie, Menale B.; Moti Jaleta & Rahut, Dil B.
2017 Maize market participation among female- and male-headed households in Ethiopia. *Journal of Development Studies* 53(4): 481–494 (https://doi.org/10.1080/00220388.2016.1171849).

Meester, Jos & Ezzeddine, Nancy
2021 *A Transition at Work? The Ethnicization of Ethiopia's Informal Sector*. The Hague: Clingendael Institute, 56 p.

Melaku Abegaz & Lahiri, Sajal
2020 Entry and survival in the export market: spillovers from foreign and outward-looking domestic firms in Ethiopia. *European Journal of Development Research* 32(4): 847–872 (https://link.springer.com/article/10.1057/s41287-019-00242-2).

Megerssa, Tolessa Walo
2016 Unpacking local economic development: a case study from Nekemte Town and its hinterlands, Oromia, Ethiopia. *International Journal of Public Administration* 40(12): 1000–1012.

Mekonen, Kassahun Hagos & Melesse Asfaw
2014 Financial regulation and supervision in Ethiopia. *Journal of Economics and Sustainable Development* 5(17): 63-71 (https://issuu.com/alexanderdecker/docs/financial_regulation_and_supervisio).

Mekonnen Bersisa & Heshmati, Almas
2021 A distributional analysis of uni-and multidimensional poverty and inequalities in Ethiopia. *Social Indicators Research* 155: 805–835 (https://doi.org/10.1007/s11205-021-02606-w).

Mekonnen Manyazewal
2019 Financing Ethiopia's development. In: CV 23.

Mekonnen Manyazewal & Admasu Shiferaw
2019 Economic policy and structural transformation in Ethiopia. In: CV 23.

Mesfin, Welderufael Berhe
2014 Analysis of households' vulnerability and food insecurity in Amhara regional state of Ethiopia: using value at risk analysis. *Ethiopian Journal of Economics* 23(2): 37-77.

2021 Empirical analysis of urban youth unemployment in Ethiopia. *African Development Review* 33(1): 104-116. (https://doi.org/10.1111/1467-8268.12514).

Mezgebo, Tsega G. & Porter, Catherine
2020 From rural to urban, but not through migration: household livelihood responses to urban reclassification in northern Ethiopia. *Journal of African Economies* 29(2): 173–191.

Meijerink, Gerdien W.
2014 *Farmers, Traders and a Commodity Exchange: Institutional Change in Ethiopian Sesame Markets.* Wageningen: Wageningen University (PhD thesis), 237 p.

Million, Timer Jeza; Azime, A. Hassen & Gollagari, Ramakrishna
2016 The impact of foreign direct investment (FDI) flows on aggregate and disaggregate tax revenues in Ethiopia: a bonds test with a structural break. *Asian-African Journal of Economics and Econometrics* 6(2): 171-201.

Minten, Bart; Mekdim Dereje; Ermias Engida & Tadesse Kuma
2017 Coffee value chains on the move: evidence in Ethiopia. *Food Policy* 83: 370-383. (https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0306919217306152)

Minten, Bart; Mekdim Dereje; Ermias Engida & Seneshaw Tamru
2017 Tracking the quality premium of certified coffee: evidence from Ethiopia. *World Development* 101: 119-132.

Minten, Bart; Belay Mohammed & Seneshaw Tamru
2020 Emerging medium-scale tenant farming, gig economies, and the COVID-19 disruption: the case of commercial vegetable clusters in Ethiopia. *European Journal of Development Research* 32(5): 1402–1429.

Minten, Bart; Seneshaw Tamru; Ermias Engida & Tadesse Kuma
2016 Feeding Africa's cities: the case of the supply chain of *teff* to Addis Ababa. *Economic Development and Cultural Change* 64(2): 265–297.

Minten, Bart; Seneshaw Tamru; Tadesse Kuma & Yaw Nyarko
2014 Structure and performance of Ethiopia's coffee export sector. Addis Ababa: EDRI - Washington, DC: IFPRI (ESSP Working Paper 66), 29 p.

Minten, Bart; Alemayehu, Seyoum Taffesse & Brown, Petra, eds
2018 *The Economics of Teff: Exploring Ethiopia's Biggest Cash Crop.* Washington, DC: International Food Policy Research Institute, xx, 425 p.

Mulugeta, Meselu Alamnie
2014 *Linking Fiscal Decentralization and Local Financial Governance: a Case of District Level Decentralization in the Amhara Region, Ethiopia.* Cape Town: University of the Western Cape (PhD thesis), 375 p.

Mulugeta, Negash Wodaje
2018 Effect of credit access on the performance of micro and small enterprise - the case of family businesses of Gondar City, Ethiopia.
International Journal of Innovative Research and Practices 6(4): 11-22.

Musa, Hassen Ahmed, et al.
2018 Measuring maize production efficiency in the eastern Ethiopia: stochastic frontier approach.
African Journal of Science, Technology, Innovation and Development 10(7): 779–786 (https://hdl.handle.net/10520/EJC-126987df06).

Mussa, Essa C., et al.
2019 Does childhood work impede long-term human capital accumulation? Empirical evidence from rural Ethiopia.
International Journal of Educational Development 66: 234–246 (https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijedudev.2018.09.001).

Nahu Asteraye & Demirew Getachew, eds
2013 *Proceedings of the Fourth Regional Conference of the Amhara Regional State Economic Development, 2012, Bahir Dar, Ethiopia.*
Addis Ababa: Ethiopian Economics Association (EEA).

Nitsuh Mengist
2021 Debt sustainability and economic growth: evidence from low income sub-Saharan African countries.
Ethiopian Journal of Economics 30(1): 103-118.

Oya, Carlos & Schäfer, Florian
2021 The politics of labour relations in global production networks: collective action, industrial parks, and local conflict in the Ethiopian apparel sector.
World Development 146 (https://doi.org/10.1016/j.worlddev.2021.105564).

Pearson, Olivia & Schmidt, Matthias
2018 Commodity individuation of milk in the Somali Region, Ethiopia.
Area 50(2): 213–221 (https://rgs-ibg.onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/area.12359).

Pellerin, Camille Louise
2019 The aspiring developmental state and business associations in Ethiopia – (dis-) embedded autonomy?
Journal of Modern African Studies 57(4): 589-612.

Reda, Nigussie Weldemariam & Gebre-eyesus, Mulugeta Tsegai
2019 Graduate unemployment in Ethiopia: the 'red flag' and its implications.
International Journal of African Higher Education 5(1) (https://ejournals.bc.edu/index.php/ijahe/article/view/10967).

Saad, Muhammedamin Hussen

2019 *Entrepreneurial Orientation as the Basis for Resource Orchestration, Business Resilience and Family Livelihood in Turbulent, Resource-scarce Contexts: a Study among Non-Farm Entrepreneurs in Ethiopia.*
Wageningen: Wageningen University (PhD dissertation), 237 p.

Samuel Gebreselassie & Demirew Getachew, eds
2017 *Proceedings of the Fifth Regional Conference on the Tigray Regional State's Economic Development.*
Addis Ababa: Ethiopian Economics Association (EEA), v, 69 p.

Sarkar, Sukanta & Chaudhury, Suman Kalyan
2016 *Horn of African Economy: Growth, Challenges and Government Strategies*.
New Delhi: Best Publishing House, xiv, 206 p.

Seid, Nuru Ali
2019 Infrastructure and economic transformation in Ethiopia.
In: CV 23.

Selamawit Gebreegziabher
2018 Effects of tax and government expenditure on economic growth in Ethiopia.
In: CV 53, pp 87–104.

Sied, Hassen; Gebrehiwot Tagel & Tiruwork, Arega
2018 Determinants of Enterprises' Use of Energy Efficient Technologies: Evidence from Urban Ethiopia.
Gothenburg: Gothenburg University, School of Business, Economics and Law (Environment for Development, Discussion Paper Series (EfD DP 18-01), 19 p.

Singh, Anupam Kumar
2019 Climate change and adaptation in the livestock sector of Ethiopia.
International Multidisciplinary Research Journal
(https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/27752459/).

Sisay, Dawit T.; Verhees, Frans J.H.M.; & Van Trijp, Hans C.M.
2017 Marketing activities as critical success factors: the case of seed producer cooperatives in Ethiopia.
African Journal of Business Management 11(9): 548-563.
2021 Developing measures of market orientation: the case of Ethiopian seed producer cooperatives.
Journal of African Business 23(2): 531-548
(https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/15228916.2021.1889870?journalCode=wjab20).

Solomon, Mosisa Gofere
2013 Determinants of price dynamics in Ethiopia.
Ethiopian Journal of Economics 22(2): 109-130.

Solomon Negussie
2016 *Fiscal federalism and decentralization in selected IGAD member countries*.
Addis Ababa: Horn Economic and Social Policy Institute, 74 p.

Sutton, John & Kellow, Nebil
2010 *An Enterprise Map of Ethiopia.*
London: International Growth Centre, London School of Economics, xv, 185 p.

Taddese Lencho
2012 The Ethiopian tax system: excess and gaps.
Michigan State International Law Review 20(2): 328-380.

Takahashi, Kazushi; Barrett, Christopher B. & Ikegami, Munenobu
2019 Does index insurance crowd in or crowd out informal risk sharing? Evidence from rural Ethiopia.
American Journal of Agricultural Economics 101(3): 672–691
(https://doi.org/10.1093/ajae/aay042).

Tassew Woldehanna
2017 Financial access to micro and small enterprise operators: the case of youth-owned firms in Ethiopia.
Ethiopian Journal of Economics 26(1): 67-100.

Tefera, Delelegne A.; Bijman, Jos & Slingerland, Maja A.
2019 Multinationals and modernisation of domestic value chains in Africa: case studies from Ethiopia.
Journal of Development Studies 56(3): 596-612.

Tegegn Gebre-Egziabhere
2018 Emerging regions in Ethiopia: are they catching up with the rest of Ethiopia?
Eastern Africa Social Science Research Review 34(1): 1–36.

Tegegne, Mohammed Yimer
2015 The impacts of government policies on poverty reduction; experiences from Ethiopia.
International Journal of Research 2(2): 1191-1226.

Temesgen Alemu & Kerebih Asrese
2019 Rethinking collapse of micro and small enterprises in Bahir Dar City, North West Ethiopia: a grounded theory approach.
African Journal of Social Work 9(2): 97-106.

Temesgen Belissa; Lensink, Robert & Winkel, Anne
2020 Effects of index insurance on demand and supply of credit: evidence from Ethiopia.
American Journal of Agricultural Economics 102(5): 1511-1531.

Temesgen Belissa; Bulte, Erwin; Cecchi, Francesco; Gangopadhyay, Shubhashis & Lensink, Robert
2019 Liquidity constraints, informal institutions, and the adoption of weather insurance: a randomized controlled trial in Ethiopia.
Journal of Development Economics 140: 269-278
(https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jdeveco.2019.06.006).

Temesgen Worku
2016 Federal finance: what can South Sudan and Somalia learn from their neighbor Ethiopia?
Ethiopian Journal of Business and Economics 6(1): 88-116.

Tenkir Bonger
2014 The economic and political cost of not integrating indigenous knowledge in agrarian policy making in Ethiopia.
Ethiopian Journal of Economics 23(1): 87-112.

Terefe, Taye Weldesi; Van der Lee, Jan & Oosting, Simon J.
2021 *Analysis of Development Constraints in the Dairy Value Chain of Southern-Ethiopia*.
Amsterdam: DANS, KNAW (https://easy.dans.knaw.nl/ui/datasets/id/easy-dataset:208246).

Teshager, Mazengia Asratie
2021 Determinants of financial development in Ethiopia: ARDL approach.
Cogent Economics and Finance 9(1)
(https://doi.org/10.1080/23322039.2021.1963063).

Teshome Adugna
2009 Prospects and challenges of water supply and sanitation in Ethiopia with respect to Millennium Development Goals.
In: Ethiopian Economic Association, *Proceedings of the Fifth International Conference on the Ethiopian Economy*, Volume 3, pp. 37-72. Addis Ababa: EEE.
2010 Impacts of water supply and sanitation on poverty in Ethiopia to meet MDGs poverty reduction goal.
International Journal of Sustainable Development 1(4): 11-27.
2021 Impacts, opportunities and challenges of Foreign Direct Investment(FDI) in agricultural sector in Ethiopia.
Ethiopian Journal of Public Management and Development 3(1): 119-146.

Teshome, Kebede Deressa & Sharma, M.K.
2014 Determinants of poverty in Ethiopia.
Ethiopian Journal of Economics 23(1): 113-130.

Tinsae Demise; Natanelov**,** Valéri; Verbeke**,** Wim & D'Haese, Marijke
2017 Empirical investigation into spatial integration without direct trade: comparative analysis before and after the establishment of the Ethiopian Commodity Exchange.
Journal of Development Studies 53(4): 565–583
(https://doi.org/10.1080/00220388.2016.1187722).

Tufa Garoma & Mekonnen Bersisa
2018 Impact of government sectoral expenditure on economic growth in Ethiopia.
In: CV 53, pp. 105–136.

Van den Brink, Cees Peter & Vellema, Sietze
2018 *Making the provision of nutritious and affordable food a business: Two case studies of the intertwined processes of frugal innovation and inclusive development in Ethiopia and Benin.*
Rotterdam: Erasmus University, Partnerships Resource Centre, 55 p.

Van Dijk, Meine Pieter & Degefe, Duresa Obo
2010 From informal lending to microfinance.
In: CV 51, pp. 153-170.

Van der Lee, Jan; Oosting, Simon J.; Klerkx, Laurens; Opinya, Felix & Bebe, Bockline Omedo
2020 Effects of proximity to markets on dairy farming intensity and market participation in Kenya and Ethiopia.
Agricultural Systems 184
(https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0308521X20307526)

Vieider, Ferdinand M.; Abebe Beyene; Bluffstone, Randall; Dissanayake, Sahan; Zenebe Gebreegziabher; Martinsson, Peter & Alemu Mekonnen
2018 Measuring risk preferences in rural Ethiopia.
Economic Development and Cultural Change 66(3): 417-446.

Wagaw, Y., Mihret, D. & Obo, D.
2019 IFRS adoption and accounting regulation in Ethiopia.
Accounting Research Journal 32(4): 662-677.

Weldeslassie, Hailai A.
2017 Does microfinance help to reduce poverty in Ethiopia? Propensity score matching impact analysis.
Enterprise Development and Microfinance 28(4): 255–283.

Wolday Amha & Tassew Woldehanna
2016 Policy and regulatory challenges militating against the development of youth-owned micro- and small-enterprises in Ethiopia.
Eastern Africa Social Science Research Review 32(2): 23-52.

Wolday Amha & Tekie Alemu
2014 *Household Saving Behavior and Saving Mobilization in Ethiopia*.
Addis Ababa: Ethiopian Inclusive Finance Training and Research Institute (EIFTRI), 201 p.

Wolday Amha; Tassew Woldehanna; & Yonis, Manex B., eds
2017 *Youth Self-Employment in Ethiopia: Promoting Micro and Small Enterprises (MSEs) through Government Support Programs.*
Addis Ababa: Association of Ethiopian Microfinance Institutions), xxi, 375 p.

Wolday Amha, *et al.*
2014 *Characteristics and Determinants of Entrepreneurship in Ethiopia.*
Addis Ababa: Ethiopian Inclusive Finance Training and Research Institute (AEMFI-EIFTRI), xi, 208 p.

Won Kidane
2019 The legal framework for the protection of foreign direct investment in Ethiopia. In: CV 23.

Worker Rights Consortium
2019 *'Ethiopia is a North Star': Grim conditions and miserable wages guide apparel brands in their race to the bottom.* Washington, DC: WRC, 32 p.

Worku Gebeyehu & Demirew Getachew, eds
2017 *Proceedings of the Fifth Annual Conference on the Eastern Ethiopia Economic Development (5th Annual Conference on the Eastern Ethiopia Economic Development, 2016: Haramaya, Ethiopia).* Addis Ababa: Ethiopian Economics Association (EEA), vi, 106 p.

Yalew, Amsalu Woldie
2020 *Economic Development under Climate Change: Economy-Wide and Regional Analysis for Ethiopia.* Wiesbaden: Springer, viii, 134 p.

Yalfal Temesgen; Mengistu Ketema & Alelign Ademe
2021 The existence and structure of rural households' income mobility: evidence from panel data in Ethiopia (2011-2016). *Ethiopian Journal of Economics* 30(1): 119-139.

Yared Seid; Alemayehu, Seyoum Taffesse & Seid, Nuru Ali
2016 Ethiopia: an agrarian economy in transition. In: Haroon Bhorat & Finn Tarp, eds, *Africa's Lions: Growth Traps and Opportunities for Six African Economies*, pp. 37-76. Washington, DC: Brookings Institution Press.

Yesegat, Wollela Abehodie & Fjeldstad, Odd-Helge
2016 *Business people's views of paying taxes in Ethiopia.* Brighton: Institute of Development Studies (ICTD Working Paper 43), 21 p.

Yesegat, Wollela Abehodie & Krever, Richard
2020 Value added tax and fiscal federalism in Ethiopia. *African Journal of International and Comparative Law* 28(2): 147-170.

Yetsedaw Emagne
2017 Exploring the relationship between trade liberalization and Ethiopian economic growth. *Ethiopian Journal of Economics* 26(2): 109-141.

Yitbarek, Takele Bayiley & Hibret Belay
2021 Determinants of Commercial Bank deposit growth in Ethiopia. *Ethiopian Journal of Economics* 30(2): 129-159.

Yonatan Dinku

2019 The impact of public works programmes on child labour in Ethiopia. *South African Journal of Economics* 87(3): 283-301.

Yonatan Dinku; Fielding, David & Genç, Murat
2019 Counting the uncounted: the consequences of children's domestic chores for health and education in Ethiopia. *Review of Development Economics* 23(3): 1260–1281 (https://doi.org/10.1111/rode.12587).

Yeshtila, Wendemene Bekele
2017 The political economy of poverty in Ethiopia: drivers and challenges. *Africa Review* 10(2):1-23 (https://doi.org/10.1080/09744053.2017.1399561).
2018 *Poverty and Governance in Post-1991 Ethiopia: A Political-Economic Study.* Ås (Norway): Norwegian University of Life Sciences (Unpublished PhD thesis, Thesis nr. 2018:56).

Yeshtila, Wendemene Bekele, Kjosavik, Darley J. & Shanmugaratnam, Nadarajah
2016 State-society relations in Ethiopia: a political-economy perspective of the post-1991 order. *Social Sciences* 5(3), 48 (https://www.mdpi.com/2076-0760/5/3/48).

Yeshtila, Wendemene Bekele & Kjosavik, Darley J.
2016 Decentralised local governance and poverty reduction in post-1991 Ethiopia: a political-economic study. *Politics and Governance* 4(4): 1-15.

Yohannes, Ayalew Birru
2019 Ethiopian financial sector development. In: CV 23.

Zekarias Shumeta & D'Haese, Marijke
2018 Do coffee farmers benefit in food security from participating in coffee cooperatives? Evidence from southwest Ethiopia coffee cooperatives. *Food and Nutrition Bulletin* 39(2): 266–280 (https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/29669426).

Zekarias Shumeta; D'Haese, Marijke & Verbeke, Wim
2018 A two-step econometric estimation of covariates of side selling: the case of coffee cooperatives in Southwest Ethiopia. *Journal of Development Studies* 54(10): 1775–1791.

Zekarias Woldemariam, ed.
2016 *Performance of Ethiopia's Export Trade.* Addis Ababa, Ethiopia: Government Communication Affairs Office.

Zemenu Yesigat
2016 Subnational fiscal autonomy in a developmental state: the case of Ethiopia. *Beijing Law Review* 7(1): 42-50.

Zemzem Shigute; Mebratie, Anawgaw D.; Sparrow, Robert; Zelalem Yilma; Getnet Alemu & Bedi, Arjun S.
2017 Uptake of health insurance and the productive safety net program in rural Ethiopia.
Social Science and Medicine 176: 133–141.

Zenebe Gebreegziabher; Alemu Mekonnen; Tadele Ferede & Köhlin, Gunnar
2017 Profitability of bioethanol production: the case of Ethiopia.
Ethiopian Journal of Economics 26(1): 101-122.

Zenebe Tadesse; Tessema, Solomon Amare & Abebe, Fentahun Addis
2017 Analysis of the technical efficiency of rice production in Fogera district of Ethiopia: a stochastic frontier approach.
Ethiopian Journal of Economics 26(2): 88-108.

Zewde, Israel Fekade
2014 Demand for health insurance: a study on the feasibility of health insurance schemes for community-based groups in Addis Ababa city.
Ethiopian Journal of Economics 23(1): 61-86

Zewdie, Habte Shikur
2021 Potato and tomato supply and yield responses to policy in Ethiopia.
African Journal of Economic Review 9(4): 45-63.

25. Modernization & Development

Abebaw Abebe & Yared, Mammo Cherinet
2019 Factors affecting the use of information and communication technologies for cereal marketing in Ethiopia.
Journal of Agricultural and Food Information 20(1): 59–70 (https://doi.org/10.1080/10496505.2018.1438290).

Adamopoulos, Tasso
2018 *Spatial integration, agricultural productivity, and development. A quantitative analysis of Ethiopia's road expansion program*.
London: International Growth Centre (Working paper), 51 p.

Abera Berhe; Dejen Yemane; Azeb Gebresilassie; Wendwossen Terefe & Lalit Ingale
2015 Magnitude of occupational injuries and associated factors among small-scale industry workers in Mekelle city, northern Ethiopia.
Occupational Medicine & Health Affairs 3:3.

Alade, Taslim; Edelenbos, Jurian & Gianoli, Alberto
2019 Adapting urban light-rail transport to the African context: a process conducted by transport authorities and Chinese rail orporations in Addis-Ababa, Abuja, and Lagos.
Urban Science 3(4), 109 (https://doi.org/10.3390/urbansci3040109).

2020a A sustainable approach to innovation adoption in light-rail transport. *Sustainability* 12(3), 1262 (https://doi.org/10.3390/su12031262).
2020b Frugality in multi-actor interactions and absorptive capacity of Addis-Ababa light-rail transport. *Journal of Urban Management* 9(1): 67-76.

Årethun, Torbjørn & Bhatta, Bharat P.
2012 Contribution of rural roads to access to- and participation in markets: theory and results from Northern Ethiopia. *Journal of Transportation Technologies* 2(2): 165-174.

Arkebe Oqubay
2019a Ethiopia: lessons from an experiment. In: Celestin Monga & Justin Y. Lin, eds, *The Oxford Handbook of Structural Transformation*, pp. 591-618. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
2019b Catalysing China–Africa ties for Africa's structural transformation: lessons from Ethiopia. In: Arkebe Oqubay & Lin, Justin Y., eds, *China-Africa and an Economic Transformation*, pp. 282-309. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
2019c The journey of Ethiopian Airlines: technological learning and catch-up in aviation. In: Arkebe Oqubay & Kenichi Ohno, eds, *How Nations Learn: Technological Learning, Industrial Policy, and Catch-up*, pp 235-261. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Athukorala, Premachandra & Worku Gebeyehu
2006 Trade policy reforms and manufacturing performance in Ethiopia. In: Kishor Sharma & Oliver Morrissey, eds, *Trade, Growth and Inequality in the Era of Globalization*, pp. 21-47. London - New York Routledge.

Bienen, Derk; Ciuriak, Dan & Tadele Ferede
2013 Financing Ethiopia's development: confronting the gap between ambition and means. *Journal of Economics* 22(2): 21-62.

Bigsten, Arne; Mulu Gebreeyesus & Söderbom, Måns
2016 Tariffs and firm performance in Ethiopia. *Journal of Development Studies* 52(7): 986-1001.

Brautigam, Deborah; Weis, Toni & Tang, Xiaoyang
2018 Latent advantages, complex challenges: industrial policy and Chinese linkages in Ethiopia's leather sector. *China Economic Review* 48: 158–169.

Chen, Yanning
2018 Comparing North-South technology transfer and South-South technology transfer: the technology transfer impact of Ethiopian wind farms. *Energy Policy* 116: 1–9 (https://doi.org/10.1016/j.enpol.2017.12.051).

Chen, Weiwei

2021 *The Dynamics of Chinese Private Outward Foreign Direct Investment in Ethiopia: A Comparison of the Light Manufacturing Industry and the Construction Materials Industry.*
London: SOAS, University of London (PhD thesis).
(https://doi.org/10.25501/SOAS.00035764)

Ciuriak, Dan & Preville, Claudius
2010 Ethiopia's trade and investment: policy priorities for the new government.
SSRN Paper (open access:
https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=1684310), 16 pp.

Dadi, Elizabeth Demissie
2013 *Radio Trottoir* and political communication in Ethiopia.
Nokoko (Institute of African Studies, Carleton University, Ottawa) 3: 145-157.

Dercon, Stefan
2022 Ethiopia and Rwanda: African lions?
In: S. Dercon, *Gambling on Development. Why Some Countries Win and Others Lose*, pp. 233-260. London: C. Hurst and Co.

De Roo, Nina
2020 *The Socio-Political Dimensions of Agricultural Technology Promotion in Ethiopia.*
Wageningen: Wageningen University (PhD thesis), xxii, 241 p.

Fanos, Mekonnen Birke & Knierim, Andrea
2020 ICT for agriculture extension: actor network theory for understanding the establishment of agricultural knowledge centers in South Wollo, Ethiopia.
Information Technology for Development 26(3): 591–606
(https://doi.org/10.1080/02681102.2020.1727826).

Fiorini, Matteo & Sanfilippo, Marco
2019 Roads and jobs in Ethiopia.
Helsinki: UN World Institute for Development Economics Research (WIDER Working Paper 2019/116), 29 p.

Foster, Vivien & Morella, Elvira
2011 *Ethiopia's infrastructure: a continental perspective*.
Washington, DC: World Bank (Policy Research Working Paper 5595), 31 p.

Gebrehaweria Gebregziabher; Giordano, Meredith A.; Langan, Simon & Namara, Regassa Ensermu
2014 Economic analysis of factors influencing adoption of motor pumps in Ethiopia.
Journal of Development and Agricultural Economics 6(12): 490-500.

Getachew Sime; Girma Tilahun & Mulugeta Kebede
2019 Assessment of biomass energy use pattern and biogas technology domestication programme in Ethiopia.
African Journal of Science, Technology, Innovation and Development 12(6): 747–757.

Gezahegn, Tafesse W., et al.
2018 Adoption of renewable energy technologies in rural Tigray, Ethiopia: an analysis of the impact of cooperatives.
Energy Policy 114: 108–13
(https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0301421517308029)

Haftu Girmaye
2018 Information communication technology and bank profitability: evidence from Ethiopia.
Eastern Africa Social Science Research Review 34(2): 1–19.

Hailu, Tewelde Gebresslase
2015 Comparative analysis for the SDPRP, PASDEP and GTP of the FDR of Ethiopia.
Global Journal of Business, Economics and Management 5(1): 13-24.

Hauge, Jostein & Ha-Joon Chang
2019 The concept of a 'developmental state' in Ethiopia.
In: CV 23.

Johnson, Vicky; Anannia Admassu; Church, Andrew; Healey, Jill & Mathema, Sujeeta
2019 Layered and linking research partnerships: learning from YOUR World Research in Ethiopia and Nepal.
IDS Bulletin 50(1): 79–98 (https://doi.org/10.19088/1968-2019.107).

Kacharo, Deribe K.; Mvena, Zebedayo S.K. & Sife, Alfred S.
2019 Factors constraining rural households' use of mobile phones in accessing agricultural information in Southern Ethiopia.
African Journal of Science, Technology, Innovation and Development 11(1): 37–44 (https://doi.org/10.1080/20421338.2018.1541336).

Kodicherla, Shiva P.K. & Gaddada, Satyanarayana
2018 Feasibility of electricity generation using WECS in the selected locations of Tigray region (Ethiopia).
African Journal of Science, Technology, Innovation and Development 10(1): 37–47 (https://doi.org/10.1080/20421338.2017.1382660).

Lin, Justin Yifu; Jiajun Xu & Hager, Sarah
2019 Special economic zones and structural transformation in Ethiopia: a new structural economics perspective.
In: CV 23.

Lopes, Carlos
2019 Three sectoral policies in Ethiopia's structural transformation.
In: CV 23.

Mengesha, Emezat H.
2017 Female voice in academic publications: the 'female voice' in Ethiopian Journal of Development Research (EJDR). [sic]

Ethiopian Journal of Development Research 39(1): 103–127.

Mengistu, Desalegn Girma & Mahesh, Gangadhar
2020 Challenges in developing the Ethiopian construction industry. *African Journal of Science, Technology, Innovation and Development* 12(4): 373–384.

Mesfin, F. Woldmariam
2012 Understanding social relationships and payments among the poor in Ethiopia. Irvine, Ca.: Institute for Money, Technology & Financial Inclusion (IMTFI), University of California-Irvine (Working paper 2012-6), 19 p.

Mesfin, F. Woldmariam; Ghinea, Gheorghita; Solomon Atnafu & Groenli, Tor-Morten
2016 Monetary practices of traditional rural communities in Ethiopia: implications for new financial technology design. *Human–Computer Interaction* 31(6): 473-517 (https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/07370024.2016.1139461?journalCode=hhci20)

Mitchell, Jonathan & Font, Xavier
2017 Evidence-based policy in Ethiopia: a diagnosis of failure. *Development Southern Africa* 34(1): 121–136 (https://doi.org/10.1080/0376835X.2016.1231056).

Mosley, Jason W. & Watson, Elizabeth E.
2016 Frontier transformations: development visions, spaces and processes in Northern Kenya and Southern Ethiopia. *Journal of Eastern African Studies* 10(3): 452-475.

Negussie Teffera
2017 *Innovative Media and Communication Strategy for Development: Ethiopia's Experience: a Roadmap for Personal, Professional and Leadership Development.* Addis Ababa: Rehobot Printers, xviii, 254 p.

Nigussie Abadi, et al.
2017 Links between biogas technology adoption and health status of households in rural Tigray, northern Ethiopia. *Energy Policy* 101: 284–292.

Oguamanam, Chidi & Teshager Dagne
2014 Geographical indication (GI) options for Ethiopian coffee and Ghanaian cocoa. In: Jeremy de Beer; Chris Armstrong; Chidi Oguamanam & Tobias Schonwetter, eds, *Innovation & Intellectual Property: Collaborative Dynamics in Africa*, pp. 77-108. Claremont (South Africa): UCT Press.

Ohno, Kenichi & Ohno, Izumi
2019 A Japanese perspective on Ethiopia’s transformation. In: CV 23, pp. 843-857.

Padayachee, Keshnee & Elias Worku
2020 A coordinated communication and awareness approach for information security incident management: an empirical study on Ethiopian organizations. *The African Journal of Information Systems* 12(2): 109-137. (Open access, https://digitalcommons.kennesaw.edu/ajis/vol12/iss2/1).

Poluha, Eva & Elehu Feleke
2016 *Thinking Outside the Box. Essays on the History and (Under)Development of Ethiopia*. Bloomington, IN.: Xlibris, xxx, 383 p.

Rammelt, Crelis F. & Leung, Maggi W.H.
2017 Tracing the causal loops through local perceptions of rural road impacts in Ethiopia. *World Development* 95: 1-14.

Sande Lie, John Harald
2022 In the name of development? The moral economy of a private sector–NGO partnership in Ethiopia. *Critical African Studies* 14 (https://doi.org/10.1080/21681392.2022.2076706).

Sell, Mila; Vihinen, Hilkka; Galfato Gabiso & Lindström, Kristina
2018 Innovation platforms: a tool to enhance small-scale farmer potential through co-creation. *Development in Practice* 28(8): 999–1011.

Setargew Kenaw Fantaw
2017a *Technology-Culture Dialogue. Cultural and Sociotechnical Appropriation of Mobile Phones in Ethiopia*. Münster, etc.: Lit Verlag, 190 p.
2017b Cultural translation of technologies in Ethiopia. *Ethiopian Journal of the Social Sciences and Humanities* 13(2): 109-142.

Sutton, John
2019 Institution building for industrialization: the case of the Ethiopian Investment Commission. In: CV 23.

Tebeje Molla
2019 Human development optimism and political pitfalls in Ethiopia. *Forum for Development Studies* 46(2): 367–391 (https://doi.org/10.1080/08039410.2018.1534753).

Tedla Desta
2018 ICT innovations, entrepreneurship and hubs in East Africa: the case of Ethiopia. *African Journal of Science, Technology, Innovation and Development* 10(6): 655–664 (https://doi.org/10.1080/20421338.2018.1473064).

Tefera, Delelegne A.; Bijman, Jos & Slingerland, Maja A.

2020 Multinationals and modernisation of domestic value chains in Africa: case studies from Ethiopia.
Journal of Development Studies 56(3): 596–612
(https://doi.org/10.1080/00220388.2019.1590551).

Von Pezold, Johanna & Driessen, Miriam
2021 Made in China, fashioned in Africa: ethnic dress in Ethiopia and Mozambique.
Africa 91(2): 317-336.

Wegene Demeke; Olden, Anthony & Nocera, Jose Abdelnour
2016 Factors affecting the adoption of information and communication technologies: small hotels and tour operators in Addis Ababa, Ethiopia.
Libri 66(2): 151–165.

Wondwossen Belete
2014 Towards university–industry innovation linkages in Ethiopia.
In: De Beer, Jeremy; Armstrong, Chris; Oguamanam, Chidi & Schonwetter, Tobias, eds, *Innovation & Intellectual Property: Collaborative Dynamics in Africa*, pp. 316-334. Claremont (South Africa): UCT Press.

Yitagesu Habtu; Abera Kumie & Worku Tefera
2014 Magnitude and factors of occupational injury among workers in large scale metal manufacturing industries in Ethiopia.
Open Access Library Journal 1(8): 10 p.
(https://www.researchgate.net/publication/276498534_Magnitude_and_Factors_of_Occupational_Injury_among_Workers_in_Large_Scale_Metal_Manufacturing_Industries_in_Ethiopia).

Zekarias Woldemariam, ed.
2014 *The Grand Ethiopian Renaissance Dam*.
Addis Ababa: Government Communication Affairs Office, 40 p.

Zemzem Shigute; Strupat, Christoph; Burchi, Francesco; Getnet Alemu & Bedi, Arjun S.
2020 Linking social protection schemes: the joint effects of a public works and a health insurance programme in Ethiopia.
Journal of Development Studies 56(2): 431–48.

26. Communications and Media

Amanuel, Gebru Woldearegay
2019 Fighting and broadcasting: a history of Ethiopia's Radio Voice of Tigray People's Liberation Front.
Communicatio 45(4): 64–96
(https://doi.org/10.1080/02500167.2019.1700293).

Aseffa Molla
2021 Conceptualizing the Ethiopian media.

Academia Letters, article 2202 (https://doi.org/10.20935/AL2202).

Azeb Madebo
2020 Social media, the diaspora, and the politics of ethnicity in Ethiopia. In: Nic Cheeseman & Lisa Garbe, eds, *Digital Democracy in Africa. A Collection of Essays, Exploring the Interplay between Digital Technologies, Politics, and Society across Africa*, pp. 85-92. Stanford, Ca.: Digital Civil Society Lab (DCSL), Stanford Center on Philanthropy and Civil Society (PACS).

Bruktawit, Ejigu Kassa & Sarikakis, Katharine
2019 Social media trivialization of the increasing participation of women in politics in Ethiopia.
Journal of African Media Studies 11(1): 21-33.

Gagliardone, Iginio
2016 *Politics of Technology in Africa: Communication*.
Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, viii, 179 p.

Gagliardone, Iginio & Golooba-Mutebi, Frederick
2016 The evolution of Internet in Ethiopia and Rwanda: towards a 'developmental' model?
Stability: International Journal of Security and Development 5(1): 1–24 (http://dx.doi.org/10.5334/sta.344).

Gagliardone, Iginio, et al.
2014 *Mapping and Analysing Hate Speech Online: Opportunities and Challenges for Ethiopia.*
Oxford: Oxford University, Centre for Socio-Legal Studies (Programme in Comparative Media Law and Policy) – Addis Ababa: Addis Ababa University, 43 p.

Gagliardone, Iginio, et al.
2016 *Mechachal: Online debates and elections in Ethiopia. From hate speech to engagement in social media.*
Oxford: Oxford University, Centre for Socio-Legal Studies (Programme in Comparative Media Law and Policy) - Addis Ababa: Addis Ababa University, 103 p.

Hussain, Shafaat & Parida, Truptimayee
2017 Exploring cyberloafing behavior in south-central Ethiopia: a close look at Madda Walabu University.
Journal of Media and Communication Studies 9(2): 10–16.

Jemal Mohammed
2021 PR-driven journalism model: the case of Ethiopia.
African Journalism Studies 42(1): 108-127 (https://doi.org/10.1080/23743670.2021.1888138).

Lemke, Jeslyn & Endalkachew Chala

2016 Tweeting democracy: an ethnographic content analysis of social media use in the differing politics of Senegal and Ethiopia's newspapers.
Journal of African Media Studies 8(2): 167-185.

Li, Hangwei
2021 Media representation of China in the time of pandemic: a comparative study of Kenyan and Ethiopian media.
Journal of African Media Studies 13 (3): 417-434.

Menychle, Meseret Abebe
2019 The historical development of media in unconquered Africa: a historical review of Ethiopian media.
Media History 26(4): 373-390.
2019b The relations between the media and political system in Ethiopia's revolutionary democracy from May 1991-April 2018.
Ethiopian Renaissance Journal f Social Sciences and Humanities 6(2): 22-38.

Mulatu, Alemayehu Moges
2017 *Why Silence? Reporting Internal Conflict in Ethiopian Newspapers.*
Oslo: University of Oslo, Department of Media and Communication (PhD thesis), xiv, 325 p.

Muluken, Asegidew Chekol; Mulatu, Alemayehu Moges & Biset, Ayalew Nigatu
2021 Social media hate speech in the walk of Ethiopian political reform: analysis of hate speech prevalence, severity, and natures.
Information, Communication & Society 24
(https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/1369118X.2021.1942955?journalCode=rics20).

Pohjonen, Matti
2019 A comparative approach to social media extreme speech: online hate speech as media commentary.
International Journal of Communication 13: 3088–3103.

Skjerdal, Terje
2016 Journalists in Ethiopia.
Munich: University of Munich (Worlds of Journalism Country study report), 6 p.

Skjerdal, Terje & Mulatu, Alemayehu Moges
2021 *The Ethnicification of the Ethiopian Media. A Research Report.*
Addis Ababa: Addis Ababa University, Fojo Media Institute and International Media Support, 59 p.

Skjerdal, Terje & Sintayehu Gebru
2020 Not quite an echo chamber: ethnic debate on Ethiopian Facebook during times of unrest.
Media, Culture and Society 42(3): 365–379.

Tesfaye Bezabih

2018 Diasporic media use in participatory politics and citizen journalism: a case in Ethiopia.
International Journal of Research 5(22): 791-811
(https://www.academia.edu/es/37926027/Diasporic_Media_Use_in_Participatory_Politics_and_Citizen_Journalism_A_Case_in_Ethiopia).

Workneh, Téwodros W.
2018 Journalism education interventions in sub-Saharan Africa: an examination of the Norwegian model in Ethiopia.
African Journalism Studies 39(2): 9–29.
2020a Ethiopia's hate speech predicament: seeking antidotes beyond a legislative response.
African Journalism Studies 41(1): 123-139.
2020b Social media, protest, & outrage communication in Ethiopia: toward fractured publics or pluralistic polity?
Information, Communication and Society 23(4): 309-328
(https://doi.org/10.1080/1369118X.2020.1811367).

Yohannes, Eneyew Ayalew
2020 The Internet shutdown muzzle(s) freedom of expression in Ethiopia: competing narratives.
Information & Communications Technology Law 28(2): 208-224.

27. Industrial Development

Admasu Shiferaw & Söderbom, Måns
2019 The Ethiopian manufacturing sector - productivity, export, and competitiveness.
In: CV 23.

Admasu Shiferaw; Söderbom, Måns; Eyerusalem Siba & Getnet Alemu
2015 Road infrastructure and enterprise dynamics in Ethiopian manufacturing.
Journal of Development Studies 51(11): 1541-1558.

Amanuel Tesfaye
2021 Special economic zones as instruments of industrial policy: the Ethiopian experience.
Ethiopian Journal of the Social Sciences and Humanities 17(2): 25-53.

Arkebe Oqubay
2018 *Industrial policy and late industrialisation in Ethiopia*.
Abidjan: African Development Bank Group (Working Paper Series no. 303).
2019a Industrial policy and late industrialization in Ethiopia.
In: CV 23.
2019b The structure and performance of the Ethiopian manufacturing sector.
In: CV 23.
2020 A strategic approach to industrial hubs: learnings in Ethiopia.

In: Arkebe Oqubay & Justin Y. Lin, eds, *The Oxford Handbook of Industrial Hubs and Economic Development*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Chinigò, Davide
2020 Manufacturing and labour mobilisation in EPRDF Ethiopia. A household perspective on the rise and uncertain prospects of the textile industry in Tigray. *Afriche e Orienti* (special issue, ed. David Chinigò) 22(2): 69-88.

Damestoy, Jean-Baptiste
2021 *Governance Capabilities, Industrialisation and the State: the Case of the Cotton and Textile Sectors in Ethiopia.* London: SOAS, University of London (PhD thesis) (https://doi.org/10.25501/SOAS.00035777).

Deribe Kaske Kacharo
2016 *The Use of Mobile Phones in Agricultural Extension in Southern Ethiopia.* Morogoro (Tanz.): Sokoine University of Agriculture, 136 p.

Deribe Kaske; Mvena, Zebedayo S.K. & Sife, Alfred S.
2018a Mobile phone usage for accessing agricultural information in southern Ethiopia. *Journal of Agriculture and Food Information* 19(3): 284–298.
2018b Factors constraining rural households' use of mobile phones in accessing agricultural information in Southern Ethiopia. *African Journal of Science Technology Innovation and Development* 11(17): 37-44 (DOI:10.1080/20421338.2018.1541336).

Ermias, Shewangizaw Getachew
2013 *The spillover effects of foreign direct investment (FDI) inflow on the productivity of domestic firms: a case of Ethiopian manufacturing firms*. The Hague: Institute of Social Studies, ix, 44 p.

Eyerusalem Siba & Mulu Gebreeyesus
2017 Learning to export and learning from exporting: the case of Ethiopian manufacturing. *Journal of African Economies* 26(1): 1–23.

Fei, Ding
2018 Work, Employment, and Training Through Africa-China Cooperation Zones: evidence from the Eastern Industrial Zone in Ethiopia. Washington, DC: China Africa Research Initiative, School of Advanced International Studies, Johns Hopkins University (Working paper 218/19), 27 p.
2020a Variegated work regimes of Chinese investment in Ethiopia. *World Development* 135 (https://doi.org/10.1016/j.worlddev.2020.105049).
2020b Negotiating Chineseness: incorporating critical reflection into workplace research on Chinese investment in Ethiopia. *Area* 52(3): 609–616.
2020c Chinese eastern industrial zone in Ethiopia: unpacking the enclave. *Third World Quarterly* (41(4): 623-644.
2020d The compound labor regime of Chinese construction projects in Ethiopia.

Geoforum 177: 13-23.

2021a Chinese telecommunications companies in Ethiopia: The influences of host government intervention and inter-firm competition.
The China Quarterly 245: 186-207.

2021b Networked internationalization: Chinese companies in Ethiopia's infrastructure construction sector.
The Professional Geographer 73(2): 322-332.

Fei, Ding; Samatar, Abdi I. & Liao, Chuan Jian

2018 Chinese–African encounters in high-tech sectors: comparative investigation of Chinese workplace regimes in Ethiopia.
Development Policy Review 36(S1), O455–O475
(https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/dpr.12357).

Hardy, Vincent & Jostein, Hauge

2019 Labour challenges in Ethiopia's textile and leather industries: no voice, no loyalty, no exit?
African Affairs 184(473): 712-736.

Matsubara, Kana

2020 Relationship between laborers' skill formation and division of labor in the Ethiopian leather-shoe industry.
African Study Monographs, Supplementary issue, 59: 49-65.

Mulu Gebreeyesus

2018 Industries without smokestacks: implications for Ethiopia's industrialization.
In: R.S. Newfarmer, J. Page & F. Tarp, eds, *Industries without Smokestacks: Industrialization in Africa Reconsidered*, pp. 170–90. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

2019 The private sector in Ethiopia's transformation.
In: CV 23.

Oya, Carlos

2019 Building an industrial workforce in Ethiopia.
In: CV 23, pp. 668-686.

Partzsch, Lena & Kemper, Laura

2019 Cotton certification in Ethiopia: can an increasing demand for certified textiles create a 'fashion revolution'?
Geoforum 99: 111–119.

Sied Hassen; Tagel Gebrehiwot & Tiruwork Arega

2018 Determinants of enterprises use of energy efficient technologies: evidence from urban Ethiopia.
Energy Policy 119: 388–395 (https://doi.org/10.1016/j.enpol.2018.04.057).

Staritz, Cornelia & Whitfield, Lindsay

2019 Light manufacturing in Ethiopia: the apparel export industry.
In: CV 23.

Tadele Ferede & Belay File
2019 Rural–urban linkages in Ethiopia.
In: CV 23.

Taffere Tesfachew
2019 Technological learning and industrialization in Ethiopia.
In: CV 23.

Tegegne Gebre-Egziabher & Edlam, Abera Yemeru
2019 Urbanization and industrial development in Ethiopia.
In: CV 23.

Tiliksew Addis; Abera Kachi & Jun Wang
2021 A review of current state and future directions of cotton production in Ethiopia
Cogent Food & Agriculture 7(1)
(https://doi.org/10.1080/23311932.2021.1880533).

Tujuba Asmera
2019 Challenges of current industrialization process in Ethiopia.
International Journal of Business & Management 7(9): 21-26.

Whitfield, Lindsay; Staritz, Cornelia & Morris, Mike
2020 Global value chains, industrial policy and economic upgrading in Ethiopia's apparel sector.
Development and Change 51(4): 1018–1043
(https://doi.org/10.1111/dech.12590).

Wondwossen, Kassa Tsegaye; Su, Qin & Ouyang, Zhi
2018 Expatriates' success in Ethiopia: empirical evidence on the overlooked impact of cultural value alignment.
Journal of Psychology in Africa 28(6): 444–448.
2019 Cognitive adjustment and psychological capital influences on expatriate workers' job performance: an Ethiopian study.
Journal of Psychology in Africa 29(1):1-6.

Zekarias Woldemariam
2017 *Industrial Parks Development in Ethiopia.*
Addis Ababa: Government Communication Affairs Office, 28 p.

27. Social Structure, Social Change, Youth and Gender

Aalen, Lovise; Kotsadam, Andreas & Villanger, Espen
2019 Family law reform, employment, and women's political participation in Ethiopia.
Social Politics: International Studies in Gender, State & Society 26(2): 299–323 (https://doi.org/10.1093/sp/jxz010).

Abay, Kassa Tekile; Ashenafi, Abate Woya & Garoma, Wakjira Basha
2020 Determinants of early marriage among female children in Amhara Region, Ethiopia.
African Health Sciences 20(3): 1190–1195
(https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/33402965/).

Abebaw, Yirga Adamu & Balsvik, Randi Rønning
2017 Students' participation in and contribution to political and social change in Ethiopia.
In: E. Oinas, H. Onodera & L. Suurpää, eds, *Youth and Political Engagement in Africa*. Leiden – Boston: Brill Academic Publishers.

Abinet Shiferaw, Dawit Yosef, Melake Mihret & Gottowik, Volker
2017 Rural-to-urban migration as an escape from "harmful traditional practices"?: a study of the life stories of female household servants in Addis Ababa.
Northeast African Studies 17(2): 131-150.

Abiy Ahmed
2017a *Social Capital and its Role in Traditional Conflict Resolution: The Case of Inter-religious Conflict in Jimma Zone of the Oromia Regional State in Ethiopia.*
Addis Ababa: Addis Ababa University (PhD thesis).
2017b Countering violent extremism through social capital: anecdote from Jimma, Ethiopia.
Horn of Africa Bulletin 29(4): 12-17.

Abraha Weldu
2017 *Mahebär*: dynamics of a social self-help association.
African Journal of History and Culture 9(4): 27-33.

Adam, Yahia O.
2015 Turning challenges into opportunities in household energy demand: women tiftif makers in Yeka Sub-city, Addis Ababa
In: Mihyo, Paschal B. & Truphena E. Mukuna, eds, *The Gender-Energy Nexus in Eastern and Southern Africa*, pp. 195-220. Addis Ababa: Organisation for Social Science Research in Eastern and Southern Africa.

Ahmed Mustefa & Tebarek Lika
2016 The energy-gender nexus: a case study among urban and peri-urban female headed households in Arba-Minch town, Southern Ethiopia.
Ethiopian Journal of the Social Sciences and Humanities 12(1): 1-38.

Alamin, Hamid Alamin
2018 Perfecting women's struggle for liberation through studies: addressing the absence of gender studies in Eritrean higher education institutions.
In: CV 31, vol. 1, pp. 459-476.

Alem Girmay, et al.

2019 Intimate partner physical violence and associated factors in reproductive age married women in Aksum Town, Tigray, Ethiopia 2018, and community based study.
BMC Research Notes 12:1, art. 627
(https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/31551075).

Alemu Tolemariam & Dejene Mamo
2015 Gender-energy nexus in Ethiopia: an analytical review.
In: Mihyo, Paschal B. & Truphena E. Mukuna, eds, *The Gender-Energy Nexus in Eastern and Southern Africa*, pp. 29-58. Addis Ababa: Organisation for Social Science Research in Eastern and Southern Africa.

Altaf, Anika
2019 *The Many Hidden Faces of Extreme Poverty: Inclusion and Exclusion of Extreme Poor People in Development Interventions in Bangladesh, Benin and Ethiopia.*
Leiden: African Studie Centre Leiden (African Studies Collection; PhD thesis).

Amanuel Gessessew
2004 Rape and related health problems in Adigrat Zonal Hospital, Tigray Region, Ethiopia.
Ethiopian Journal of Health Development 18(3): 131-212.

Ambrosetti, David & Osmond, Thomas
2017 Different faces of migration in and from Ethiopia. Foreword.
Annales d'Ethiopie 31: 195-202.

Asayeberhan Kastro & Dullea, Karen
2020 Community-based prevention of child trafficking in Southern Ethiopia.
International Social Work 63(2): 133–146
https://doi.org/10.1177/0020872818798000).

Aschalew Abeje
2020 Sweeter dreams, bitter conclusions: effects of transnational marriage on the social structure in Ethiopia.
African Identities 18 (https://doi.org/10.1080/14725843.2020.1861925).

Asefach, Haileselassie Reda
2018 An investigation into the experiences of female victims of trafficking in Ethiopia.
African and Black Diaspora 11(1): 87–102.

Assefa Balcha
2017 *Wadaja* ritual: portrait of a Wallo cultural coping mechanism.
Eastern African Literary and Cultural Studies 3(1): 40-52.

Ayoagi, Chie
2021 *Effects of COVID-19 on Regional and Gender Equality in Sub-Saharan Africa: Evidence from Nigeria and Ethiopia.*
Washington, DC: IMF (Working paper WP/21/169), 43 p.

Bayissa, Fitsum W.; Smits, Jeroen & Ruben, Ruerd
2017 Group versus individual risk choices in female workgroups in Ethiopia. *Group Dynamics* 21(3): 148-158.

Belayneh Girma
2018 Global networking and the fate of family in Ethiopia. *African Journal of History and Culture* 10(2): 25–33 (https://doi.org/10.5897/AJHC2017.0378).

Belaynesh Tefera; Van Engen, Marloes; Van der Klink, Jac & Schippers, Alice
2017 The grace of motherhood: disabled women contending with societal denial of intimacy, pregnancy, and motherhood in Ethiopia *Disability and Society* 32(10): 1510-1533.

Berhane, Hailu Gebrezgi; Marta, Berta Badi; Endashaw, Admassu Cherkose & Negassie, Berhe Weldehaweria
2017 Factors associated with intimate partner physical violence among women attending antenatal care in Shire Endaselassie town, Tigray, northern Ethiopia: a cross-sectional study, July 2015 *Reproductive Health* 14(1), art. 76 (https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/28646921/).

Bernal, Victoria
2001 From warriors to wives: contradictions of liberation and development in Eritrea. *Northeast African Studies* (N.S), 8(3): 129-154.

Beshir, Habtamu A. & Maystadt, Jean-François
2020 *In utero* seasonal food insecurity and cognitive development: evidence on gender imbalances from Ethiopia. *Journal of African Economies* 29(4): 412–431.

Betelhem Ephrem
2015 Turning challenges into opportunities in household energy demand: women "Tiftif" makers in Yeka sub-city, Addis Ababa. In: Mihyo, Paschal B. & Truphena E. Mukuna, eds, *The Gender-Energy Nexus in Eastern and Southern Africa*, pp. 195-220. Addis Ababa: Organisation for Social Science Research in Eastern and Southern Africa.

Beyene Sileshi
2019 Women empowerment programmes in Ethiopia - extensive review. *IOSR Journal of Humanities and Social Science* 24(1), Ser. 7: 9-14 (https://www.academia.edu/38271625/Women_Empowerment_Programmes_in_Ethiopia_Extensive_Review).

Bhan, Nandita, et al.
2019 Effects of parent–child relationships on child marriage of girls in Ethiopia, India, Peru, and Vietnam: evidence from a prospective cohort.

Journal of Adolescent Health 65(4): 498–506 (https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/31279722/).

Billene, Seyoum Woldeyes
2014 *Transformative Spaces. Enabling Authentic Female Leadership through Self Transformation. The Case of AWiB* .
Münster: LIT Verlag, 128 p.

Biseswar, Indrawatie
2011 *The Role of Educated/Intellectual Women in Ethiopia in the Process of Change and Transformation towards Gender Equality 1974-2005.*
Pretoria: University of South Africa (PhD thesis in Sociology), 268 p.

Bizuayhu Shimekaw; Berihun Megabiaw & Zelalem Alamrew
2013 Prevalence and associated factors of sexual violence among private college female students in Bahir Dar city, North Western Ethiopia.
Health 5(6): 1069-1075.

Boyden, Jo, Pankhurst, Alula & Yisac Tafere
2013 *Harmful Traditional Practices and Child Protection: Contested Understandings and Practices of Female Child Marriage and Circumcision in Ethiopia.*
Oxford: Young Lives, Oxford Department of International Development (ODID), University of Oxford, 49 p.

Bruk Degie & Wassie Kebede
2019 Corporate social responsibility and its prospect for community development in Ethiopia.
International Social Work 62(1): 376–389 (https://doi.org/10.1177/0020872817731148).

Burgess, Gemma
2013 A hidden history: women's activism in Ethiopia.
Journal of International Women's Studies 14(3): 96-107.

Chiweshe, Malvern Tatenda; Fetters, Tamara & Coast, Ernestina
2021 Whose bodies are they? Conceptualising reproductive violence against adolescents in Ethiopia, Malawi and Zambia.
Agenda - Empowering Women for Gender Equity 35(3): 12-23 (https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/10130950.2021.1964220?journalCode=ragn20).

Cirillo, Silvia
2021 Building support networks 25 years after Beijing: the case of women domestic workers in Ethiopia and Tanzania.
Agenda. Empowering Women for Gender Equity 35(2): 97-109.
(https://doi.org/10.1080/10130950.2021.1920334).

Cochrane, Logan & Rao, Nitya

2019 Is the push for gender sensitive research advancing the SDG agenda of leaving no one behind?
Forum for Development Studies 46(1): 45–65.

Cordon, Marisa; Drame, Fatu; Schmidt, Erica & Stepp, Haley
2018 *Systematic Literature Review of Gender-Based Violence in Ethiopia. Magnitude, Policies, and Interventions.*
Addis Ababa: USAID/Ethiopia and Social Impact, Inc., viii, 83 p.

Cossor, Elizabeth, et al.
2016 *Young and on the Move. Children and youth in mixed migration flows within and from the Horn of Africa.*
Nairobi: Regional Mixed Migration Secretariat, 84 p.

Crivello, Gina; Boyden, Jo & Pankhurst, Alula
2019 Motherhood in childhood: generational change in Ethiopia.
Feminist Encounters: A Journal of Critical Studies in Culture and Politics 3(1-2): 1-12.

Crivello, Gina & Morrow, Virginia
20220 Against the odds: why some children fare well in the face of adversity.
Journal of Development Studies 56(5): 999–1016.

Damot Walelign; Alemtsehay Mekonen; Mastewal Netsere & Molalign Tarekegn
2014 Modern contraceptive use among Orthodox Christian and Muslim women of reproductive age group in Bahir Dar City, North West Ethiopia: comparative cross-sectional study.
Open Journal of Epidemiology 4(4): 235-242
(https://www.scirp.org/journal/PaperInformation.aspx?PaperID=51348).

Davy, Deanna
2017 Unpacking the Myths: Human Smuggling from and within the Horn of Africa.
Nairobi: Regional Mixed Migration Secretariat, 23 p.

Dawson, Elsa L.
2016 Gender, diversity, and sustainable civil society strengthening: lessons from Ethiopia.
Development in Practice 26(5): 629–636.

De Regt, Marina & Mihret, Felegebirhan B.
2020 Agency in constrained circumstances: adolescent migrant sex workers in Addis Ababa, Ethiopia.
Journal of Eastern African Studies 14(3): 512-528.

Dereje Geleta
2018 Femininity, masculinity and family planning decision-making among married men and women in rural Ethiopia: a qualitative study.
Journal of African Studies and Development 10(9): 124–133
(https://doi.org/10.5897/JASD2018.0498).

Dinbabo, Mulugeta F.
2014 Contractual relationships between indigenous Community-Based Organizations (CBOs) and the community: empirical evidence from Ethiopia. *Journal of Social Science* 38(3): 231-240.

Di Nunzio, Marco
2019 *The Act of Living. Street Life, Marginality, and Development in Urban Ethiopia*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press, 264 p.

Drucza, Kristie & Dagmawit, Girefe Sahile
2021 Informal social protection, group membership and agriculture: male and female wheat farmers in Ethiopia.
In: Jimi O. Adesinea, ed., *Social Policy in the African Context*, pp. 91-119.
Dakar: CODESRIA – Pretoria: South African Research Chair in Social Policy.

Dupuy, K.; Ron, J. & Prakash, Aseem
2015 Who survived? Ethiopia's regulatory crackdown on foreign-Funded NGOs. *Review of International Political Economy* 22(2): 419–456.

Ebrahim Damtew
2017 Aspects of the history of "queens of peace and co-existence": the *dubarti* and their *qoti* in Jamma, South Wallo
In: CV 39, pp. 71-87.

Emebet Mulugeta & Eriksen, Sissel H.
2016 Growing up too fast: rural children working in Addis Ababa. *Eastern Africa Social Science Research Review* 32(1): 1-20.

Endalew Assefa
2015 Linguistic violence against women as manifested in sexist Amharic proverbs. *Etnorema* 11: 67-94
(www.academia.edu/40269932/Lingusitic_Violence_against_Women_as_Manifested_in_Sexist_Amharic_Proverbs).

Esayas, Bekele Geleta
2016 Microfinance and women's empowerment: an ethnographic inquiry. *Development in Practice* 26(1): 91–101.

Eshetu Wencheko & Mekonnen Tadesse
2020 Determinants of Ethiopian women's attitudes toward wife beating. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence* 35(1–2): 510–520
(https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/29294645).

FAO
2016 *Productive Impact of Ethiopia's Social Cash Transfer Pilot Programme. From Protection to Production (PtoP).*
Rome: FAO, 59 p.

Feleke Tadele

2015 *Civil Society Organisations and Societal Transformation in Africa: the Case of Ethiopia.*
Cape Town: University of South Africa (UNISA) (PhD thesis), 206 p.

Ficquet, Éloi
2010 Patterns of coexistence and rivalry between Christians and Muslims in Ethiopia. The case of Wällo in central highlands.
Civiltà del Mediterraneo 16-17: 247-259.

Flemmen, Annebritt & Mulumebet Zenebe
2016 Religious 'mahbär' in Ethiopia: ritual elements, dynamics, and challenges.
Journal of Religion in Africa 46(1): 3-31.

Galdo, Jose; Dammert, Ana C. & Degnet Abebaw
2018 Child Labor Measurement in Agricultural Households: Seasonality, Proxy Respondent and Gender Information Gaps in Ethiopia.
Bonn: IZA Institute of Labour Economics (GLM / LIC Working Paper no. 34).
2019 He Said, She Said: Child Labor Measurement in Ethiopia.
Bonn: IZA Institute of Labour Economics (GLM / LIC Working Paper no. 46).
2021 Gender bias in agricultural child labor: evidence from survey design experiments.
World Bank Economic Review 35(4): 872-891.

Gebre Yntiso
2015 The self-help groups approach in Ethiopia: promising achievements and formidable challenges.
Journal of Ethiopian Studies 48: 33-60.
2016 Reality checks: the state of civil society organizations in Ethiopia.
African Sociological Review 20(2): 2–25.

Gebregizabeher Yohannes; Mekuria Kassa; Gerezgiher Buruh; Ashenafi Damte & Atsede Fantahun
2015 Sexual violence and associated factors among commercial sex workers in Mekelle city, Tigray, Northern Ethiopia.
Archives of Medicine 7(2): 1-8.

Getahun Dana
2015 The implications of rural-urban migration to the development of the languages of national minorities: the case of the language of the Wolaita ethnic group.
Ethiopian Journal of the Social Sciences and Humanities 11(2): 87-110.

Getahun, Yitbarek Mehari & Kassa, Getahun Koye
2019 A phenomenological study of problem gambling: types, risk factors and consequences in Bahir Dar City, Ethiopia.
African Journal of Social Work 9(2): 67-75.

Getahen Mehari
2011 Indigenous social work around the world: towards culturally relevant education and practice.
Journal of Community Development Practice 19(2): 218-221.

2013 Human rights from below: achieving rights through community development, *Journal of Community Development Practice* 21(3): 294-296.

Getaneh Gobezie
2010 Empowerment of women in rural Ethiopia: a review of two microfinance models.
PRAXIS - The Fletcher Journal of Human Security 15: 23-38.

Getaneh Mehari & Getnet Tadele
2015 Sexual violence and justice in the context of legal pluralism: lessons from the Gamo cultural setting.
Ethiopian Journal of the Social Sciences and Humanities 11(2): 111-141.

Girma, Gezimu Gebre; Isoda, Hiroshi; Dil, Bahadur Rahut; Amekawa, Yuichiro & Nomura, Hisako
2019 Gender differences in the adoption of agricultural technology: the case of improved maize varieties in southern Ethiopia.
Women's Studies International Forum 76
(https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC6894305/).

Girma Negash
2018 *The Education of Children Entangled in Khat Trade in Ethiopia: The Case of Two Khat Market Centers.*
Addis Ababa: Forum for Social Studies, 62 p.

Habtamu, Wandimu Alem & Arindam Laha
2021 Socio-economic determinants of street children category and their occupational choice: evidence from the Regional State of Oromia, Ethiopia.
African Journal of Economic Review 9(2): 172-187
(https://www.ajol.info/index.php/ajer/article/view/205927).

Hale, Sondra
2006 The state of the women's movement in Eritrea.
Northeast African Studies (N.S.), 8(3): 155-177 .

Hirut Tefferi & Anis, Katy
2010 Abilities, strategies, perceptions, influences and interventions that engender resilience among secondary school girls in Ethiopia.
Girlhood Studies 3(1): 156-175.

Iris Group
2020 *Child, Early, and Forced Marriage: A Political Economy Analysis of Ethiopia*.
Chapel Hill, N.C.: Iris Group, iv, 22 p.

John, Neetu A.; Edmeades, Jeffrey; Murithi, Lydia & Iman Barre
2019 Child marriage and relationship quality in Ethiopia.
Culture, Health & Sexuality 21(8): 853–866.

Jones, Nicola; Presler-Marshall, Elizabeth; Guday Kassahun & Meti, Kebede Hateu

2020 Constrained choices: exploring the complexities of adolescent girls' voice and agency in child marriage decisions in Ethiopia.
Progress in Development Studies 20(4): 296–311.

Jones, Nicola; Presler-Marshall, Elizabeth; Baird, Sarah; Hicks, Joan; Guday Emirie; Workneh Yadete; Yitayew Alemayehu; Bezawit Bekele & Elshaday, Kifle Woldeyesus
2019 *Adolescent bodily integrity and freedom from violence in Ethiopia. A report on GAGE Ethiopia baseline findings.*
London: ODI, Gender and Adolescence - Global Evidence, vi, 52 p.

Kahsay, Goytom Abraha; Nordén, Anna; Bulte, Erwin
2021 Women participation in formal decision-making : Empirical evidence from participatory forest management in Ethiopia.
Global Environmental Change: Human and Policy Dimensions 70
(https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2021.102363).

Karimli, Leyla; Samman, Emma; Rost, Lucia & Kidder, Thalia
2016 *Factors and Norms Influencing Unpaid Care Work: Household survey evidence from five rural communities in Colombia, Ethiopia, The Philippines, Uganda and Zimbabwe.*
London: Oxfam, 62 p.
(https://policy-practice.oxfam.org.uk/publications/factors-and-norms-influencing-unpaid-care-work-household-survey-evidence-from-f-620145).

Kidan Abrha; Alemayehu Worku; Wondwossen Lerebo & Yemane Berhane
2019 Sexting and high sexual risk-taking behaviours among school youth in northern Ethiopia: estimating using prevalence ratio.
BMJ Sexual and Reproductive Health 45: 200–206
(https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/31030185/).

Kiros Biranu; Pankhurst, Alula; Heissler, Karin & Choi, Jean
2021 *"A Stranger in All Places": Patterns & Experiences of Children & Young People Moving From Their Home Communities in Ethiopia* (Working Paper 144).
Oxford: Young Lives, Oxford Department of International Development (ODID), University of Oxford, 44 p.

Kumar-Range, Shubh K., et al.
2016 *UN Women Ethiopia Country Office - Country Portfolio Evaluation Report.*
Addis Ababa : UN Office, 97 p.

Labzaé, Mehdi
2017 State-sponsored migrations in Ethiopia. Peasant perceptions of political control and land policies in Ethiopia's western lowlands.
Annales d'Ethiopie 31: 203-224.

Lemma, Teigist
2008 Growth without structures: the cooperative movement in Ethiopia.
In: Patrick Develtere, Ignace Pollet and Fredrick Wanyama, eds, *Cooperating Out of Poverty: the Renaissance of the African Cooperative Movement*, pp. 128-152. Geneva: ILO.

Lowe, Thomas A.
2018 *Domestic Work: A Destination or a Journey? Understanding the Life Stories of Domestic Workers in Addis Ababa, Ethiopia.*
Utrecht: University of Utrecht (PhD thesis).

Mains, Daniel
2015 Reconnecting hope: khat consumption, time, and mental wellbeing among unemployed young men in Jimma, Ethiopia.
In: B. Kort & E. Mendenhall, eds, *Global Mental Health: Anthropological Perspectives*, pp. 87-102. Walnut Creek, CA.: Left Coast Press.
2017 Too much time: changing conceptions of boredom, progress, and the future among young men in urban Ethiopia, 2003–2015.
Focaal. Journal of Global and Historical Anthropology 78: 38-51.

Mains, Daniel & Robel Mulat
2021 The Ethiopian developmental state and struggles over the reproduction of young migrant women's labor at the Hawassa Industrial Park,
Journal of Eastern African Studies 15(3): 359-377.

Marcus, Cressida
2006 The production of patriotic spirituality: Ethiopian Orthodox women's experience of war and social crisis.
Northeast African Studies (N.S), 8(3): 179-208.

Matsumura, Keiichiro
2018 Women crossing borders: experiences of female migrant workers and their changing family relations in rural Ethiopia.
Sophia Journal of Asian, African and Middle Eastern Studies 36 (Tokyo), Special issue on Women in Modern Ethiopia.

McClendon, Katherine A., et al.
2018 Intersections of girl child marriage and family planning beliefs and use: qualitative findings from Ethiopia and India.
Culture, Health and Sexuality 20(7): 799–814
(https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/29043910/).

McDougal, Lotus; Jackson, Emma C.; McClendon, Katherine A. & Yemeserach Belayneh
2018 Beyond the statistic: Exploring the process of early marriage decision-making using qualitative findings from Ethiopia and India.
BMC Women's Health 18(1): 144
(https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/30143040/).

Mebratie, Anawgaw; Sparrow, Robert; Yilma, Zelalem; Alemu, Getnet & Bedi, Arjun S.
2015a Enrollment in Ethiopia's community-based health insurance scheme.
World Development 74: 58-76.
2015b Dropping out of Ethiopia's community-based health insurance scheme.
Health Policy and Planning 30 (10): 1296-1306.

Melese Getu; Guday Emirie & Kassahun Habtamu

2021 The prevalence and drivers of early marriage across three generations in three districts from Amhara, Oromia and Southern Nations, Nationalities and Peoples regions of Ethiopia.
Ethiopian Journal of the Social Sciences and Humanities 17(2): 91-112.

Meron Zeleke & Bruzzi, Silvia
2015 *Women, Gender and Religions in Ethiopia.*
Annales d'Éthiopie 30, special issue.

Minilik, Demissie Amogne; Taye, Tolera Balcha & Agardh, Anette
2020 Prevalence and correlates of physical violence and rape among female sex workers in Ethiopia: a cross-sectional study with respondent-driven sampling from 11 major towns.
BMJ Open 9(7):e028247 (https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/31366648/).

Mjaaland, Thera
2016 Negotiating gender norms in the context of equal access to education in north-western Tigray, Ethiopia.
Gender and Education 30: 139-155.
2015 Whose authority? The religious conditioning of decision-making in the context of right to reproductive choice in north-western Tigray, Ethiopia.
Annales d'Éthiopie 30: 153-174.
2017 Co-photographing in North-western Tigray, Ethiopia.
Anthrovision 5(2) (https://doi.org/10.4000/anthrovision.2617).

Morrow, Virginia & Boyden, Jo
2018 *Responding to Children's Work: Evidence from the Young Lives Study in Ethiopia, India, Peru and Vietnam. Summative Report.*
Oxford: Young Lives.

Muche, Achenef A.; Adekunle, Adeyemi O. & Arowojolu, Ayodele O.
2017 Gender-based violence among married women in Debre Tabor Town, northwest Ethiopia: a qualitative study.
African Journal of Reproductive Health 21(4): 102–109
(https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/29624956/).

Mulema, Annet A. & Likimyelesh Nigussie
2019 Women's empowerment in rural Ethiopia.
In: CV 23.

Mulema, Annet A., et al.
2021 Spiraling up and down: Mapping women's empowerment through agricultural interventions using the community capitals framework in rural Ethiopia.
Community Development 51(1): 113-130.

Mulubrhan Amare; Arndt, Channing; Zhe Guo & Seymour, Greg
2020 Variation in Women's Attitudes Toward Intimate Partner Violence Across the Rural-Urban Continuum in Ethiopia.
Addis Ababa: Policy Studies Institute - Washington, DC: IFPRI-ESSP
(Strategy Support Program Working Paper 155) 19 p.

Mulugeta, Dile Worke; Zewdie, Birhanu Koricha & Gurmesa, Tura Debelew
2020 Prevalence of sexual violence in Ethiopian workplaces: systematic review and meta-analysis.
Reproductive Health 17, art. 195
(https://doi.org/10.1186/s12978-020-01050-2).

Negewo-Oda, Beza & White, Aronette M.
2010 Identity transformation and reintegration among Ethiopian women war veterans: a feminist analysis.
Journal of Feminist Family Therapy 23(3-4): 163-197.

Nigisti Gebreslassie & John, Sonja
2017 Hope for tomorrow through street children dialogue.
In: CV 39, pp. 65-70.

Østebø, Terje; Tronvoll, Kjetil & Østebø, Marit Tolo
2021 Religion and the 'secular shadow': responses to Covid-19 in Ethiopia.
Religion 51(3): 338-359 (https://doi.org/10.1080/0048721X.2021.1943769).

Pankhurst, Alula, ed.
2017 *Change and transformation in 20 rural communities in Ethiopia: Selected aspects and implications for policy.*
Addis Ababa: Ethiopia-WIDE.

Pankhurst, Alula; Yeraswork Admassie & Yitayew Alemayehu, eds
2016 *The Rights of Children in Ethiopia: Empirical Investigations from Multidisciplinary Perspectives.*
Addis Ababa: Centre for Human Rights, Addis Ababa University, 165 p.

Petersen, Anne Berit; Thompson, Lisa M.; Dadi, Gezahegn Bekele; Tolcha, Alemu & Cataldo, Janine K.
2018 An exploratory study of knowledge, attitudes, and beliefs related to tobacco use and secondhand smoke among women in Aleta Wondo, Ethiopia.
BMC Women's Health 18(1)
(https://bmcwomenshealth.biomedcentral.com/articles/10.1186/s12905-018-0640-y).

Raghallaigh, Muireann Ní & Allen, Mary
2012 Women's Experiences of Gender-Based Violence in Tigray, Ethiopia. Summary Report.
Dublin: University College Dublin, School of Applied Social Science (Working paper 23), 7 p.

Van Blerk, Lorraine
2016 Livelihoods as relational im/mobilities: exploring the everyday practices of young female sex workers in Ethiopia.
Annals of the Association of American Geographers 106(2): 413–421.

Van Reisen, Mirjam E.H. & Zecarias Gerrima

2016 The order of things. Changing identities in Eritrea through ICTs. In: Ngonidzashe M. & Munyaradzi M., eds, *Violence, Politics and Conflict Management in Africa: Envisioning Transformation, Peace and Unity in the Twenty-first Century*, pp. 367-400. Oxford: African Books Collective.

Rena, Ravinder
2007 The women employment in Eritrea – Reflections from pre- and post-independence period. *The Indian Journal of Labour Economics* 50(2): 357-370.

Rutzen, Douglas
2015 Civil society under assault. *Journal of Democracy* 26(4): 28–39.

Samuel Weldeegzie
2017a *Empirical Essays on Childhood Human Capital in Ethiopia.* Canberra: Canberra University (PhD thesis), 139 p.
2017b Growing-up unfortunate: war and human capital in Ethiopia. *World Development* 96: 474–489.

Sara, Bahta Galu, et al.,
2020 Factors associated with sexual violence among female administrative staff of Mekelle University, North Ethiopia. *BMC Research Notes* 13, art. 15 (https://bmcresnotes.biomedcentral.com/articles/10.1186/s13104-019-4860-5).

Save the Children Denmark - Ministry of Education - Ministry of Women's Affairs
2008 *A Study on Violence against Girls in Primary Schools and Its Impacts on Girls' Education in Ethiopia.* Addis Ababa: Save the Children Denmark – Ethiopian Ministry of Education and Ministry of Women's Affairs, xv, 90 p.

Sender, John & Cramer, Christopher
2021 Desperate, deceived and disappointed: women's lives and labour in rural Ethiopia and Uganda. *Journal of Contemporary African Studies* 40(2): 153-171.

Sharma, Vandana; Adaugo Amobi; Samuel Tewolde; Negussie Deyessa & Scott, Jennifer
2020 Displacement-related factors influencing marital practices and associated intimate partner violence risk among Somali refugees in Dollo Ado, Ethiopia: a qualitative study. *Conflict and Health* 14:17 (https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32280368/).

SIHA Network
2018 *Gender Briefing - Ethiopia.* Kampala: SIHA Network, 18 p.

Siwila, Lilian C.
2016 From a father-in-law to a client: a reading of Genesis 38 through religio-cultural sexual and reproductive rights in the Ethiopian context.

Journal of Theology for Southern Africa 152: 141–155.

Solomon Mebre
2015 Peacebuilding or 'development'? The dynamics of conflict and NGOs' role in Borana, Oromia Region, Ethiopia.
Ethiopian Journal of the Social Sciences and Humanities 11(1): 103-126.

Sosina Bezu & Holden, Stein
2015 Generosity and sharing among villagers: do women give more?
Journal of Behavioral and Experimental Economics 57: 103-111.

Sunter, J.R.
2018 "*Caring for Children in Rural Ethiopia" - A Qualitative Data Analysis of Roles and Responsibilities for Childcare within Families and the Community in the Rural Villages Mere-Mieti and Ilkin.*
Utrecht: University of Utrecht (PhD thesis).

Tadesse Beyene
2018 Analysis of women's empowerment processes in Eritrea: achievements and challenges.
In: CV 31, vol. 1, pp. 477-511.

Tadesse, Michael Emru
2019 Corporal punishment against children in the home setting in Ethiopia.
African Journal of Social Work 9(2): 107-115.

Tamene Keneni
2019 Women's empowerment in Ethiopia: a trend analysis based on Ethiopian Demographic and Health Survey (EDHS) 2005, 2011, and 2016 data.
Open Journal of Women's Studies 1(2): 25-34.

Taye Dida
2021 Family assessment in Ethiopia: reasons and resiliencies of separated families.
African Journal of Social Work 11(6): 396-402.

Tefera Belay & Teshome Kondale
2018 Subjective quality of life and perceived adequacy of social support among the elderly in Arbaminch town.
Ethiopian Journal of the Social Sciences and Humanities 10(1): 1-26.

Tigabu, Degu Getahun & Villanger, Espen
2017 Labour-intensive jobs for women and development: intra-household welfare effects and its transmission channels.
Journal of Development Studies 54(7): 1232-1252.

Tsedale Kinfu
2019 Borderland entrepreneurs or victims of gendered mobility? Commercial sex workers in Metema Yohannes town.
In CV 50, pp. 33-50.

UNICEF
2018 *Child Notice Ethiopia* (Authors: Chris Cuninghame, Azeb Adefrsew, Monica Martinez & Chris Rayment).
Addis Ababa: UNICEF Ethiopia – The Hague: UNICEF the Netherlands, 114 p.

Wako, Lemma Megerssa
2020 *Women Trafficking in Ethiopia and its Mitigation: The Case of Arsi Zone, Oromiya.*
Leiden: Leiden University (PhD thesis), 188 p.

Waterhouse, Philippa & Bennett, Rachel
2021 Early maternal work and child vocabulary development: evidence from Ethiopia.
Journal of Family Studies 27
(https://doi.org/10.1080/13229400.2021.1957981).

Weber, Annette
2011 Women without arms: gendered fighter constructions in Eritrea and Southern Sudan.
International Journal of Conflict and Violence 5(2): 357–370.

Yemataw, Wondie Yehualashet
2009 *Characterizing the Psychosocial Effects of Child Sexual Abuse in Ethiopia: Implications for Prevention and Intervention.*
Aachen: Shaker Verlag (Berichte aus der Psychologie), xvi, 230 p.

Yohannes, Mehretie Adinew & Mihiret, Abreham Hagos
2017 Sexual violence against female university students in Ethiopia.
BMC International Health and Human Rights 17
(https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/28738807/).

Yoshida, Sayuri
2018 The government and a women's association in a Muslim holy village in Southwest Ethiopia.
Sophia Journal of Asian, African and Middle Eastern Studies 36 (Tokyo), Special issue on Women in Modern Ethiopia.

Zerihun Girma; Cochrane, Logan & Gutema Imana
2019 An assessment of khat consumption habit and its linkage to household economies and work culture: the case of Harar city.
PLoS ONE 14(11) (https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/31689323/)

29. Nutrition

Ashenafi, Argaw Yirga; Mwambi, Henry G.; Dawit, Getnet Ayele & Sileshi, Fanta Melesse
2019 Factors affecting child malnutrition in Ethiopia.
African Health Sciences 19(2): 1897–1909
(https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/31656473/).

Aurino, Elisabetta; Schott, Whitney; Behrman, Jere R. & Penny, Mary

2019 Nutritional status from 1 to 15 years and adolescent learning for boys and girls in Ethiopia, India, Peru, and Vietnam.
Population Research and Policy Review 38(6): 899–931.

Bekele, Alemayehu Dekeba; Beuving, Joost & Ruben, Ruerd
2016 Food choices in Ethiopia: does nutritional information matter?
International Journal of Consumer Studies 40(6): 625-634
(https://doi.org/10.1111/ijcs.12278).

Bekele Megersa; Abebe Haile & Kitron, Uriel
2020 Energy and nutrient intake and associated factors among pastoral children in southern Ethiopia.
Food and Nutrition Bulletin 41(4): 446–458
(https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32873075/).

Belainew Belete & Surafel Melak
2019 Impacts of small-scale irrigation technology on the nutritional well being of children in the Amhara national region of Ethiopia.
Ethiopian Journal of Economics 27(1): 29-56.

Chisholm, Nick
2019 Multi-sectoral collaboration for improved nutrition: the problems and prospects of implementation in Ethiopia.
Development Policy Review 37(2): 274–292.

Coates, Jennifer, et al.
2017 Filling a dietary data gap? Validation of the adult male equivalent method of estimating individual nutrient intakes from household-level data in Ethiopia and Bangladesh.
Food Policy 72: 27–42 (https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodpol.2017.08.010).
2018 Intra-household nutrient inequity in rural Ethiopia.
Food Policy 81: 82–94 (https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodpol.2018.10.006).

Golan, Jenna; Headey, Derek; Hirvonen, Kalle & Hoddinott, John
2019 Changes in child under-nutrition in Ethiopia, 2000–16.
In: CV 23.

Kennedy, Eileen; Habtamu Fekadu; Ghosh, Shibani; Baral, Kedar; Davis, Dale; Sapkota; Diplav & Webb, Patrick
2016 Implementing multisector nutrition programs in Ethiopia and Nepal: challenges and opportunities from a stakeholder perspective. Challenges and opportunities from a stakeholder perspective.
Food and Nutrition Bulletin 37(4, suppl.): S115–S123
(https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/27909257/)

Kennedy, Eileen, Mersha, Girmay A.; Sibhatu Biadgilign; Masresha Tessema; Dilnesaw Zerfu; Rahel Gizaw & Kershaw, Meghan
2020 Nutrition policy and governance in Ethiopia: what difference does 5 years make?
Food and Nutrition Bulletin 41(4): 494–502.
(https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32945188/).

Masresha Tessema, et al.
2016 Translating the impact of quality protein maize into improved nutritional status for Ethiopian children: Study protocol for a randomized controlled trial. *BMC Nutrition* 2(1) (https://doi.org/10.1186/s40795-016-0089-z).

Melesse, Mequanint Biset & Van den Berg, Marrit
2020 Consumer nutrition knowledge and dietary behavior in urban Ethiopia: a comprehensive study.
Ecology of Food and Nutrition 60(2): 244-256
(https://doi.org/10.1080/03670244.2020.1835655).

Nurezeman Gali; Dessalegn Tamiru & Meseret Tamrat
2017 The emerging nutritional problems of school adolescents: overweight/obesity and associated factors in Jimma town, Ethiopia.
Journal of Pediatric Nursing 35: 98-104.

Omer, Afrah Mohammedsani, et al.
2020 Effectiveness of a nutrition education and counselling training package on antenatal care: a cluster randomized controlled trial in Addis Ababa.
Health Policy and Planning 35(S1): i65–75
(https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/33165586/).

Samuel, Aregash; Brouwer, Inge D.; Pamungkas, Nindya P.; Terra, Tosca; Lelisa, Azeb; Kebede, Amha & Osendarp, Saskia J.M.
2020 Determinants of adherence to micronutrient powder use among young children in Ethiopia.
Maternal and Child Nutrition (https://doi.org/10.1111/mcn.13111).

Samuel, Aregash; Osendarp, Saskia J.M.; Feskens, Edith J.M.; Lelisa, Azeb; Adish, Abdulaziz; Kebede, Amha & Brouwer, Inge D.
2022 Gender differences in nutritional status and determinants among infants (6'11 m): a cross-sectional study in two regions in Ethiopia.
BMC Public Health 22 (https://doi.org/10.1186/s12889-022-12772-2).

Selamawit Bilal, et al.
2016 Fathers' perception, practice, and challenges in young child care and feeding in Ethiopia.
Food and Nutrition Bulletin 37(3): 329–339
(https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/27352611/).

Taylor, Linnet
2012 From food crisis to nutrition: challenges and possibilities in Ethiopia's nutrition sector.
Brighton: Institute of Development Studies, 22 p.

Walls, Helen; Johnston, Deborah; Vecchione, Elisa; Adam, Abdulfatah & Parkhurst, Justin
2018 The role of evidence in nutrition policymaking in Ethiopia: institutional structures and issue framing.

Development Policy Review 37(2): 293-310
(https://doi.org/10.1111/dpr.12385).

Weaver, Lesley Jo; Yemesrach Tadess; Stevenson, Edward G.J. & Hadley, Craig
2019 "I want variety!": dietary variety as aesthetic pursuit, social signal, and nutritional vehicle in Brazil and Ethiopia
Human Organization 78(2): 122–132.
(https://doi.org/10.17730/0018-7259.78.2.122).

Yusuf Haji; Junayde Abdurahmen & Wondimagegn Paulos
2017 Knowledge and perception of consumption of iodized salt among food handlers in southern Ethiopia.
Food and nutrition Bulletin 38,(1): 92–102
(https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/28027670/).

30. Food (in)security

Abduselam, Abdulahi Mohamed
2017 Food security situation in Ethiopia: a review study.
International Journal of Health Economics and Policy 2(3): 86-96
(https://www.sciencepublishinggroup.com/journal/paperinfo?journalid=288&doi=10.11648/j.hep.20170203.11)

Amsalu Mitiku, Bekabil Fufa & Beyene Tadese
2012 Analysis of factors determining household food security in pastoral area of Oromia Region, Moyale District, Ethiopia.
International Journal of Agricultural Science, Research and Technology 2(3): 105-110.

Amsalu Mitiku & Wendimu Legesse
2014 The determinants of rural households' vulnerability to food insecurity in Jimma Zone, Southwestern Ethiopia.
Journal of Biological and Chemical Research 31(1): 62-72.

Arega Bazezew
2012 Determining food security indicators at household level in drought prone areas of the Amhara Region of Ethiopia: the case of Lay Gayint district.
Ethiopian Journal of Environmental Studies and Management 5:(4): 422-434.

Asenso-Okyere, Kwadwo; Mekonnen, Daniel A. & Elias Zerfu
2013 Determinants of food security in selected agro-pastoral communities of Somali and Oromia Regions, Ethiopia.
Journal of Food Science and Engineering 3: 453-471.

Ayaleneh Bogale & Abebaw Shimelis
2009 Household level determinants of food insecurity in rural areas of Dire Dawa, Eastern Ethiopia.

African Journal of Food Agriculture Nutrition and Development 9(9): 1914-1926.

Bachewe, Fantu Nisrane & Minten, Bart
2019 The rising costs of nutritious foods: the case of Ethiopia.
Washington, DC- Addis Ababa: IFPRI (Strategy Support Working paper 134), 24 p.

Baye, Kaleab; Hirvonen, Kalle; Dereje, Mekdim & Remans, Roseline
2019 Energy and nutrient production in Ethiopia, 2011-2015: Implications to supporting healthy diets and food systems.
PLoS ONE 14 (2019) 3
(https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/30861012/).

Belete Debebe
2017 Determinants of food insecurity among rural households in Debark woreda, North West Ethiopia.
Ethiopian Renaissance Journal of Social Sciences and Humanities 4(1): 57-74.

Birara Endalew; Mequanenet Muchie & Samuel Tadesse
2015 Assessment of food security situation in Ethiopia: review.
Asian Journal of Agricultural Research 9(2): 55-68.

Cochrane, Logan
2017 Stages of food security: a co-produced mixed-methods methodology.
Progress in Development Studies
(https://doi.org/10.1177/1464993417716358).
2017 *Strengthening Food Secutity in Rural Ethiopia.*
Okanagan: University of British Columbia (PhD thesis), xii, 358 p.

Degnet Abebaw; Assefa Admassie; Habtemariam Kassa & Padoch, Christine
2020 Can rural outmigration improve household food security? Empirical evidence from Ethiopia.
World Development 129, art. 104879.

Desportes, Isabel; Hone Mandefro & Hilhorst, Dorothea
2019 The humanitarian theatre: drought response during Ethiopia's low-intensity conflict of 2016.
Journal of Modern African Studies 57(1): 31-59.

Ewbank, Richard, et al.
2019 Building resilience to El Niño-related drought: experiences in early warning and early action from Nicaragua and Ethiopia.
Disasters 43(S3): S345–S367.

FAO
2018 *Food loss analysis: causes and solutions. Case study on the teff value chain in the Federal Democratic Republic of Ethiopia.*
Rome: Food and Agriculture Organization, xvii, 30 p.

Fiseha Endale & Degefa Tolossa

2017 Food security status of people with disabilities in Selassie *kebele*, Hawassa town, southern Ethiopia.
Ethiopian Journal of the Social Sciences and Humanities 13(1): 105–134.

Gezahegn Abebe
2020 Cash-for-work and food-for-work programmes' role in household resilience to food insecurity in southern Ethiopia.
Development in Practice 30(8): 1068–1081.

Girma Zewdie & Menberu Teshome
2015 Determinants of household food insecurity in Lay Gayint *woreda*, South Gondar Zone of Amhara Region, Ethiopia.
Ethiopian Renaissance Journal of Social Sciences and the Humanities 2(2): 53-70.

Guush Berhane; Hoddinott, John & Kumar, Neha
2017 *The Impact of Ethiopia's Productive Safety Net Programme on the Nutritional Status of Children 2008–2012*.
Washington, DC – Addis Abab: IFPRO, 27 p.

Headey, Derek; Hirvonen, Kalle; Hoddinott, John & Stifel, David
2019 Rural food market prices and child nutrition.
American Journal of Agricultural Economics 101(5): 1311–1327.

Hirvonen, Kalle & Hoddinott, John
2017 Agricultural production and children's diets: evidence from rural Ethiopia.
Agricultural Economics 48(4): 469–480.

Johnston, Deborah & Walls, Helen
2019 Economic policy and food security in Ethiopia.
In: CV 23.

Levine, Simon; Kusnierek, Agata & Sida, Lewis
2019 *Early response and resilience investments - The case of drought in eastern Ethiopia in 2015–16.*
London: ODI, Humanitarian Policy Group, 41 p.

Manlosa, Aisa O.; Schultner, Jannik; Dorresteijn, Ine & Fischer, Joern
2019 Capital asset substitution as a coping strategy: practices and implications for food security and resilience in southwestern Ethiopia.
Geoforum 106: 13–23.

Mekonnen, Daniel A., et al.
2020 Can household dietary diversity inform about nutrient adequacy? Lessons from a food systems analysis in Ethiopia.
Food Security 12(2): 1367–1383.
(https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s12571-020-01056-5)

Melake Tewelde
2018 Food security in IGAD countries: unfinished agenda or unattainable goal .

In: CV 31, vol. 1, pp. 601-630.

Mesfin, Afeworki Hagos, et al.
2022 Weather information and shocks: policy implications to ensure food security in Tigray Region of Ethiopia.
Journal of Arid Environments 205
(https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jaridenv.2022.104769).

Mesfin Welderufael
2014 Determinants of household vulnerability to food insecurity in Ethiopia: econometric analysis of rural and urban households.
Journal of Economics and Sustainable Development 5(24): 70-79.

Messay Mulugeta
2015 Food reserve system in Ethiopia: assessment of the current implementation technicalities and policy recommendations.
Journal of Ethiopian Civil Society Organizations 3: 6-19.

Ndamobissi, Robert
2018 *La Malnutrition des Enfants dans les Pays du Sahel et de la Corne de l'Afrique: Défis Sociodémographiques et Politiques (Burkina Faso, Niger, Sénégal, Éthiopie, Ghana).*
Paris: L'Harmattan.

Petrikova, Ivica
2019 Food-security governance in India and Ethiopia: a comparative analysis.
Third World Quarterly 40(4): 743–762.

Strintzos, M. & Mulugeta Berhanu
2009 Ethiopia, shifting paradigms: famine prevention.
In A. Sagro & A. Naerstad, eds, *Good or Bad Aid for Agricultural and Rural Development? Case Studies and Overview of Support for Agriculture and Rural Development*, pp. 23-36. Rome: More and Better Campaign.

Tefera, Darge Delbiso; Rodriguez-Llanes, Jose Manue; Donneau, Anne-Françoise; Speybroeck, Niko & Guha-Sapir, Debarati
2017 Drought, conflict and children's undernutrition in Ethiopia 2000–2013: a meta-analysis.
Bulletin of the World Health Organization 95: 94–102.

Teshome, Temesgen Tilahun
2010 Food security situation in Ethiopia: the case of Amhara National Regional State.
Ryokyu Journal of Economic Studies 50(1-2): 55-74.

Tsegaye, Mulugeta Habtewold
2018 Determinants of food security in the Oromiya Region of Ethiopia.
In: CV 53, pp. 39–65.

UNECA
2014 *The cost of hunger in Africa: social and economic impact of child*

undernutrition in Egypt, Ethiopia, Swaziland and Uganda: implications for the social and economic transformation of Africa. Abridged report.
Addis Ababa: UNECA and World Food Programme, 37 p.

Yenesew Sewnet
2015 Causes and coping mechanisms of food insecurity in rual Ethiopia.
Agriculture and Biology Journal of North America 6(5): 123-133.

Yishihake, Erchigo Ababbo; Fisseha Asmera & Solomon Tilahun
2015 Determinants of food insecurity and coping mechanisms among rural farm households: the case of Shasogo and East Badewacho districts, Hadiya Zone, South Nations, Nationalities Peoples Region, Ethiopia.
International Journal of Science and Research 5:(11): 1155-1161.

31. Refugees, Displacement and Resettlement

Afifi, Tamer; Govil, Radha; Sakdapolrak, Patrick & Warner, Koko
2012 *Climate change, vulnerability and human mobility: Perspectives of refugees from the East and Horn of Africa.*
Bonn: United Nations University, Institute for Environment and Human Security (UNU-EHS), 59 p.

Assefaw Bariagaber
2018 Globalization, imitation behavior, and refugees from Eritrea.
In: CV 46, pp. 1-25.

Bereket Tsegay
2022 Re-displacing the Displaced: Rethinking the Dual Strategy of Large scale Resettlement and Peaceful Coexistence in Metekel, Ethiopia.
London: SOAS, Researching Internal Displacement, Working Paper No. 17.

Berhanie Getnet
2019 *Depression, Post Traumatic Stress Disorder and Alcohol Misuse among Eritrean Refugees Living in a Camp in Ethiopia: Risk and Protective Factors.*
Addis Ababa: Addis Ababa University, School of Medicine and Public Health (PhD thesis), xvii, 155 p.

Berhanie Getnet; Girmay Medhin & Atalay Alem
2019 Symptoms of post-traumatic stress disorder and depression among Eritrean refugees in Ethiopia: identifying direct, meditating and moderating predictors from path analysis.
British Medical Journal (BMJ Open) 9:e021142
(https://bmjopen.bmj.com/content/9/1/e021142).

Birhanu, Sileshi Watol & Desta, Tegegne Assefa
2019 Ethiopia and the refugees: the history, current situations and legal frameworks.

Historical Research Letters 49: 1-7
(https://iiste.org/Journals/index.php/HRL/article/view/49055).

Carver, Freddie
2020 *Refugee and host communities in Ethiopia - 2018–2019 integrated national study.*
London: Overseas Development Institute and Danish Refugee Council, 28 p.

Connell, Dan
2016 Refugees, migration, and gated nations: the Eritrean experience.
African Studies Review 59(3): 217-225.
2018 Eritrean refugees at risk.
In: CV 46, pp. 215-237.

Colletta, Nat J.
2015 Violent conflict and forced displacement in the Horn of Africa: government and donor policies and programs in search of durable solutions.
African Human Mobility Review 1(3): 273-310.

Gedifew, Sewenet Yigzaw & Endalsasa, Belay Abitew
2019 Causes and impacts of internal displacement in Ethiopia.
African Journal of Social Work 9(2): 32-41.

Gutu, Olana Wayessa & Nygren, Anja
2016 Whose decisions, whose livelihoods? Resettlement and environmental justice in Ethiopia.
Society & Natural Resources 29(4): 387-402.

Lecadet, Clara & Medareshaw Tafesse Melkamu
2017 The expulsion of Ethiopian workers from Saudi Arabia (2013-2014). The management of a humanitarian and political crisis.
Annales d'Ethiopie 31: 225-244.

Mekonnen, Daniel & Palacios Arapiles, Sara
2022 The Eritrean practice of the issuance of identity-proving documents with particular focus on the case of returnees from Ethiopia.
London: University of London, Refugee Law Clinic (RLC Briefing Paper No. 1), 15 p.

Riggan, Jennifer & Poole, Amanda
2019 The global and local politics of refugee management in the Horn: Ethiopian refugee policy and Eritrean refugee agency.
In: Johannes Dragsbaek Schmidt, Leah Kimathi & Michael Omondi Owiso, eds, *Refugees and Forced Migration in the Horn and Eastern Africa*, pp. 155-174. New York: Springer Nature.

Ruaudel, Héloïse & Morrison-Métois, Susanna
2017 Responding to Refugee Crises. Lessons from evaluations in Ethiopia and Uganda as countries of destination.
Paris: OECD, 20 p.

Shishay, Teklay Kahsay; Gebrehaweria, Kidane Reda & Alem, Mezgebo Hailu
2020 Food security status and its determinants in pastoral and agro-pastoral districts of Afar regional state, Ethiopia.
African Journal of Science, Technology, Innovation and Development 12(4): 333–341 (https://doi.org/10.1080/20421338.2019.1640429).

Stark, Lindsay, et al.
2018 Effects of a social empowerment intervention on economic vulnerability for adolescent refugee girls in Ethiopia.
Journal of Adolescent Health 62(1, Suppl.): S15–20 (https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/29273113/).

Tadesse, Kassa Woldetsadik; Fasil Mulatu & Jettu Edosa
2019 Ethiopia's refugee policy overhaul: implications on the out of camp regime and rights to residence, movement and engagement in gainful employment.
Journal of Ethiopian Human Rights Law 19 (http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.3406620).

Tufa, F.A., et al.
2020 Figurations of Displacement in and beyond Ethiopia: Empirical findings and reflections on protracted displacement and translocal connections of Eritreans in Ethiopia (TRAFIG working paper 5).
Bonn: BICC, 41 p. (https://trafig.eu/output/working-papers/trafig-working-paper-no-5).

32. Education and Language Use

Abebe Fentahun
2015 Mother tongue education in the Awi Zone from 1996 to 2011: prospects and challenges.
Ethiopian Renaissance Journal of Social Sciences and the Humanities 2(2): 19-36.

Abebe, R.T.
2015 Expanding quality assurance in Ethiopian higher education.
Working Papers in Higher Education Studies 1(2): 20–42.

Adamu, Abebaw Yirga
2013 Intergroup relations among ethnically diverse university students in Ethiopia.
Journal of Education and Research 3(2): 77-95.
2014 *Ethnic and Religious Diversity in Higher Education in Ethiopia: The Case of Bahir Dar University.*
Tampere (Finland): Tampere University (PhD thesis), xi. 227 p.

Adane, T.B. & Reda, D.N.
2016 Entrepreneurship education: exploring the missing piece in Ethiopian primary and secondary education programs.

Bahirdar Journal for Education 16(1): 1-15 (https://journals.bdu.edu.et/index.php/bje/article/view/18).

Addisalem, Gebrekidan Desta; Du Preez, Madely & Ngulube, Patrick
2019 Factors affecting the information-seeking behaviour of postgraduate students at the University of South Africa Ethiopia Regional Learning Centre. *Information Development* 35(3): 362–373 (https://doi.org/10.1177/0266666917744824).

Adem, Kedir Geleto; Bezabih Emana; Wassie Berhanu & Jemma, Haji Berhanu
2012 Education poverty among the rural households in Arsi zone, Oromiya, Ethiopia: school dropout and literacy rate in focus. *Universal Journal of Education and General Studies* 1(9): 279-288 (https://www.academia.edu/2472632/Education_poverty_among_the_rural_households_in_Arsi_zone_Oromiya_Ethiopia_School_dropout_and_literacy_rate_in_focus).

Ahmed, Ahmed Y. et al.
2019 Mapping inequality in access to meaningful learning in secondary education in Ethiopia: implications for sustainable development. *Educational Studies* 45(5): 554–581 (https://doi.org/10.1080/03055698.2018.1509777).

Akalu, A.G.
2017 Higher education 'massification' and challenges to the professoriate: do academics' conceptions of quality matter? *Quality in Higher Education* 22(3): 260-276.

Aklilu, Dalelo Wamisho
2021 Recruitment, development and retention of teacher educators in Ethiopia: implications for education quality. *Bahir Dar Journal of Education* 21(1): 82-106.

Alemayehu Teklemariam
2016 Quality of interpretation services and its implications in creating inclusive classrooms for deaf preparatory school students. *Eastern Africa Social Science Research Review* 32(2): 103-122.
2019 Impacts of congenital deafness on language and cognitive development of primary schools deaf students in Addis Ababa *Eastern Africa Social Science Research Review* 3591-2): 123-150.

Amanuel Raga
2012 Linguistic landscape and language attitude: a case study on Jimma town's linguistic landscape inscribers' attitude for Afan Oromo. *International Journal of Sociology and Anthropology* 4(7): 218-225.

Amare, A.
2009 Relevance of higher education curricula and the status of learning inputs. In: *Quality of Higher Education in Ethiopian Public Institutions*, pp. 57-93. Addis Ababa: Forum for Social Science Studies (FSS).

Asfaha, Yonas Mesfun; Kroon, Sjaak & Kurvers, Jeanne
2014 Building early reading on syllables and cultural literacy practices: evidence from Eritrea.
In: Juffermans, Kasper; Asfaha, Yonas Mesfun & Abdelhay, Ashraf, eds, *African Literacies: Ideologies, Scripts, Education*, pp. 305-332. Durham: Cambridge Scholars Publishing.

Ashcroft, K.
2004 The massification of higher education: a comparison of the UK experience and the emerging Ethiopian response.
Ethiopian Journal of Higher Education 1(1), 1-20.

Ashcroft, K. & Rayner, F.
2012 The purposes and practices of quality assurance in Ethiopian higher education: journey, adaptation and integration.
International Journal of Business Anthropology 3(2), 19-35.

Ayalew, S.; Dawit, M.; Tesfaye, S. & Yalew, E.
2009 Assessment of science education quality indicators in Addis Ababa, Bahir Dar and Hawassa universities.
Quality of Higher Education in Ethiopian Public Institutions, pp. 161-266. Addis Ababa: FSS.

Behrmann, J.R., *et al.*
2017 Intergenerational transmission of poverty and inequality: parental resources and schooling attainment and children's human capital in Ethiopia, India, Peru, and Vietnam.
Economic Development and Culture Change 64(4): 657-697.
(https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC5607008/).

Belaynesh Tefera
2018 Early childhood care and education (ECCE) in Ethiopia: developments, research, and implications.
Eastern Africa Social Science Research Review 34(1): 171–206.

Berhane Demoz
2018 Professional characteristics of teachers in elementary schools: a synopsis.
In CV 31, vol. 1, pp. 265-288.

Bireda, Asamenew D.
2019 Doctoral student connectedness in open distance learning: a case of students and supervisors.
Africa Education Review 16(5): 16–28.

Borisova, Ivelina; Pisani, Lauren; Dowd, Amy-Jo & Lin, Hsiao-Chen
2017 Effective interventions to strengthen early language and literacy skills in low-income countries: comparison of a family-focused approach and a pre-primary programme in Ethiopia.
Early Child Development and Care 187(3–4): 655–671.

Chaillot, Christine
2021 *L'Enseignement traditionnel de l'Église éthiopienne orthodoxe täwahedo: Foi et Spiritualité.*
Paris: L'Harmattan, 268 p.

Crawfurd, Lee & Rolleston, Caine
2020 Long-run effects of teachers in developing countries.
Review of Development Economics 24(4): 1279–99
(https://doi.org/10.1111/rode.12717).

Daniel Erena & Hailu Gutema
2021 Impact of satellite television programs on Ethiopian culture: an exploratory study of viewing habits and attitudes.
Eastern Africa Social Science Research Review 38(2): 57-103.

Daniel, Kassahun Waktola & Tegegne, Sishaw Emiru
2018 Mapping college students' location knowledge of environmental events: empirical evidence from Ethiopia and the USA.
Area 50(3): 384–396 (https://doi.org/10.1111/area.12396).

Data Dea
2010 Governance, language politics and education in southern Ethiopia: the tribulations of inventing WoGaGoDa.
In: CV 1, pp. 117-128.

Dawit Daniel; Getachew Liben & Ashenafi Adug
2017 Assessment of students' satisfaction: a case study of Dire Dawa University, Ethiopia.
Journal of Education and Practice 8(4)
(https://files.eric.ed.gov/fulltext/EJ1133033.pdf).

Debele, Meskerem L.
2017 Re-orienting Ethiopia's educational policy in the classical humanist perspectives of renaissance utopias.
Compare: A Journal of Comparative and International Education 7(1): 75-91.

Demis Zergaw
2020 An assessment of primary school instructional processes in promoting peace, harmony, and conflict management in government primary schools of the Addis Ababa City Government, Ethiopia: implications for teacher education.
Eastern Africa Social Science Research Review 36(1): 63-79.

Demssie, Yared N.; Biemans, Harm J.A.; Wesselink, Renate & Mulder, Martin
2020 Combining indigenous knowledge and modern education to foster sustainability competencies: towards a set of learning design principles.
Sustainability 12, 6823 (https://www.mdpi.com/2071-1050/12/17/6823).

Dendir, Seife

2014 Children's cognitive ability, schooling and work: evidence from Ethiopia. *International Journal of Educational Development* 38: 22-36.
2017 Saving out of remittances: evidence from Ethiopia and Kenya. *International Migration* 55(4): 118-140.
2020 Wage returns to education in Ethiopia. *Oxford Development Studies* 48(1): 70-84.

Derib Ado, Almaz Wasse & Johannessen, Janne B., eds
2021 *Grammatical and Sociolinguistic Aspects of Ethiopian Languages*. Amsterdam – Philadelphia: John Benjamins (E-Book, https://doi.org/10.1075/impact.48), 415 p.

Desalegn Fufa
2013 *Indigenous Knowledge of Oromo on Conservation of Forests and its Implications to Curriculum Development: the Case of the Guji Oromo*. Addis Ababa: Addis Ababa University (PhD thesis), xii, 300 p.

Diale, Boitumelo M. & Sewagegn, Abatihun A.
2021 Early childhood care and education in Ethiopia: a quest for quality. *Journal of Early Childhood Research* 19(4): 516-529.

Driessen, Miriam
2019b Laughing about corruption in Ethiopian-Chinese encounters. *American Anthropologist* 121(4): 911-922.
2020 Pidgin play: linguistic subversion on Chinese-run construction sites in Ethiopia. *African Affairs* 119(476): 432–451.

Eigbiremolen, God'stime O.
2017 Determinants of learning among primary school children in Ethiopia: analysis of round 2 and 3 of *Young Lives* data. *African Development Review* 29(2): 237-248.
2020 Estimating private school premium for primary school children in Ethiopia: evidence from individual-level panel data. *Progress in Development Studies* 20(1): 26–44 (https://doi.org/10.1177/1464993419889708).

Enguday Ademe
2016 Enabling instruments, encouraging results, and unmet challenges: females' higher education access in Ethiopia. *Ethiopian Journal of the Social Sciences and Humanities* 12(1): 39-61.

Eskander Alvi & Seife Dendir
2015 Parental education and children's school and work status in urban Ethiopia: a note on gender bias. *South African Journal of Economics* 83(1): 101-116.

Ethiopian Academy of Sciences
2015 *Higher Education and Research in Ethiopia. Proceedings of the Second Congress, 26-27 November 2015, ECA, Addis Ababa.*

Addis Ababa: EAS, 175 p.

Fentanesh Gebeyehu; Amare Sahile & Meseret Ayalew
2019 Burden, social support, and life satisfaction among caregivers of children with intellectual disability: the case of Felege Abay and Shembt primary schools, Bahir Dar, Ethiopia.
International Quarterly of Community Health Education 39(3): 147–153.

Fesseha Hailu
2016 Knowledge, attitudes and practice of Bahir Dar University undergraduate students towards environmental issues.
Eastern Africa Social Science Research Review 33 (2): 87-102.
2020 What is the level of geographic literacy among undergraduate students of Bahir Dar University?
Eastern Africa Social Science Research Review 36(1): 97-114.

Fiseha Teklu & Sreevalasa Kumar, R.
2014 Teachers' attitude towards corporal punishment: elementary schools of the Central Zone of Tigray Region in Ethiopia in focus.
Ethiopian Journal of the Social Sciences and Humanities 10(3): 51-74.

Fisseha, Yacob Belay
2016 *Conceptualizations and Impacts of Multiculturalism in the Ethiopian Education System*.
Toronto: University of Toronto (PhD thesis), xii, 222 p.

Freweini Gebreab
2018 Inquiry-based learning in Eritrean elementary natural science classrooms.
In: CV 31, vol. 1, pp. 289-210.

Gebru, D.A.
2014 Graduate preparation in Ethiopian public higher education institutions: perceptions of academic staff.
In: Pascal B. Mihyo, ed., *Employment Policies and Unemployment in Eastern and Southern Africa*. Addis Ababa: Organization for Social Science Research in Eastern and Southern Africa.

Getachew Alemayehu; Sisay Yehuala; Yonas Worku; Zerihun Nigussie & Girmachew Seraw
2012a Competency and constraints of higher education and research institutions for rural transformation in the Amhara region, Ethiopia.
Agricultural Sciences 3(5): 759-767.
2012b Relating mechanisms of higher education and research closely to the reality in the society for rural transformation in the Amhara region, Ethiopia.
Agricultural Sciences 3(5): 780-787.

Getachew, Habtamu Solomon
2016 *Towards Competence-Based Technical-Vocational Education and Training in Ethiopia*.
Wageningen: Wageningen University (PhD thesis), 161 p.

Ghebru, Bethel & Lloyd, Mark
2020 From civic to citizenship education: toward a stronger citizenship orientation in the Ethiopian CEE curriculum.
International Journal of Educational Development 72
(https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijedudev.2019.102143).

Gobana, Jeilan & Mutasa, Davie
2018 Effects of expectations and perceptions of mother-tongue education in Oromo in Oromia Regional State, Ethiopia.
Language Matters 49(1): 107–130.

Gueye, Abdoulaye; Okyerefo, Michael; Diédhiou, Paul & Bogale, Adamnesh
2019 *De la Dépendance vis-à-vis de l'Occident à l'Expression du Besoin de Diaspora Intellectuelle Africaine: l'Université Africaine et les Défis de son Développement.*
Dakar: CODESRIA, 126 p.

Guidi, Pierre
2015 D'une à plusieurs langues légitimes: langues d'enseignements et stratégies linguistiques en Éthiopie.
Politique Africaine 139: 43-62.

Hailu, Meseret F.
2019 Examining the role of Girl Effect in contributing to positive education ideologies for girls in Ethiopia.
Gender and Education 31(8): 986–999
(https://doi.org/10.1080/09540253.2018.1440284).

Halima, Mohammed Mahmud
2018 The stance of language in education policy, practice, and context: the Eritrean case.
In: CV 31, vol. 1, pp. 383-416.

Hollington, Andrea
2016 Reflections on Ethiopian youths and *Yarada k'wank'wa*: language practices and ideologies.
Sociolinguisic Studies 10(1-2):135-152.

Hummel-Israel, Pascale
2019 *Le Lycée Guèbre-Mariam: entre Histoire et Témoignages, Mélanges pour le Septentenaire.*
Mayenne: AALGM en partenariat avec les Éditions Philologicum.

Iyer, Padmini & Moore, Rhiannon
2018 Measuring learning quality in Ethiopia, India and Vietnam: from primary to secondary school effectiveness.
Compare: a Journal of Comparative and International Education 47(6): 908–924
(https://doi.org/10.1080/03057925.2017.1322492).

Kane, Thomas L.

1974 Arabic translations into Amharic.
Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies 37: 608-627.

Kaneko, Morie & Shigeta, Masayoshi
2021 Formation of local knowledge through experiences of school education and livelihood activities in Southwest Ethiopia.
In: Yamada, Shoko; Takada, Akira & Kessi, Shose, eds, *Knowledge, Education and Social Structure in Africa*, pp. 157-178. Bamenda: Langaa – Kyoto: Center for African Area Studies, Kyoto University.

Khalid Idris; Posti-Ahokas, Hanna & Meriem Hassan
2018 Collaborative professional practice for strengthened teacher educator identities: experience from Eritrea.
In: CV 31, vol. 1, pp. 311-330.

Kibrom, Berhane Gessesse
2020 Mismatch between theory and practice? Perceptions of Ethiopian journalists towards applying journalism education in professional news production.
African Journalism Studies 41(1): 49-64.

Kidanemariam, Gidey Gebrehiwot
2016 The impact of human capital development on economic growth in Ethiopia: evidence from ARDL approach to co-integration.
Bahir Dar Journal of Education 16(1): 34-55.

Kinfe, Abraha Gebre-Egziabher
2016 Education and development; females' education and fertility reduction in Africa: the case of Tigray, Ethiopia.
International Journal of African Renaissance Studies 11(2): 102-117.

Kitaw Kassie
2018 Gender difference in higher education in Ethiopia: a case of Addis Ababa University (AAU).
Africa Review 10(2): 157-172.

Le Mat, Marielle L.J.; Kosar-Altinyelken, Hülya; Bos, Henny M.W. & Volman, Monique L.L.
2019 Discussing culture and gender-based violence in comprehensive sexuality education in Ethiopia.
International Journal of Educational Development 65: 207–215 (https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijedudev.2018.08.004).

Legesse, Y.M.
2012 Shielding marginalized groups from verbal assaults without abusing hate speech laws.
In: M. Herz & P. Molnar, eds, *The Content and Context of Hate Speech*, pp. 352–377. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Maimire Mennasemay
2010 Towards a critical Ethiopian theory of education.
In: CV 1.

Mehari, Yimulaw Gebregeorgis
2016 Gender construction through textbooks: the case of an Ethiopian primary school English textbook.
Africa Education Review 13(3-4): 119-140.

Melaku, Mengistu Gebremeskel
2020 Does instruction through mother tongue impede students' English proficiency? Public skepticism on the instructional language policy in the State of Amhara.
Bahir Dar Journal of Education 20(1): 1-24.

Mengistie, Solomon Melesse
2019 Trends of educational policy formulation and implementation in Ethiopia: a historical analysis.
International Journal of Education and Management Studies 9(4): 264-272.

Messay Kebede
2010 Comparing traditional and modern education: the decentering of Ethiopia.
In: CV 1.

Messay Mulugeta & Teferi Mekonen
2016 Implementation of technical and vocational training strategy in agricultural sector in Ethiopia: practices, challenges and the way forward.
Ethiopian Journal of the Social Sciences and Humanities 12(2): 57-80.

Michael, Assefaw Tesfamichael
2018 Educating children with developmental disabilities in regular schools practices and trends: status and trends in Eritrea.
In: CV 31, vol. 1, pp. 331-358.

Mitchell, Rafael
2017 Democracy or control? The participation of management, teachers, students and parents in school leadership in Tigray, Ethiopia.
International Journal of Educational Development 55: 49–55.

Mohammed, Dejen Assen
2010 The use of mother-tongue in education: the case of *Afaan Oromo* in Oromo nationality zone of Amhara National Regional State.
In: Alem Habtu, ed., *Ethiopian Federalism, Principle, Process and Practice.* Addis Ababa: Addis Ababa University Press.

Mohammed, Jemal Ahmed
2016 *Challenges of Teaching History in Multi-Ethnic Countries: Ethiopia.*
Riga (Latvia): Éditions Universitaires Européennes. 52 p.

Muhdin, B.M.
2016 Determinants of youth unemployment in urban areas of Ethiopia. *International Journal of Scientific and Research Publication* 6(5): 343-350.

Mulugeta, Yayeh Worku

2021 The experience of Bahir Dar University teacher educators in practicing society-centered instruction.
Bahir Dar Journal of Education 21(1): 46-60.

Mulu, N.
2009 Quality of pre-university preparation, English language proficiency and university entrance examination of students enrolling in higher education institutions. In: *Quality of Higher Education in Ethiopian Public Institutions* pp. 1-55. Addis Ababa: Forum for Social Science Studies.

Mulu, Yalew Endawoke
2004 *Psycho-Educational and Family Factors that Contribute to Aggression in Schools.* Leipzig: Leipziger Universitäts-Verlag, 145 p.

Mulugeta, Tsegai Gbre-eyesus
2017 Achieving universal general secondary education in Ethiopia in line with the middle-income country vision: a reality or a dream?
Africa Education Review 14(1): 171-192.

Musa, Hussein Naib
2018 Promoting social justice in Eritrea: the role of an integrated early childhood care and development program.
In: CV 31, vol. 1, pp. 359-382.

Narrowe, Judith
2010 Development policy, education and training: women and change in contemporary Ethiopia.
In: CV 1.

Negewo, Mikyas Abera & Murugan, Padmanaban
2018 Cultural capital and students' academic performance: the case of Ethiopian higher educational institutions.
Eastern Africa Social Science Research Review 34(1): 249–276 (https://www.ajol.info/index.php/eassrr/article/view/167934)

Negwo, Assefa Balcha
2015 *A Century of Magico-Religious Healing: the African, Ethiopian Case (1900-1980s).*
Trenton, NJ: The Red Sea Press, xvi, 254 p.
2017 Admission of religious students to the healing arts: early twentieth-century Ethiopia.
Ethiopian Journal of Religious Studies 1: 25-38.

Papworth, Helen Sylvia
2020 Does teaching civics increase active citizenship? A comparison of civic education for secondary school students in Ethiopia and in Wales.
Northeast African Studies 20(1-2): 117-136.

Paulos Milkias

2010 The challenge of modernity: western education and the demise of feudalism in Ethiopia.
In: CV 1.

Poluha, Eva
2010 Prevailing over the power of continuity?
In: CV 1.

Poppe, Robert; Frölich, Markus & Getinet Haile
2019 School meals and educational outcomes in rural Ethiopia.
Journal of Development Studies 55(8): 1741-1756.

Raj, Anita, et al.
2019 Students and brides: a qualitative analysis of the relationship between girls' education and early marriage in Ethiopia and India.
BMC Public Health 19(1) (https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/30612553/).

Reda, Weldemariam Nigusse & Hagos, Girmay Tsegay
2015 The practices of student network as cooperative learning in Ethiopia.
Africa Education Review 12(4): 696-712.

Richards, Robin
2020 *Barriers to women and girls' meaningful participation in electoral processes in Ethiopia policy responses.*
Brighton, UK: Institute of Development Studies, 16 p.

Sabates, Ricardo; Zhao, Vicky Yiran; Mitchell, Rafael & Ilie, Sonia
2021 Understanding the external social benefits of education in Ethiopia: a contextual analysis using young lives.
Journal of Education Finance 47(1): 45-70.

Salawu, Abiodun & Asemahagn Aseres
2015 Language policy, ideologies, power and the Ethiopian media.
Communicatio: South African Journal for Communication Theory and Research 41(1): 71-89.

Schewel, Kerylin & Franssen, Sonja
2018 Formal education and migration aspirations in Ethiopia.
Population and Development Review 44(3): 555–587.

Sewalem Tsega
2017a Developmental milestones of children and learning through play in Ethiopian early childhood care and education centers.
Ethiopian Journal of Development Research 39(2): 87–105.
2017b Addis Ababa University gender policy: a glimpse of hope or a mere document for women in academia at the university?
Ethiopian Journal of Development Research 39(1): 129–144.

Shimelis, Mesfin Teshome; Getnet, Demissie Bitew & Tilahun, Gidey Gebre-Meskel

2021 The effect of organizational justice on organizational commitment in the public universities in Amhara region.
Bahir Dar Journal of Education 21(1): 1-25.

Siraw, D.
2018 *Ethiopian Identity in the post-1991 New Nation-Building Process: Curriculum Responses and Student Perspectives.*
Saarbrücken: Lambert Academic Publishing, 684 p. (AAU PhD dissertation, 2016).

Stranger-Johannessen, Espen
2017 *Africa Language and Literacy: a Landscape Review of Language and Literacy Research in African Contexts.*
Ottawa: University of British Columbia, 129 p.

Tadesse Abera & Koester, Lynne Sanford
2015 An assessment of factors affecting the education/inclusion of deaf and hard-of-hearing students in North and South Gondar Zone integrated primary school classes.
Ethiopian Renaissance Journal of Social Sciences and the Humanities 2(2): 37-52.

Tadesse, Melesse Merawi
2020 Differentiated instruction: analysis of primary school teachers' experiences in Amhara Region, Ethiopia.
Bahir Dar Journal of Education 20(1): 91-113.
2021 An investigation into factors affecting intervention fidelity of differentiated instruction in primary schools of Bahir Dar city administration.
Bahir Dar Journal of Education 21(1): 61-81.

Tadesse, Melesse Merawi, et al.
2020 Practices and challenges of school improvement program in Waghimra administrative zone, Amhara Region, Ethiopia.
Bahir Dar Journal of Education 20(2): 149-174.

Tamiru, J.
2017 Exploring employment status and education-job match among engineering graduates in Ethiopia: policy implications.
InternationalJournal of African Higher Education 4(1): 2-15.

Tassew Woldehanna; Aregawi Gebremedhin & Araya, Mesele W.
2017 Is child work detrimental to the educational achievement of children? Results from young lives study in Ethiopia
Ethiopian Journal of Economics 26(1): 125-151.

Tebeje Molla
2017 *Higher Education in Ethiopia: Structural Inequalities and Policy Responses.*
Singapore: Springer, xvii, 198 p.

Tefera Tadesse

2014 Quality assurance in Ethiopian higher education: boon or bandwagon in light of quality improvement?
Journal of Higher Education in Africa 12(2): 131-157.

Tekeste Negash
2010 The curse of English as a medium of instruction in Ethiopian education system.
In: CV 1.
2016 Language, knowledge, development and the framing of common destiny in contemporary Ethiopia: some reflections.
In: M. Ståhl, ed., *Looking Back, Looking Ahead – Land, Agriculture and Society in East Africa. A Festschrift for Kjell Havnevik*, pp. 200-208. Uppsala: Nordic Africa Institute.

Temesgen, Melaku Kassa & Molla, Bekele Wondmie
2020 Contributing factors to teachers' perceived readiness for changes implemented in general secondary and preparatory schools of Awi Zone.
Bahir Dar Journal of Education 20(1): 25-51.

Tesfaye, Gemechu Gurmu
2018 Development of the Ethiopian school leadership: foundation, self-dependence, and historical erratic evolution.
Journal of Educational Administration and History 50(4): 343–363.

Tesfaye Semela
2012 Intergroup relations among the Ethiopian youth: effects of ethnicity, language and religious background.
Journal of Developing Societies 28(3): 323-354.

Tesfaye Semela; Hirut Bekele & Rahel Abraham
2020 Navigating the river Nile: the chronicle of female academics in Ethiopian higher education.
Gender & Education 32(3): 328–346.

Tesfaye Teshome
2018 Human resource development climate in higher education institutions in Ethiopia: empirical analysis on selected public universities.
Eastern Africa Social Science Research Review 34(1): 277–290.

Teshome Abera
2017 Indigenous knowledge in Ethiopian school curriculum.
Social Sciences 18(2): 89-95.
2019 "Communicative action" for reforming Ethiopian education system.
International Journal of Research and Analytical Reviews 6(4): 867-876.

Thomas, Bekele Haile-Selassie
2010 The education system of Haile Selassie's government: the roots of political fiasco.
In: CV 1.

Tibebe Eshete

2010 Education, modernity and revival movements: making sense of the Pentecostal expansion in Ethiopia.
In: CV 1.

Tonegawa, Yoshiko
2010 Policy and practice of "inclusive education" in Addis Ababa, Ethiopia: an analysis from the perspectives of teachers and parents of children with disabilities.
Nilo-Ethiopian Studies 24: 31-45.

Vandemoortele, Milo
2018 *Inequality in Attainment from Early Childhood to Adolescence. Longitudinal Evidence From Ethiopia.*
Oxford: Young Lives, ODI, University of Oxford, 41 p.

Vasilaky, Kathryn; Diro, Rahel; Norton, Michael; McCarney, Geoff & Osgood, Daniel
2020 Can education unlock scale? The demand impact of educational games on a large-scale unsubsidised index insurance programme in Ethiopia.
Journal of Development Studies 56(2): 361–383.

Venkataraman, M. & Eyob Keno
2016 Decentralization and primary education service delivery: an assessment of two *woredas* in the Oromo nationality zone, Amhara National Regional State, Ethiopia.
African and Asian Studies 14(3): 165-188.

Weigele, Annika & Brandt, Cyril Owen
2022 'Just keep silent'. Teaching under the control of authoritarian governments: a qualitative study of government schools in Addis Ababa, Ethiopia.
International Journal of Educational Development 88
(https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0738059321001504)

Wondemetegegn, Sisay Awgichew
2017 Historical development, existing challenges and opportunities in Ethiopian education.
Journal of African Studies and Development 9(7): 89-101.

Wondwossen Tamrat
2022 *Higher Education in Ethiopia. Themes and Issues from an African Perspective.*
Leiden – Boston: Brill, xvi, 247 p.

Wondwossen Tamrat & Getnet, Tizazu Fetene
2020 Between a rock and a hard place: stakeholders' perspectives about the private provision of higher education.
Bahir Dar Journal of Education 20(2): 129-148.

Woldegiyorgis, A.A.
2015 A glance at the Ethiopian higher education from the developmental state perspective.
Bahir Dar Journal of Education 15(2): 1-37.

Wondwosen Tamrat
2021 *Higher Education in Ethiopia. Themes and Issues from an African Perspective*. Leiden - Boston: Brill.

Woodhead, Martin; Rossiter, Jack; Dawes, Andrew & Pankhurst, Alula
2017 Scaling-up early learning as a sustainable development priority: a case study of Ethiopia.
In Linda Miller, Claire Cameron, Carmen Dalli & Nancy Barbour, eds, *The Sage Handbook of Early Childhood Policy*, pp. 219-235. London–Beverly Hills: Sage.

Yamada, Shoko
2013 Determinants of 'community participation': the tradition of local initiatives and the institutionalisation of school management committees in Oromia Region, Ethiopia.
Compare: A Journal of Comparative and International Education 44(2): 162-185 (https://doi.org/10.1080/03057925.2012.746899).

Yigzaw Haile
2016 *Child Rearing Practices.*
New Delhi: A.P.H. Publishing Corporation, xiv, 305 p.

Yonatan Dinku; Fielding, David & Genc, Murat
2019 Counting the uncounted: The consequences of children's domestic chores for health and education in Ethiopia.
Review of Development Economics 23: 1260-1281.

Yorke, Louise; Rose, Pauline & Pankhurst, Alula
2021 The influence of politics on girls' education in Ethiopia.
In: Pauline Rose, Madeleine Arnot, Roger Jeffery & Nidhi Singal, eds, *Reforming Education and Challenging Inequalities in Southern Contexts: Research and Policy in International Development*, pp. 98-119. London – New York: Routledge.

Záhořík, Jan & Wondwosen Teshome
2009 Debating language policy in Ethiopia.
Asian and African Studies (Bratíslava) 18(1): 80-102.

Zehle, Jana
2008 *Dropout im Schuleingangsbereich an Staatlichen Primarschulen Äthiopiens als ein Indikator für Lernschwierigkeiten.*
Berlin: Nomos Verlag (PhD Dissertation), 684 p.

Zemaryam, Yonattan Araya
2019 Divergent federal language discourses in Ethiopia - conflict over the use of 'Amharic only'.
Africa Insight 49(2): 107–119.

Zemelak, A. Ayele & De Visser, Jaap

2017 The (mis)management of ethno-linguistic diversity in Ethiopian cities. *Ethnopolitics* 16(3): 260–278.

Zinabu, Samaro Rekiso
2019 Education and economic development in Ethiopia, 1991–2017. In: CV 23.

33. Health and Healthcare

Abebaw Fekadu, Girmay Medhin, Medhin Selamu, Maji Hailemariam, Atalay Alem & Tedla Wolde-Giorgis
2014 Population level mental distress in rural Ethiopia. *BMC Psychiatry* 2014, 14:194 (https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4227077/).

Abebe, G. Mariam, Assefa Hailemariam; Tefera Belachew; Kifle, W. Michael & Lindstrom, David
2009 Support for the continuation of female genital mutilation among adolescents in Jimma Zone, Southwest Ethiopia. *Ethiopian Journal of Health Sciences* 19(2): 119-129.

Abegaz, Solomon Tekle
2018 Maternal mortality in Ethiopia: can a rights-based approach cure? *Afrika Focus* 30(2): 9-27.

Abera Kumie
2009 *Air Pollution in Ethiopia: Indoor Air Pollution in a rural Butajira and Traffic Air Pollution in Addis Ababa.* Addis Ababa: Addis Ababa University, School of Public Health (PhD thesis).

Abiyot, Abeje Molla & Abebaw, Addis Gelagay
2017 Risky sexual practice and associated factors among HIV positive adults attending anti-retroviral treatment clinic at Gondar University Referral Hospital, Northwest Ethiopia. *PLoS One* 12(3):e0174267.

Abiyot, Abeje Molla; Abebaw, Addis Gelagay; Habtamu, Sewunet Mekonnen & Destaw, Fetene Teshome
2018 Adherence to antiretroviral therapy and associated factors among HIV positive adults attending care and treatment in University of Gondar Referral Hospital, Northwest Ethiopia. *BMC Infectious Diseases* (2018) 18:266 (https://doi.org/10.1186/s12879-018-3176-8).

Abiyot, Wolie Asres, et al.
2020 Assessment of patient satisfaction and associated factors in an outpatient department at Dangila Primary Hospital, Awi Zone, Northwest Ethiopia, 2018.

Global Security 5(1): 57–64.

Abyot, Bekele Woyessa, et al.
2018 Epidemiology of influenza in Ethiopia: findings from influenza sentinel surveillance and respiratory infection outbreak investigations, 2009–2015. *BMC Infectious Diseases* 18(449) (https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/30176806/).

Addisu, Alehegn Alemu
2021 Trends and determinants of female genital mutilation in Ethiopia: multilevel analysis of 2000, 2005 and 2016 Ethiopian Demographic and Health Surveys. *International Journal of Women's Health* 13: 19–29.

Addisu, Shunu Beyene; Chojenta, Catherine & Loxton, Deborah J.
2020 Gender-based violence perpetration by male high school students in eastern Ethiopia.
International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health 17,15: 5536 (https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32751828/).

Adugnaw Berhane
2016 *Understanding Patient Satisfaction: Preferences, Expectations and Patients' Rights of Practice in Public Hospital Settings of Amhara Regional State, Ethiopia.*
Addis Ababa: Addis Ababa University (PhD thesis).

Adugnaw Berhane & Fikre Enquselassie
2015 Patients' preferences for attributes related to health care services at hospitals in Amhara Region, northern Ethiopia: a discrete choice experiment.
Patient Preference and Adherence 10:9: 1293-1301 (https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/26396501/).
2016a Patient expectations and their satisfaction in the context of public hospitals.
Patient Preference and Adherence 22:10: 1919–1928 (https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/27703337/).
2016b The lived experience of patients on patient rights practice at hospitals in Amhara Region, northern Ethiopia.
Journal of Patient Intelligence 8: 47-55.

Agide, Feleke Ayore, et al.
2019 How do reproductive age women perceive breast cancer screening in Ethiopia? a qualitative study.
African Health Sciences 19(4): 3009–3017 (https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32127876/).

Ahmed, Kedir Y., et al.
2020 Trends and determinants of underweight and overweight/obesity among urban Ethiopian women from 2000 to 2016.
BMC Public Health 20(1):1276 (https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32838771/).

Aklilu Endalamaw; Demeke Geremew; Sisay, Mulugeta Alemu; Sintayehu Ambachew; Hiwot Tesera & Tesfa, Dejenie Habtewold

2021 HIV test coverage among pregnant women in Ethiopia: A systematic review and meta-analysis.
African Journal of AIDS Research 20(4): 259-269.

Alem Girmay & Teklewoini Mariye
2019 Risky sexual behavior practice and associated factors among secondary and preparatory school students of Aksum town, northern Ethiopia.
BMC Research Notes 12:698 (https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/31655614/).

Alemaw Wolelie; Mekonnen Aychiluhm & Worku Awoke
2014 Institutional delivery service utilization and associated factors in Banja District, Awie Zone, Amhara Regional State, Ethiopia.
Open Journal of Epidemiology 4(1): 30-35
(https://file.scirp.org/Html/6-1890084_42625.htm).

Alemayehu Gebru
2020 Psychosocial impacts of COVID-19 lockdown and coping strategies of the community, Jimma University , Ethiopia.
African Journal of Social Work 10(3): 42-49.

Alemayehu Gebru; Zena Berhanu & Tulu Hajji
2021 Discharge planning and post-discharge follow-up care practice in psychiatry department at Jimma Medical Center, Ethiopia.
African Journal of Social Work 11(2): 52-59.

Alemjoy, Kristen, et al.
2016 'If an eye is washed properly, it means it would see clearly': a mixed methods study of face washing knowledge, attitudes, and behaviors in rural Ethiopia.
PLoS Neglected Tropical Diseases 10(10)
(https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pntd.0005099).

Alemnesh Teka
2015 The status of psychosocial support in the institutional homes that care for the elderly in Ethiopia: a study of the state of affairs at the Bete Selihom Elders Care Center in Debre Libanos, Oromia Region.
Journal of Ethiopian Civil Society Organizations 3: 38-74.

Alemu Gebrie; Animut Alebel; Abriham Zegeye & Bekele Tesfaye
2018 Prevalence and predictors of khat chewing among Ethiopian university students: a systematic review and meta-analysis.
PLoS One 13(4):e0195718 (https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/29649253/).

Alene, Kefyalew Addis; Viney, Kerri; Moore, Hannah; Maereg Wagaw & Clements, Archie
2019 Spatial patterns of tuberculosis and HIV co-infection in Ethiopia.
PLoS ONE 14(12): e0226127 (https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0226127).

Alene, Kefyalew Addis; Viney, Kerri; Gray, Darren; McBryde, Emma; Maereg Wagaw & Clements, Archie
2019 Mapping tuberculosis treatment outcomes in Ethiopia.

BMC Infectious Diseases 19(1):474
(https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/31138129/).

Amarech Obse, et al.
2016 Eliciting preferences for social health insurance in Ethiopia: a discrete choice experiment.
Health Policy and Planning 31(10): 1423–1432
(https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/27418653/).

Ametaj, Amantia A.; Hook, Kimberly; Cheng, Yuhan, et al.
2021 Traumatic events and posttraumatic stress disorder in individuals with severe mental illness in a non-western setting: data from rural Ethiopia.
Psychological Trauma - Theory, Research, Practice and Policy
(10.1037/tra0001006).

Amlaku Mulat, et al.
2020 Missed antenatal care follow-up and associated factors in Eastern Zone of Tigray, Northern Ethiopia.
African Health Sciences 20(2): 690–696
(https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/33163033/).

Ande, Meseret Kifle
2020 *The Right to Alternative Care of Children with Disabilities in Ethiopia and South Africa.*
Cape Town: University of the Western Cape (PhD thesis), xi, 304 p.

Andinet Woldemichael & Shiferaw Gurmu
2018 An empirical analysis of health shocks and informal risk sharing networks.
African Development Review 30(1): 100–111.

Andualem Henok & Emwodish Takele
2017 Assessment of barriers to reproductive health service utilization among Bench Maji Zone pastoralist communities.
Ethiopian Journal of Health Sciences 27(5):523.
(http://dx.doi.org/10.4314/ejhs.v27i5.11).

Ashebir, Mengistu Mitiku, et al.
2019 Levels and predictors of TB-HIV diagnostic service linkage and testing in government hospitals of Southern zone of Tigray, Northern Ethiopia.
African Health Sciences 19(3): 2335–2346.

Asmamaw Zeleke; Worku Awoke, Endalew Gebeyehu & Fentie Ambaw
2013 Khat chewing practice and its perceived health effects among communities of Dera Woreda, Amhara region, Ethiopia.
Open Journal of Epidemiology 3(4): 160-168
(https://www.scirp.org/journal/PaperInformation.aspx?PaperID=39836).

Amsale Cherie & Yemane Berhane
2012 Peer pressure is the prime driver of risky sexual behaviors among school adolescents in Addis Ababa, Ethiopia.

World Journal of AIDS 2(3): 159-164.

Andualem Henok
2015 The effect of sexual violence on class performance among female students of Mizan-Tepi University, South-West Ethiopia.
Community Medicine and Health Education 5(5)
(http://dx.doi.org/10.4172/2161-0711.1000373).

Andualem Henok & Tafesse Lamaro
2017 Knowledge about and attitude towards epilepsy among Menit community, Southwest Ethiopia.
Ethiopian Journal of Health Sciences 27(1): 47-58.

Andualem Henok & Tigist Bekele
2017 Prevalence of musculoskeletal pain and factors associated with kyphosis among pedestrian back-loading women in selected towns of Bench Maji zone, Southwest Ethiopia.
Ethiopian Journal of Health Development 31(2): 103-109.

Arimide, Dawit Assefa, et al.
2021 High level of HIV drug resistance and virologic nonsuppression among female sex workers in Ethiopia: a nationwide cross-sectional study.
JAIDS - Journal of Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndromes 89(5): 566-574.

Asgedom, Akeza Awealom; Bråtveit, Magne & Moen, Bente Elisabeth
2019 Knowledge, attitude and practice related to chemical hazards and personal protective equipment among particleboard workers in Ethiopia: a cross-sectional study.
BMC Public Health 19:44 (https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/31029126/).

Asmamaw Atnafu & Kwon, Soonman
2018 Adverse selection and supply-side factors in the enrolment in community-based health insurance in northwest Ethiopia: a mixed methodology.
International Journal of Health Planning and Management 33(4): 902–914 `
(https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/29781157/).

Asmamaw Eshete, Dereje Birhanu & Belaynew Wassie
2013 Birth outcomes among laboring mothers in selected health facilities of North Wollo Zone, Northeast Ethiopia: A facility based cross-sectional study.
Health 5(7): 1141-1150.

Asmamaw Ketemaw, et al.
2020 Factors associated with institutional delivery in Ethiopia: a cross sectional study.
BMC Health Services Research 20(1):266
(https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32234043/)

Asrat, Atsedeweyn Andargie & Mengistu Abebe
2014 Factors associated with utilization of institutional delivery care and postnatal care services in Ethiopia.

Journal of Public Health and Epidemiology 10(4): 108-122.

Assefa L.; Alemayehu M. & Debie A.
2018 Magnitude of institutional delivery service utilization and associated factors among women in pastoral community of Awash Fentale district, Afar Regional State, Ethiopia.
BMC Research Notes 11(162) (https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/29499736/).

Aweke Kebede, et al.
2012 Detoxification and consumption of cassava-based foods in Southwest Ethiopia.
Pakistan Journal of Nutrition 11(3): 237-242.

Awraris Hailu; Henok Ditta & Zebideru Zewdie
2014 Competency assessment and factors associated with it among health professionals at Debre Birhan Health Science College.
Open Journal of Nursing 4(7): 493-500
(https://www.scirp.org/html/3-1440298_46634.htm)

Ayele, Semachew Kasa; Tadesse, Tagget Tesfaye & Worku, Anumaw Temesgen
2018 Knowledge, attitude and practice towards cervical cancer among women in Finote Selam city administration, West Gojjam Zone, Amhara Region, North West Ethiopia, 2017.
African Health Sciences 18(3): 623–636
(https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/30602995/)

Bach, Ashley, et al.
2020 Multisectoral integration of nutrition, health, and agriculture: implementation lessons from Ethiopia.
Food and Nutrition Bulletin 41(2): 275–292
https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32166964/).

Badassa, Wolteji Chala; Zewdie Birhanu; Leta Sera & Jemal Abafita
2020 Does maternal social capital have a health payoff? Evidence from Jimma zone, Ethiopia.
African Journal of Economic Review 8(3): 98-115
(https://ageconsearch.umn.edu/record/308778).

Banks, Kathleen P.; Karim, Ali M.; Ratcliffe, Hannah L.; Wuleta Betemariam & Langer, Ana
2018 Jeopardizing quality at the frontline of healthcare: prevalence and risk factors for disrespect and abuse during facility-based childbirth in Ethiopia.
Health Policy and Planning 33(3): 317–327
(https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/29309598/).

Barreiro, Pablo, et al.
2017 Malaria and severe anemia over eight years at Gambo Rural Hospital, southern Ethiopia.
Pathogens and Global Health 111(4): 195–199.

Bayisa Abdisa; Markos Desalegn & Alelign Tesew

2017 Assessment of the prevalence of FGM and associated factors among women of reproductive age group in Kebirbeyah town, Somali Region Eastern Ethiopia. *Health Sciences Journal* 11(4): 517 (https://1library.net/document/q5w6p94w-assessment-prevalence-associated-abstract-reproductive-kebirbeyah-easternethiopia-introduction.html)

Bayou, Negalign Berhanu
2019 *Quality of Birthing Care in Low Income Settings: the Case of Ethiopia*. Edinburgh: University of Edinburgh (PhD thesis), xxiii, 232 p.

Bayou, Negalign Berhanu & Gacho, Yohannes H.M.
2013 Utilization of clean and safe delivery service package of health services extension program and associated factors in rural kebeles of Kafa Zone, Southwest Ethiopia. *Ethiopian Journal of Health Sciences* 23(2): 79-89.

Begna, Fufa Dugassa
2016 Free media as the social determinants of health: the case of Oromia Regional State in Ethiopia. *Open Journal of Preventive Medicine* 6(2): 65-83 (https://www.scirp.org/Journal/PaperInformation.aspx?PaperID=63328)

Bekele Belayihun & Mavhandu-Mudzuis, Azwihangwisi Helen
2018 Psychological distress in women with obstetric fistula in Ethiopia: a multi center, facility-based, cross-sectional study. *Ethiopian Journal of Health Development* 32(4): 210-217.

Bekele Sharew; Assefa Mulu; Brhanu Teka & Tigabu Tesfaye
2017 HIV-sero-prevalence trend among blood donors in North East Ethiopia. *African Health Sciences* 17(3): 712–718 (https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/29085398/).

Bereket Mathewos, et al.
2017 Community-based interventions for newborns in Ethiopia (COMBINE): cost-effectiveness analysis. *Health Policy and Planning* 32 (suppl. 1): i21–i32 (https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/28981760/)

Bergen, Nicole, et al.
2019 Maternity waiting areas – serving all women? Barriers and enablers of an equity-oriented maternal health intervention in Jimma Zone, Ethiopia. *Global Public Health* 14(10): 1509–1523 (https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/30905270/).

Berhanu Feysia, Herbst, Christopher H.; Wuleta Lemma & Soucat, Agnes, eds.
2012 *The Health Workforce in Ethiopia: Addressing the Remaining Challenges. A World Bank Study.* Washington, DC: The World Bank.

Berihun, Assefa Dachew; Abel Fekadu; Kisi, Teresa; Nigussie Yigzaw & Telake, Azale Bisetegn
2015 Psychological distress and associated factors among prisoners in North West Ethiopia: cross-sectional study.
International Journal of Mental Health Systems 9:39
(https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/26719761/).

Beyene, Tariku Jibat; Mourits, Monique C.M.; Revie, Crawford W. & Hogeveen, Henk
2018 Determinants of health seeking behaviour following rabies exposure in Ethiopia.
Zoonoses and Public Health 65(4): 443-453.
(https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/full/10.1111/zph.12458).

Bhattacharyya, Sanghita, et al.
2016 District decision-making for health in low-income settings: a case study of the potential of public and private sector data in India and Ethiopia.
Health Policy and Planning 31(suppl. 2: ii25–ii34
(https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC5009222/).

Bikila, Hurissa Wolde
2016 *Public-Private Partnership (PPP) in the Ethiopian Health Sector: the Case of Addis Ababa City.*
Addis Ababa: Addis Ababa University, College of Business and Economics (PhD thesis), xiv, 280 p.

Biniam Getachew & Liabsuetrakul, Tippawan
2019 Health care expenditure for delivery care between maternity waiting home users and nonusers in Ethiopia.
International Journal of Health Planning and Management 34(2): e1334–e1345 (https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/30924204/).

Bogale, Gebeyehu W.; Boer, Henk & Seydel, Erwin
2009 HIV-prevention knowledge among illiterate and low-literate women in rural Amhara, Ethiopia.
African Journal of AIDS Research 8(3): 349-357.
2010 Condom use among low-literate, rural females in Ethiopia: the role of vulnerability to HIV infection, condom attitude, and self-efficacy.
AIDS Care 22(7): 851-857.
2011 Correlates of sexual faithfulness among low-literate rural males in the Amhara Region of Ethiopia.
African Journal of AIDS Research 10(2): 123-127.

Borde, Moges; Loha, Eskindir; Johansson, Kjell Arne & Lindtjørn, Bernt
2019 Utilisation of health services fails to meet the needs of pregnancy-related illnesses in rural southern Ethiopia: a prospective cohort study.
PLoS ONE 14(12): e0215195 (https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/31800574/).

Brandt, Theresa; Solomon, Berhe Wubneh; Simegnew Handebo; Getu Debalkie; Yohanes Ayanaw; Kassahun Alemu; Jede, Felix; Von Knebel Doeberitz, Magnus & Bussmann, Hermann

2019 Genital self-sampling for HPV-based cervical cancer screening: a qualitative study of preferences and barriers in rural Ethiopia.
BMC Public Health 31, 19(1):1026
(https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/31366402/).

Carruth, Lauren
2018 Kinship, nomadism, and humanitarian aid among Somalis in Ethiopia.
Disasters 42(1): 149–168.

Carruth, Lauren & Mendenhall, Emily
2019 "Wasting away": diabetes, food insecurity, and medical insecurity in the Somali Region of Ethiopia.
Social Science and Medicine 228: 155–163
(https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/30913529/)

Carruth, Lauren, et al.
2020 Diabetes in a humanitarian crisis: atypical clinical presentations and challenges to clinical- and community-based management among Somalis in Ethiopia.
Global Public Health 15(6): 828–839
(https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/31994445/).

Cherinet Abuye; Kelbessa, U. & Wolde-Gebriel, S.
1998 Health effect of cassava consumption in South Ethiopia.
East African Medical Journal 75(3):166-70.

Chewicha, Kare & Azim, Tariq
2013 Community health information system for family centered health care: scale-up in Southern Nations Nationalities and People's Region.
Ethiopia Ministry of Health Quarterly Health Bulletin 5(1): 49–51.

Closser, Svea, et al.
2019 Does volunteer community health work empower women? Evidence from Ethiopia's Women's Development Army.
Health Policy and Planning 34(4): 298–306
https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/31143930/).

Coast, Ernestina, et al.
2019 Adolescent sexual and reproductive health in Ethiopia and Rwanda: a qualitative exploration of the role of social norms.
SAGE Open 9(1), 1–16
(https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/10.1177/2158244019833587).

Damtew, Zufan Aberra & Moges, Amsalu Shiferaw
2013 From multiple register to family folder: the transition of data collection and reporting tools for health extension workers in Ethiopia.
Journal of Health Information in Developing Countries 7(2): 99–112.

Dangisso, Mesay Hailu; Datiko, Daniel Gemechu & Lindtjørn, Bernt
2015 Low case notification rates of childhood tuberculosis in southern Ethiopia.

BMC Pediatrics 15:142
(https://bmcpediatr.biomedcentral.com/articles/10.1186/s12887-015-0461-1).

Daniel, Haile Chercos; Awrajaw Dessie & Sintayehu, Daba Wami
2018 Hospital waste handlers' knowledge of health care waste management at Gondar University Hospital: an institutional-based cross-sectional study. *Ethiopian Journal of Health Development* 32(4): 243-248.

Dawed Ali; Telake Azale; Melese Wondie & Jinenus Tadesse
2022 About six in ten survivors of the November 2020 Maikadra massacre suffer from posttraumatic stress disorder, Northwest Ethiopia. *Psychology Research and Behavior Management* 15: 251–260 (https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/35177942/).

Dawit Hawaria, et al.
2019 Ten years malaria trend at Arjo-Didessa sugar development site and its vicinity, Southwest Ethiopia: a retrospective study. *Malaria Journal* 18, 145 (https://doi.org/10.1186/s12936-019-2777-z).

Dawit Teshome & Teferi Gedif
2013 Determinants of alcohol drinking and its association with sexual practices among high school students in Addis Ababa, Ethiopia: cross sectional study. *Open Journal of Preventive Medicine* 3(6): 420-427 (https://www.scirp.org/journal/PaperInformation.aspx?PaperID=36950)

Dawkins, Bryan R., et al.
2018 Distributional cost-effectiveness analysis in low- and middle-income countries: illustrative example of rotavirus vaccination in Ethiopia. *Health Policy and Planning* 33(3): 456–463.

De Rosis, Carolina
2017 *Exercices et Constructions du Pouvoir aux Marges de la Cité: la Participation des Femmes à la Lutte contre le VIH/SIDA en Éthiopie, entre Marginalité et Mobilité Sociale.* Paris: Université de Paris, EHESS (doctoral thesis).

Dearden, Kirk A., et al.
2017 Does household access to improved water and sanitation in infancy and childhood predict better vocabulary test performance in Ethiopian, Indian, Peruvian and Vietnamese cohort studies? *BMJ Open* 7(3). (https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/28270388/).

Defaru Desalegn; Shimelis Girma & Tilahun Abdeta
2020 Quality of life and its association with current substance use, medication non-adherence and clinical factors of people with schizophrenia in Southwest Ethiopia: a hospital-based cross-sectional study. *Health and Quality of Life Outcomes* 18(1): 82 (https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32228624/)

De Fouw, Marlieke; Mirgissa Kaba; Molalign Hailu; Bereket, Feriha Zitesti & Beltman, Jogchum J.
2020 Local community networks in the fight against cervical cancer: the role of coffee ceremonies in the uptake of screening in Ethiopia.
Tropical Doctor 49(4): 298-300.

De Fouw, Marlieke; Mirgissa Kaba; Molalign Hailu; Feriha Zitesti Bereket & Beltman, Jogchum J.
2019 Local community networks in the fight against cervical cancer: the role of coffee ceremonies in the uptake of screening in Ethiopia.
Tropical Doctor 49(4): 298-300.

Dejene Kassa, et al.
2019 Improving practice of institutional delivery in Southern Ethiopia.
Research Square (https://doi.org/10.21203/rs.2.17280/v1).

Dessalew Bizu; Zewdie Aderaw & Getachew, Mullu Kassa
2015 Assessment of early sexual initiation and associated factors among preparatory school students of Faggeta Lekoma District, Awi Zone, Northwest Ethiopia, 2015.
International Journal of Clinical Medicine 6(8): 521-529.

Desalegn, Tsegaw Hibstu; Tadesse, Awoke Ayele & Zelalem, Birhanu Mengesha
2013 Determinants of neonatal mortality in Ethiopia: a case control study, 2013.
Open Access Library Journal 1(6), e0172875.
(https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/28419096/)

Desta, Firew Ayalew
2017 *Improving Frontline Health Workers' Performance in Low Resource Settings: The Case of Ethiopia.*
Amsterdam: Vrije Universiteit (PhD thesis), 148 p.

Dula Ayana; Amare Tariku; Amsalu Feleke & Haile Woldie
2017 Complementary feeding practices among children in Benishangul Gumuz Region, Ethiopia.
BMC Res Notes 10:335
(https://link.springer.com/article/10.1186/s13104-017-2663-0)

Ejara Tolossa; Birhan Meshesha & Amanuel, Alemu Abajobir
2013 Assessment of level of knowledge and utilization of emergency contraception among female students of Hawassa University, south Ethiopia.
Advances in Reproductive Sciences 1 (3): 51-56
(https://www.scirp.org/journal/PaperInformation.aspx?paperID=38927).

Erulkar, Annabel & Abebaw Ferede
2009 Social exclusion and early or unwanted sexual initiation among poor urban females in Ethiopia.
International Perspectives on Sexual and Reproductive Health 35(4): 186-193.

Eshete, Million Tesfaye, et al.

2019 The views of patients, healthcare professionals and hospital officials on barriers to and facilitators of quality pain management in Ethiopian hospitals: A qualitative study.
PLoS ONE 14(3): e0213644 (https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0213644).

Eshetu Gurmu and Dula Etana
2015 HIV/AIDS knowledge and stigma among women of reproductive age in Ethiopia.
African Journal of AIDS Research 14(3): 191-199.

Eskinder, Eshetu Ali
2014 Health care financing in Ethiopia: implications on access to essential medicines.
Value in Health – Regional Issues 4C: 37–40.

Fasika, Dessalegne Dinku
2015 *Strategies to Strengthen Referral and Linkage System of HIV Positive Clients in Addis Ababa, Ethiopia*.
Pretoria: University of South Africa, Pretoria (Doctoral thesis), 124 p. (pp. 125-140 annexes).

Fasika Tefera & Israel Mitiku
2017 Uptake of cervical cancer screening and associated factors among 15-49-year-old women in Dessie town, Northeast Ethiopia.
Journal of Cancer Education 32(4): 901-907.

Fite, Ayana Chimdessa & Amsale Cherie
2016 Risky sexual behavior and its determinants among orphan and vulnerable children in Addis Ababa, Ethiopia.
World Journal of AIDS 6(4): 111-122.

GBD 2019 Ethiopia Subnational-Level Disease Burden Initiative Collaborators
2022 Progress in health among regions of Ethiopia, 1990–2019: a subnational country analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study 2019.
The Lancet 399: 1322–1335.

Gatobu, Sospeter, et al.
2017 Delivering Vitamin A supplements to children aged 6 to 59 months: comparing delivery through mass campaign and through routine health services in Ethiopia.
Food and Nutrition Bulletin 38(4): 564–573
(https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/28528554).

Gebreegziabher, Senedu B.; Yimer, Solomon Abay & Bjune, Gunnar A.
2016 Tuberculosis case notification and treatment outcomes in West Gojjam, Northwest Ethiopia: a five-year retrospective study.
Journal of Tuberculosis Research 4(1): 23-33.

Gebreeyesus Hadera; Boer, Henk & Kuiper, Wilmad A.J.M.

2007 Using the theory of planned behaviour to understand the motivation to learn about HIV/AIDS prevention among adolescents in Tigray, Ethiopia. *AIDS Care* 19(7): 895-900.

Gebremeskel, Tukue Gebrewahd; Gebreamlak, Gebremedhn Gebremeskel & Degena, Bahrey Tadesse
2020 Intimate partner violence against reproductive age women during COVID-19 pandemic in northern Ethiopia 2020: a community-based cross-sectional study. *Reproductive Health* 17, art. 152 (https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/33028424/).

Gebreyesus Kidane
2003 *Reduction of Childhood Mortality in Rural Ethiopia : the Training of Mothers to Provide Home Treatment of Malaria in Rural Tigray, Ethiopia.* Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University (PhD thesis), 252 p.

Gebreyesus Kidane & Morrow, Richard H.
2000 Teaching mothers to provide home treatment of kalaria in Tigray, Ethiopia: a randomised trial. *The Lancet* 356: 550-555.

Gedefaw, Aden Diress; Mohammed Ahmed & Melese Linger
2020 Factors associated with discriminatory attitudes towards people living with HIV among adult population in Ethiopia: analysis on Ethiopian demographic and health survey. *SAHARA-J* 17(1): 38–44 (https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/33357027/).

Gemeda, Tarekegn T.; Gandile, Abine U. & Bikamo, Demisse S.
2017 HIV/AIDS knowledge, attitude and practice among Dilla University students, Ethiopia. *African Journal of Reproductive Health* 21(3): 49–61 (https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/29624928/)

Getachew Alebie, Befikadu Urga & Amha Worku
2017 Systematic review on traditional medicinal plants used for the treatment of malaria in Ethiopia: trends and perspectives. *Malaria Journal* 16:307 (https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/28764723/).

Getahun Kebede, et al.
2019 HIV/AIDS prevention practices among military personnel in northwest Ethiopia. *AIDS Care* 31(11): 1384–1388 (https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/30810344/).

Getnet Tadele, Asrat Ayalew & Loevinsohn, Michael
2016 (Re)building livelihoods of communities confronting HIV and AIDS in Ethiopia. *Eastern Africa Social Science Research Review* 32(1): 63-91.

Girma Kefeni, Elzabeth & Worku Yallew, Walelegn
2018 Communal latrine utilization and associated factors in Addis Ababa, Ethiopia: a community-based cross-sectional study.

Journal of Water, Sanitation and Hygiene for Development 8(2); 319-324.

Girmay Medhin & Erulkar, Annabel
2017 Evaluation of a safe spaces program for girls in Ethiopia.
Girlhood Studies 10(1): 107-125.

Girum Meseret, Molla Gedefaw, Resom Berhe & Adane Nigusie
2015 Current status and correlates of abortion among rural women of Gonji Kollela District, Northwest Ethiopia.
Open Journal of Epidemiology 5(2): 136-146
(https://www.scirp.org/html/8-1890147_56232.htm)

Gjerde, Janne Lillelid; Rørtveit, Guri; Mulu Muleta; Mulat Adefris & Blystad, Astrid
2017 Living with pelvic organ prolapse: voices of women from Amhara region, Ethiopia.
International Urogynecology Journal 28(3): 361-366.

Gjerde, Janne Lillelid; Rørtveit, Guri; Mulat Adefris; Hibste Mekonnen; Tadesse Belayneh & Blystad, Astrid
2018 The lucky ones get cured: health care seeking among women with pelvic organ prolapse in Amhara Region, Ethiopia.
PLoS ONE 13(11): e0207651. (https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0207651)

Habtamu, Bedimo Beyene; Mulualem Tadesse; Haimanot Disassa & Beyene, Melkamu B.
2017 Concurrent Plasmodium infection, anemia and their correlates among newly diagnosed people living with HIV/AIDS in northern Ethiopia.
Acta Tropica 169: 8–13 (https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/28119046/)

Habtamu Kerebih; Mohammed Ajaeb & Hailemariam Hailesilassie
2017 Common mental disorders among medical students in Jimma University, South West Ethiopia.
African Health Sciences 17(3): 844–851
(https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC5656203/)

Haileselassie, Werissaw, et al.
2022 Burden of malaria, impact of interventions and climate variability in Western Ethiopia: an area with large irrigation based farming.
BMC Public Health 22, article 196
(https://doi.org/10.1186/s12889-022-12571-9).

Hailu, Gebrezabher Niguse
2020 Practice of stress management behaviors and associated factors among undergraduate students of Mekelle University, Ethiopia: a cross-sectional study.
BMC Psychiatry 20, 162 (https://doi.org/10.1186/s12888-020-02574-4).

Hailu, Samrawit; Ayalew Astatkie; Johansson, Kjell Arne & Lindtjørn, Bernt
2019 Low immunization coverage in Wonago district, southern Ethiopia: a community-based cross-sectional study.
PloS ONE 14(7): e1733653 (https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/31339939/).

Haimanot, Minwuye Adam; Alemu Azmerawu & Fekadu, Beyene Kenee
2021 Women's access to and utilization of sanitation and their determinant factors in some selected rural areas of East Gojjam Zone, North West Ethiopia. *Ethiopian Journal of the Social Sciences and Humanities* 17(2): 55-90.

Hannig, Anita
2017 *Beyond Surgery. Injury, Healing, and Religion at an Ethiopian Hospital.* Chicago – London: University of Chicago Press, xi, 247 p.

Hayat, Ahmed Ali; Bezaye Abebe; Ayalew Moges & Negussie Deyessa
2021 HIV at Tikur Anbessa Specialized Hospital, Addis Ababa, Ethiopia. *African Journal of AIDS Research* 20(4): 307-313.

Hibret Tilahun, et al.
2017 Ethiopia's health extension workers use of work time on duty: time and motion study.
Health Policy and Planning 32(3): 320–328
(https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/27658649/).

Holcombe, Sarah Jane
2018 Medical society engagement in contentious policy reform: the Ethiopian Society for Obstetricians and Gynecologists (ESOG) and Ethiopia's 2005 reform of its Penal Code on abortion.
Health Policy and Planning 33(4): 583–591
(https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/29538641/).

Holcombe, Sarah Jane & Saba, Kidanemariam Gebru
2022 Agenda setting and socially contentious policies: Ethiopia's 2005 reform of its law on abortion.
Reproductive Health 19, 218 (https://doi.org/10.1186/s12978-021-01255-z).

Johansson, Kjell Arne; Memirie, Solomon Tessema; Pecenka, Clint; Jamison, Dean T. & Verguet, Stéphane
2015 Health gains and financial protection from pneumococcal vaccination and pneumonia treatment in Ethiopia: results from an extended cost-effectiveness analysis.
PLoS ONE 10(12) (https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/26650078/).

Johansson, Kjell Arne, et al.
2019 Country contextualisation of cost-effectiveness studies: lessons from Ethiopia.
BMJ Global Health 4(6) (e001320)
(https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/31908853/).

Johansson, Kjell Arne; Strand, Kirsten Bjerkreim; Abebaw Fekadu & Chisholm, Dan
2017 Health gains and financial protection provided by the Ethiopian mental health strategy: an extended cost-effectiveness analysis.
Health Policy and Planning 32(3): 376–83
(https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/27935798/).

Jones, Nicola, et al.
2016 *What Works to Tackle Child Marriage in Ethiopia: a Review of Good Practice.* Addis Ababa – London: UNICEF-Ethiopia – ODI, 126 p.

Kalkidan Hassen; Getu Gizaw & Tefera Belachew
2017 Dual burden of malnutrition among adolescents of smallholder coffee farming households of Jimma Zone, southwest Ethiopia.
Food and Nutrition Bulletin 38(2): 196–208
(https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/full/10.1177/0379572117701660).

Karim, A.M., *et al.*
2013 Effect of Ethiopia's health extension program on maternal and newborn health care practices in 101 rural districts: a dose-response study.
PLoS One 8(6): e65160.

Karim, A.M. *et al.*
2018 Effects of a community-based data for decision-making intervention on maternal and newborn health care practices in Ethiopia: a dose-response study.
BMC Pregnancy Childbirth 18 (Suppl 1): 359.

Karunamoorthi, Kaliyaperumal & Abdi Kumera
2010 Knowledge and health seeking behavior for malaria among the local inhabitants in an endemic area of Ethiopia: implications for control.
Health 2(6): 575-581.

Kassam, Aneesa & Alemayehu, Diro Lalise
2006 Community-based approaches to reforming female genital operations in Africa: A case study from the Oromia Regional State of Ethiopia.
Anthropology in Action 13(1): 22-39.

Ketema, Helen & Erulkar, Annabel
2018 Married adolescents and family planning in rural Ethiopia: understanding barriers and opportunities.
African Journal of Reproductive Health 22(4): 26–34.

Keneni Gutema
2016 *Development Assistance for Health: Trend and Effects on Health Outcomes in Ethiopia and Sub-Saharan Africa.*
Addis Ababa: Addis Ababa University, College of Health Sciences (PhD thesis), 148 p.

Kibwana, S.J.N.
2017 *Increasing Access to Anesthesia in Ethiopia: Task Shifting.*
Amsterdam: VU University (PhD thesis), 108 p.

Kirubel, Biruk Shiferaw; Binyam, Chakilu Tilahun; Berhanu, Fikadie Endehabtu; Knudsen Gullslett, Monika & Mengiste Shegaw Anagaw
2020 E-health literacy and associated factors among chronic patients in a low-income country: a cross-sectional survey.

BMC Medical Informatics and Decision Making 20, article nr: 181 (https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32762745/)

Kok, Darja Kragic; Bisschops, Iemke; Knoop, Lenneke; Lemma Tulu; Kujawa-Roeleveld, Katarzyna; Masresha, Nardos Masrasha & Houtkamp, Joske
2020 Game over or play again? Deploying games for promoting water recycling and hygienic practices at schools in Ethiopia.
Environmental Science & Policy 111: 83-90.

Kruk, Margaret E., et al.
2016 How can the health system retain women in HIV treatment for a lifetime? A discrete choice experiment in Ethiopia and Mozambique.
PLoS ONE 11(8): e0160764 (https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/27551785/).

Lailulo, Yishak Abraham
2018 *Proximate Determinants of Fertility and Contraceptive Use among Currently Married Women in Ethiopia*.
Cape Town: University of the Western Cape (PhD thesis).

Lailulo, Yishak; Susuman, A. Sathiya & Blignaut, Renette
2017 Improving maternal and reproductive health in Ethiopia.
Journal of Asian and African Studies 52(7): 947–964
(https://doi.org/10.1177/0021909615623810).

Lavers, Tom
2019 Towards universal health coverage in Ethiopia's 'developmental state'? The political drivers of health insurance.
Social Science & Medicine 228: 60–67.

Lulit, Mitik Beyene; Tadele Ferede & Getachew Diriba
2020 *The Economywide Impact of the COVID-19 in Ethiopia: Policy and Recovery Options.*
Addis Ababa: Ethiopian Economics Association (Policy Working Paper 03/2020), vii, 44 p.

Maes, Kenneth C.
2015 "Volunteers are not paid because they are priceless": community health worker capacities and values in an AIDS treatment intervention in urban Ethiopia.
Medical Anthropology Quarterly 29(1): 97-115
(https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/25257547/).
2016 Experts' tools, altruists and job-seekers: visions of community health workers in Ethiopia's antiretroviral centre of excellence.
Critical African Studies 8(3): 335–349.

Manalew, Wondimu S. & Tennekoon, Vidhura S.
2019 Dirty hands on troubled waters: sanitation, access to water and child health in Ethiopia.
Review of Development Economics 23(4): 1800–1817
(https://doi.org/10.1111/rode.12604).

Matiwos Soboka; Markos Tesfaye; Garumma, Tolu Feyissa & Hanlon, Charlotte
2015 Khat use in people living with HIV: a facility-based cross-sectional survey from South West Ethiopia.
BMC Psychiatry 15:69
(https://bmcpsychiatry.biomedcentral.com/articles/10.1186/s12888-015-0446-5).

Matiwos Soboka; Omega Tolessa; Markos Tesfaye; Adorjan, Kristina; Krahl, Wolfgang; Elias Tesfaye; Yimenu Yitayih; Strobl, Ralf & Grill, Eva
2020 Magnitude and predictors of khat use among patients with tuberculosis in Southwest Ethiopia: a longitudinal study.
PLoS ONE 15(7): e0236154 (https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0236154).
2021 Effect of food insecurity on mental health of patients with tuberculosis in Southwest Ethiopia: a prospective cohort study.
BMJ Open 11:e045434 (https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/34588229/)

Matiwos Soboka; Markos Tesfaye; Adorjan, Kristina; Krahl, Wolfgang; Elias Tesfaye; Yimenu Yitayih; Strobl, Ralf & Grill, Eva
2021 Substance use disorders and adherence to antituberculosis medications in Southwest Ethiopia: a prospective cohort study.
BMJ Open 11(7): e043050 (https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/34226210/).

McLean, Emily; Desalegn, Dawit Nima; Blystad, Astrid & Miljeteig, Ingrid
2019 When the law makes doors slightly open: ethical dilemmas among abortion service providers in Addis Ababa, Ethiopia.
BMC Medical Ethics 1:60 (https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/31488124/).

McNatt, Zahirah; Linnander, Erika; Abraham Endeshaw; Dawit Tatek; Conteh, David & Bradley, Elizabeth H.
2022 A national system for monitoring the performance of hospitals in Ethiopia.
Bulletin of the World Health Organization 93: 719–726
(http://dx.doi.org/10.2471/BLT.14.151399).

Mebetu, Gebre Demozie; Kidanemariam, Alem Berhie & Asrat, Atsedeweyn Andargie
2018 Determinants of modern contraceptive use among fertile women in Debark districts, North West Ethiopia.
Journal of Health and Public Epidemiology 10(8): 270-280.

Mebratie, Anagaw Derseh
2015 *Essays on Evaluating a Community-based Health Insurance Scheme in Rural Ethiopia.*
Enschede, NL: University of Twente (PhD thesis).

Mebratie, Anawgaw D.; Sparrow, Robert; Yilma, Zelalem; Alemu, Getnet & Bedi, Arjun S.
2015 Enrollment in Ethiopia's community-based health insurance scheme.
World Development 74: 58-76.

Mebratie, Anawgaw D., Van de Poel, Ellen; Zelalam Yilma; Degnet Abebaw; Getnet Alemu & Bedi, Arjun S.

2014 Healthcare-seeking behaviour in rural Ethiopia: evidence from clinical vignettes.
British Medical Journal Open 4: 1–13.
(http://bmjopen.bmj.com/content/4/2/e004020.full).

Mebratie, Anawgaw D.; Sparrow, Robert; Zelalem Yilma; Degnet Abebaw; Getnet Alemu & Bedi, Arjun S.
2019 The impact of Ethiopia's pilot community based health insurance scheme on healthcare utilization and cost of care.
Social Science & Medicine 220: 112-119.

Meheret Endeshaw, et al.
2017 Involving religious leaders in HIV care and treatment at a university-affiliated hospital in Ethiopia: application of formative inquiry.
Global Public Health 12(4): 416–431
(https://doi.org/10.1080/17441692.2015.1069868).

Mekdes Demissie; Hanlon, Charlotte; Ng, Lauren; Abebaw Fekadu & Mayston, Rosie
2021 Why doesn't God say "enough"? Experiences of living with bipolar disorder in rural Ethiopia.
Social Science & Medicine 270 (113625).

Mekibib Kassa; Eleni Tesfaye & Zelalem Alamrew
2013 Risky sexual behaviour among big construction enterprise workers, Bahir Dar City, Amhara Regional State, Northwest Ethiopia.
International Journal of Clinical Medicine 4(6): 296-303.

Mekonnen, Serkaddis Zegeye
2018 *The Quest for Good Health Governance through Decentralization in Ethiopia.* Tilburg, NL: University of Brabant (PhD thesis), xv, 235 p.

Melberg, Andrea; Mirkuzie, Alemnesh Hailemariam; Sisay, Tesfamichael Awoke; Sisay, Mitike Molla & Moland, Karen Marie
2019 'Maternal deaths should simply be 0': politicization of maternal death reporting and review processes in Ethiopia.
Health Policy and Planning 34(7): 492-498.

Melberg, Andrea, et al.
2020 Juridification of maternal deaths in Ethiopia: a study of the Maternal and Perinatal Death Surveillance and Response (MPDSR) system.
Health Policy and Planning 35(8): 900–905.
(https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32594165/)

Melkamu Tiruneh; Gebremedhin, Berhe Gebregergs & Dereje Birhanu
2018 Determinants of delay in seeking treatment among malaria patients in Dera district, North West Ethiopia: a case control study.
African Health Sciences 18(3): 552–559
(https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/30602987).

Memirie, Solomon Tessema; Metaferia, Zewdu Sisay; Norheim, Ole Frithjof; Levin, Carol E.; Verguet, Stéphane & Johansson, Kjell Arne

2017 Household expenditures on pneumonia and diarrhea treatment in Ethiopia: a facility-based study.
BMJ Global Health 2(1) (https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/28589003/).

Memirie, Solomon Tessema; Tolla, Mieraf Taddesse; Desalegn, Dawit Nima; Hailemariam, Mengistu; Norheim, Ole Frithjof; Verguet, Stéphane & Johansson, Kjell Arne
2019 A cost-effectiveness analysis of maternal and neonatal health interventions in Ethiopia.
Health Policy and Planning 34(4): 289-297.

Mengiste Shegaw
2005 Challenges and opportunities of implementing district-based health information system in Ethiopia: a case study from Benishangul-Gumuz Region.
In: Bada, A. & Adelakun, O., eds, *Proceedings of the IFIP W.G 9.4-working conference on enhancing human resource development through ICT*, pp. 1-13. Abuja.

Mengiste Shegaw; Shaw, Vincent & Braa, Jørn
2007 Scaling of health information systems in Nigeria and Ethiopia: considering the options.
In*: Proceedings of the IFIP W.G 9.4 on taking stock of e-development*, pp. 1-18. Sao Paulo.

Mengiste Shegaw & Aanestad, Margunn
2013 Understanding the dynamics of learning across social worlds: a case study from introducing IS in the Ethiopian public health care system.
Information and Organization 23(4): 233-257.

Mengiste Shegaw Anagaw; Shaw, Vincent & Braa, Jørn
2007 Scaling of health information systems in Nigeria and Ethiopia: considering the options.
Proceedings of the IFIP, vol. 9, pp. 1-18.
(http://vbn.aau.dk/da/publications/scaling-of-health-information-systems-in-nigeria-and-ethiopia(2974f9a8-17cf-43d6-83cd-e93e467e3ada).html).

Mekonnen Sisay, et al.
2021 One in five street traditional coffee vendors suffered from depression during the COVID-19 pandemic in Harar town, Ethiopia.
Neuropsychiatric Disease Treatment 17: 2173–2182
(https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC8275094/).

Mengesha, G.H. & Garfield, M.J.
2019 A contextualized IT adoption and use model for telemedicine in Ethiopia.
Information technology for development 25(2): 184–203.

Memirie, S.T., et al.
2019 A cost-effectiveness analysis of maternal and neonatal health interventions in Ethiopia.
Health Policy and Planning 34(4): 289–297.

Meselech Roro, Wakgari Deressa & Lindtjørn, Bernt
2019 Intrauterine growth patterns in rural Ethiopia compared with WHO and INTERGROWTH-21st growth standards: A community-based longitudinal study.
PLoS ONE 14(12): e0226881 (https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/31891599/).

Mesganaw Fantahun; Yemane Berhane; Wall, Stig; Byass, Peter & Högberg, Ulf
2007 Women's involvement in household decision-making and strengthening social capital - crucial factors for child survival in Ethiopia.
Acta Paediatrica 96(4): 582-589.

Meskerem Abebe & Worku Awoke
2014 Utilization of youth reproductive health services and associated factors among high school students in Bahir Dar, Amhara Regional State, Ethiopia.
Open Journal of Epidemiology 4(2): 69-75 (https://www.scirp.org/html/3-1890094_45453.htm).

Miliard Derbew; Laytin, Adam D. & Dicker, Rochelle A.
2016 The surgical workforce shortage and successes in retaining surgical trainees in Ethiopia: a professional survey.
Human Resources for Health 14 (Suppl. 1): 29
(https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/27380899/).

Miljeteig, Ingrid; Defaye, Frehiwot Berhane; Desalegn, Dawit Nima & Danis, Marion
2019 Clinical ethics dilemmas in a low-income setting - a national survey among physicians in Ethiopia.
BMC Medical Ethics 20:63
(https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC6743170/).

Mirgissa Kaba; De Fouw, Marlieke; Kalkidan, Solomon Deribe; Ephrem Abathun; Arnold, Alexander; Peters, Willem & Beltman, Jogchum J.
2021 Palliative care needs and preferences of female patients and their caregivers in Ethiopia: a rapid program evaluation in Addis Ababa and Sidama zone.
PLoS One 22, 16(4):e0248738 (https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/33886561/).

Mohammed, Biset Ayalew
2017 Self-medication practice in Ethiopia: a systematic review.
Patient Prefer Adherence 11: 401-413
(https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/28280312/).

Mohammedjud, Hassen Ahmed; Adina, Demissie Bogale; Binyam Tilahun; Mulugeta, Hayelom Kalayou; Klein, Jorn; Mengiste Shegaw Anagaw & Berhanu, Fikadie Endehabtu
2020 Intention to use electronic medical record and its predictors among health care providers at referral hospitals, north-West Ethiopia, 2019: using unified theory of acceptance and use technology 2(UTAUT2) model.
BMC Medical Informatics and Decision Making 20, article no. 207
(https://bmcmedinformdecismak.biomedcentral.com/articles/10.1186/s12911-020-01222-x)

Molenaar, Jil; Hanlon, Charlotte; Atalay Alem; Dawit Wondimagegn; Girmay Medhin; Prince, Martin & Stevenson, Edward G.J.
2020 Perinatal mental distress in a rural Ethiopian community: a critical examination of psychiatric labels.
BMC Psychiatry 20, article nr. 223
(https://link.springer.com/article/10.1186/s12888-020-02646-5).

Molla Gedefaw, Fisseha Setargie & Worku Awoke
2014 Satisfaction of chronic illness patients at Felege Hiwot Referral Hospital, Bahir Dar City, Northwest Ethiopia.
Open Journal of Epidemiology 4(4): 217-223
(https://file.scirp.org/Html/5-1890122_51112.htm) .

Møller, Sanne P., et al.
2020 HIV and metabolic syndrome in an Ethiopian population.
Annals of Human Biology 47(5): 457–464
(https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32683894/).

Mulugeta, Bayisa Chala, et al.
2017 Prevalence of disability and associated factors in Dabat Health and Demographic Surveillance System site, northwest Ethiopia.
BMC Public Health (2017) 17:762
(https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/28969630/).

Mulugeta Gajaa Yigzaw Kebede; Lemma Derseh & Negash Wakgari
2017 Why female genital cutting remains high in Hababo Guduru district, West Ethiopia: a qualitative study.
Health Sciences Journal 11:2, 494.

Muluneh, Yigsaw Mossie, *et al.*
2019 Counseling at all contacts for postpartum contraceptive use: can paper-based tools help community health workers improve continuity of care? A qualitative study from Ethiopia.
Gates Open Research 2019, 3:1652 (version 2)
(https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC8094216/).

Muluye, Molla Simieneh; Mezgebu Yitayal & Abebaw, Addis Gelagay
2020 Effect of community-based health insurance on healthcare-seeking behavior for childhood illnesses among rural mothers in Anede district, East Gojjam Zone, Amhara Region, Northwest Ethiopia.
Risk Management and Healthcare Policy 14: 1659-1668
(https://doi.org/10.2147/RMHP.S298658).

Mumm, Rebekka & Aßmann, Christian
2018 Community-based clustering of height in Ethiopia, India, Peru, and Vietnam.
American Journal of Physical Anthropology 167(2): 272–281
(https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/30267583/)

Murru, Maurizio
2005 Ethiopia: the country, the people and their health.

Health Policy and Development (Kampala) 5(1): 59-66.

Muzeyen, R.; Ayichiluhm, M. & Manyazewal, T.
2017 Legal rights to safe abortion: knowledge and attitude of women in north-west Ethiopia toward the current Ethiopian abortion law.
Public Health 148: 129–136 (https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/28482320/).

Nsibande, Duduzile, et al.
2018 Approaches and strategies used in the training and supervision of health extension workers (HEWs) delivering integrated community case management (iCCM) of childhood illness in Ethiopia: a qualitative rapid appraisal.
African Health Sciences 18(1): 188–197
(https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/29977273/).

Oh, Jeong Hyun
2019 Educational expansion and health disparities in Ethiopia, 2005–2016.
Social Science and Medicine 235
(https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/31280134/).

Onarheim, Kristine Husøy
2018 *Priority to the Newborn? Real-life Priority Setting and Intra-household Resource Allocation for Newborn Health in Ethiopia.*
Bergen: University of Bergen (PhD thesis).

Onarheim, Kristine Husøy; Sisay, Mitike Molla; Gizaw, Muluken; Moland, Karen Marie & Miljeteig, Ingrid
2017 What if the baby doesn't survive? Health-care decision making for ill newborns in Ethiopia.
Social Science & Medicine 195: 123–130.

Østebø, Marit Tolo; Cogburn, Megan D. & Mandani, Anjum Shams
2017 The silencing of political context in health research in Ethiopia: why it should be a concern.
Health Policy and Planning 33(2): 258-270.
(https://doi.org/10.1093/heapol/czx150).

Paltiel, O., et al.
2020 A public–private partnership for dialysis provision in Ethiopia: a model for high-cost care in low-resource settings.
Health Policy and Planning 35(9): 1262–1267.

Parcesepe, Angela M. et al.
2018 Household decision-making power and the mental health and well-being of women initiating antiretroviral treatment in Oromia, Ethiopia.
AIDS Care 30(2): 211–218 (https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/28774191/).

Paulander, Johan; Olsson, Henrik; Hailemariam Lemma, Asefaw Getachew & San Sebastian, Miguel
2009 Knowledge, attitudes and practice about malaria in rural Tigray, Ethiopia.
Global Health Action 2(1) (https://doi.org/10.3402/gha.v2i0.1839).

Petersen, Anne Berit
2015 *Tobacco Use and Secondhand Smoke Exposure Among Women in Aleta Wondo, Ethiopia: An Exploratory Study of Knowledge, Attitudes, Beliefs and Behaviors.*
San Francisco: University of California (PhD thesis), x, 147 p.

Petersen, Anne Berit; Thompson, L.M.; Dadi, G.B.; Tolcha, A. & Cataldo, J.K.
2018 An exploratory study of knowledge, attitudes, and beliefs related to tobacco use and secondhand smoke among women in Aleta Wondo, Ethiopia.
BMC Women's Health 18(154)
(https://bmcwomenshealth.biomedcentral.com/articles/10.1186/s12905-018-0640-y)

Petricca, Kadia & Asfaw Bekele
2018 Conceptualizations of fairness and legitimacy in the context of Ethiopian health priority setting: reflections on the applicability of accountability for reasonableness.
Developing World Bioethics 18(4): 357–364
(https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/28544136/).

Petricca, Kadia; Asfaw Bekele; Berta, Whitney; Gibson, Jennifer & Pain, Clare
2018 Advancing methods for health priority setting practice through the contribution of systems theory: lessons from a case study in Ethiopia.
Social science and Medicine 198: 165–74
(https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/29367105/).

Prata, Ndola; Bell, Suzanne & Amanuel Gessessew
2013 Comprehensive abortion care: evidence of improvements in hospital-level indicators in Tigray, Ethiopia.
BMJ Open 3:e002873 (https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/23883881/).

Prata, Ndola; Bell, Suzanne; Weidert, Karen & Amanuel Gessessew
2013 Potential for cost recovery: women's willingness to pay for injectable contraceptives in Tigray, Ethiopia.
PloS One 8(5), e64032
(https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3658963/)

Prata, Ndola; Weidert, Karen; Fraser, Ashley & Amanuel Gessessew
2013 Meeting rural demand: a case for combining community-based distribution and social marketing of injectable contraceptives in Tigray, Ethiopia.
PLoS One 8(7) (e68794)
(https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3709906/)

Raghallaigh, Muirean Ní; Morton, Sarah & Allen, Mary
2017 HIV transmission as a form of gender-based violence: experiences of women in Tigray, Ethiopia.
International Social Work 60(4): 941–953
(https://doi.org/10.1177/0020872815594224).

Reshid, Abdulaziz Abrar
2017 *Do parents in Ethiopia invest more in the early health of sons? A study of breastfeeding, vaccination and the role of unintended births.* Växjö: Linnaeus University (Centre for Discrimination and Integration Studies, Working paper 2017/2), 39 p.

Rieger, Matthias; Wagner, Natascha; Anawgaw Mebratie; Getnet Alemu & Bedi, Arjun S.
2019 The impact of the Ethiopian health extension program and health development army on maternal mortality: a synthetic control approach. *Social Science & Medicine* 232: 374-381.

Robera, Olana Fite; Lolemo, Kelbiso Hanfore; Eyasu, Alem Lake & Mohammed, Suleiman Obsa
2020 Prevalence of female genital mutilation among women in Ethiopia: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Heliyon* 6(7), e04403.

Sato, Miho; Giorgis, Belkis Wolde & O'Malley, Gabrielle
2017 Barriers to and factors facilitating adherence to antiretroviral therapy from the perspectives of patients in Mäqälä City, Tigray Region, Ethiopia. *Nilo-Ethiopian Studies* 21: 15-28.

Sebsibe Tadesse & Takele Tadesse
2014 Treatment success rate of tuberculosis patients in Dabat, northwest Ethiopia. *Health* 6(5): 306-310 (https://file.scirp.org/Html/4-8202678_43102.htm).

Selam, Kidane Woldu
2021 *Trauma, Collective Trauma and Refugee Trajectories in the Digital Era : Development of the Trauma Recovery Understanding Self-Help Therapy (TRUST).* Mankon: Langaa Research & Publishing CIG, xiv, 306 p. (PhD thesis).

Senait Ghebrehiwet, et al.
2020 Gender-specific experiences of serious mental illness in rural Ethiopia: a qualitative study. *Global Public Health* 15(2): 185–199 (https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/31630624/).

Senbeta, Guteta Abdissa, Tola Bayisa & Seman, Kedir Osman
2018 Multimorbidity and predictors of mortality among patients with cardiovascular disorders admitted to an intensive care unit: a retrospective study. *Ethiopian Journal of Health Development* 32(4): 218-224.

Sendekie, T.Y.
2017 *Identifying Needs for Optimizing the Health Workforce in Ethiopia: with Focus on Sexual, Reproductive, Maternal and Newborn Health Services Providers.* Amsterdam: Vrije Universiteit (PhD thesis), 146 p.

Sewhareg Belay; Ayalew Astatkie; Emmelin, Maria & Hinderaker, Sven Gudmund

2019 Intimate partner violence and maternal depression during pregnancy: a community-based cross-sectional study in Ethiopia.
PLoS ONE 14(7): e0220003 (https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/31365566/).

Sheferaw, Efrem D., et al.
2017 Respectful maternity care in Ethiopian public health facilities.
Reproductive Health 14: 60 (https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/28511685/).

Sheferaw, Efrem D.; Kim, Young-Mi; Van den Akker, Thomas & Stekelenburg, Jelle
2019 Mistreatment of women in public health facilities of Ethiopia.
Reproductive Health 16(1): 1-10 (https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/31455400/

Sibhatu Biadgilign, et al.
2019 Good governance, public health expenditures, urbanization and child undernutrition nexus in Ethiopia: an ecological analysis.
BMC Health Services Research 19, 40.
(https://doi.org/10.1186/s12913-018-3822-2).

Shigute, Zemzem; Mebratie, Anawgaw D.; Sparrow, Robert; Alemu, Getnet & Bedi, Arjun S.
2020 The effect of Ethiopia's community-based health insurance scheme on revenues and quality of care.
International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health 17(22).
(https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph17228558).

Shibihon Debebe; Miteku, Andualem Limenih & Belete Biadgo
2017 Modern contraceptive methods utilization and associated factors among reproductive aged women in rural Dembia District, northwest Ethiopia: community-based cross-sectional study
International Journal of Reproductive Biology and Medicine 15(6): 367-374.

Simula, Giulia; Bum, Tsering; Farinella, Domenica; Maru, Natasha; Shariff Mohamed, Tahira; Masresha Taye & Tsering, Palden
2021 COVID-19 and pastoralism: reflections from three continents.
Journal of Peasant Studies 48(1): 48-72.

Solomon Abrha; Solomon Shiferaw & Kedir Y. Ahmed
2016 Overweight and obesity and its sociodemographic correlates among urban Ethiopian women: evidence from the 2011 EDHS.
BMC Public Health 16 (1): 636
(https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4960736/)

Solomon Aragie, et al.
2022 Water, sanitation, and hygiene for control of trachoma in Ethiopia (WUHA): a two-arm, parallel-group, cluster-randomised trial.
The Lancet – Global Health 10(1): e87-e9.

Solomon Hailemariam; Yibibal Gebeyehu; Eskindir Loha; Johansson, Kjell Arne & Lindtjørn, Bernt
2019 Inadequate management of pneumonia among children in South Ethiopia: findings from a descriptive study.

BMC Health Services Research 19, article nr. 426 (https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/31242946/).

Solomon Kassahun; Gashaw Andargie & Atnafu, Desta Debalke
2018 Willingness to join a village-based health insurance scheme (*iddir*) in Dessie town, Ethiopia.
Ethiopian Journal of Health Development 32(4): 249-256.

Solomon, Kinde Getawen, et al.
2018 Exploring the impact of house screening intervention on entomological indices and incidence of malaria in Arba Minch town, southwest Ethiopia: a randomized control trial.
Acta Tropica 181: 84–94 (https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/29452110/).

Solomon Teferra
2018 Review article - Substance use among university students in Ethiopia: a systematic review and meta-analysis.
Ethiopian Journal of Health Development 32(4): 265-277.

Soohyung Lee; Minhyuk Nam; Daeun Jeong & Wonmoon Lee
2020 Does Ramadan harm infant health? Evidence from Ethiopia.
International Economic Journal 34(4): 613–633.

Sophia, Ahmed Hussen, et al.
2019 Gender, power and intimate relationships over the life course among Ethiopian female peer educators living with HIV.
Culture, Health & Sexuality 21(4): 447–461 (https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/29993350/).

Stevenson, Edward G.J.; Buffavand, Lucie & Keestra, Sarai M.
2021 Thinking upstream: a critical examination of a cholera outbreak in Ethiopia.
Forced Migration Review 67: 14-16.

Suleman, Sultan; Takele, Beyene Tufa; Dereje Kebebe; Sileshi Belew; Yimer Mekonnen; Fanta Gashe; Seid Mussa; Wynendaele, Evelien; Duchateau, Luc & De Spiegeleer, Bart
2018 Treatment of malaria and related symptoms using traditional herbal medicine in Ethiopia.
Journal of Ethnopharmacology 213: 262–279.

Susuman, A. Sathiya
2017 HIV/AIDS in Ethiopia: health view.
Journal of Asian and African Studies 52(3): 302–313.

Tadesse Menjetta; Serkadis Debalke & Daniel Dana
2019 Schistosoma monsoni infection and risk factors among the fishermen of Lake Hawassa, southern Ethiopia.
Journal of Biosocial Science 51(6): 817–826.

Tadesse, Million A.; Alfnes, Frode; Erenstein, Olaf & Holden, Stein T.

2017 Demand for a labor-based drought insurance scheme in Ethiopia: a stated choice experiment approach.
Agricultural Economics 48(4): 501–511
(https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/agec.12351).

Tadesse, Solomon Tulu; Oenema, Oene; Van Beek, Christy & Ocho, Fikre Lemessa
2018 Diversity and nutrient balances of urban and peri-urban farms in Ethiopia.
Nutrient Cycling in Agroecosystems 111(1): 1-18
(https://research.wur.nl/en/publications/diversity-and-nutrient-balances-of-urban-and-peri-urban-farms-in-).

Takele, Beyene Tufa, et al.
2018 Veterinary medicinal product usage among food animal producers and its health implications in Central Ethiopia.
BMC Veterinary Research 14(1), 409
(https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/30563527/)

Talsma, Elise F.; Trijsburg, Laura E.; Pastori, Giulia; Mekonnen, Daniel A.; Trinh, Huong Thi; Linderhof, Vincent; Achterbosch, Thom J. & Brouwer, Inge D.
2021 Healthy diet targets for food system transformation: a dietary gap analysis using public available datasets in Ethiopia, Nigeria, Bangladesh & Vietnam.
Wageningen: Wageningen University & Research (Report), 17 p.

Tarekegn Solomon; Eskindir Loha; Wakgari Deressa; Meshesha Deressa; Taye Gari; Overgaard, Hans Jørgen & Lindtjørn, Bernt
2018 Bed nets used to protect against malaria do not last long in a semi-arid area of Ethiopia: A cohort study.
Malaria Journal 17: 239 (https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/29925371/).
2019 Low use of long-lasting insecticidal nets for malaria prevention in south-central Ethiopia: A community-based cohort study.
PLoS ONE 14(1), (e0210578) (https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/30629675/).

Tariku Laelago; Tefera Belachew & Meseret Tamrat
2014 Prevalence and associated factors of intimate partner violence during pregnancy among recently delivered women in public health facilities of Hossana town, Hadiya Zone, Southern Ethiopia.
Open Access Library Journal 1(7): 1-9
(https://www.scirp.org/journal/paperinforcitation.aspx?paperid=64626).

Tariku Shimels; Gelila Bogale; Rodas, Asrat Kassu & Teferi Gedif
2022 Quality of life and its predictors among clients visiting antiretroviral therapy clinics in Addis Ababa, Ethiopia.
African Journal of AIDS Research 21(2): 15-22.

Taye Gari, et al.
2016 Malaria incidence and entomological findings in an area targeted for a cluster-randomized controlled trial to prevent malaria in Ethiopia: Results from a pilot study.
Malaria Journal 15:145 (https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/26957044/).

Taye Gari, et al.

2017 Anaemia among children in a drought-affected community in south-central Ethiopia.
PLoS ONE 12(3): e0170898 (https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/28291790/).

Taye Gari; Eskindir Loha; Wakgari Deressa; Tarekegn Solomon & Lindtjørn, Bernt
2018 Malaria increased the risk of stunting and wasting among young children in Ethiopia: results of a cohort study.
PLoS ONE 13 (1): e0190983.

Taye Gari Ayana
2018 *Malaria, Anaemia and Undernutrition in a Drought-Affected Area of the Rift Valley of Ethiopia: Experiences from a Trial to Prevent Malaria.*
Bergen, Norway: University of Bergen, PhD thesis.

Taye Letta; Amsalu Feleke & Lemma Derseh
2014 Assessment of violence and associated factors among rural high school female students, in Hadiya Zone, Southern Nation and Nationalities Peoples' Region, Ethiopia, 2013.
Open Access Library Journal 1(3), e659.
(https://www.scirp.org/journal/PaperInformation.aspx?PaperID=64167)

Team, Victoria & Anteneh Roba
2018 Control of human and animal rabies in Ethiopia: ethical, environmental and public health concerns.
In: Rainer Ebert & Anteneh Roba, eds, *Africa and Her Animals. Philosophical and Practical Perspectives*, pp. 309-324. Pretoria: UNISA Press.

Teferi Mekonnen; Worku Animaw & Yeshaneh Seyum
2018 Overweight/obesity among adults in North-Western Ethiopia: a community-based cross sectional study.
Archives of Public Health 76:18
(https://archpublichealth.biomedcentral.com/articles/10.1186/s13690-018-0262-8).

Tekeste, Asayehegn; Wondafrash Kibebew, Mekitie; Azene, Girma & Deribe, Kebede
2012 Cost effectiveness of community-based and in-patient therapeutic feeding programs to treat severe acute malnutrition in Ethiopia.
Cost Effectiveness and Resource Allocation 10(4)
(https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/22429892/).

Teklehaimanot, Hailay D. & Teklehaimanot, Awash
2013 Human resource development for a community-based health extension program: a case study from Ethiopia.
Human Resource and Health 11:39
(https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3751859).

Temesgen Tamirat; Kifle Woldemichael; Tsegaye Tewelde & Tariku Laelago
2020 Anti-retro viral therapy adverse drug reaction and associated factors among human immuno deficiency virus infected adult patients at Nigist Eleni Mohammed Memorial Hospital, South Ethiopia.

African Health Sciences 20(2): 560–567 (https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/33163017).

Temesgen Tantu, et al.
2020 Prevalence and determinants of gender-based violence among high school female students in Wolaita Sodo, Ethiopia: an institutionally based cross-sectional study. *BMC Public Health* 20:1, art. 540 (https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32316941/).

Tesfay, Berhane Gebremariam; Kalayu, Birhane Mruts & Tedla, Kutaye Neway
2018 Substance use and associated factors among Debre Berhan University students, Central Ethiopia. *Substance Abuse Treatment, Prevention, and Policy* 13(13): 1-8.

Teshale Darebo, Addisalem Mesfin & Samson Gebremedhin
2019 Prevalence and factors associated with overweight and obesity among adults in Hawassa city, southern Ethiopia: a community based cross-sectional study. *BMC Obesity* 6:8 (https://doi.org/10.1186/s40608-019-0227-7).

Tesfaye Tadesse, et al.
2017 Current status, potentials and challenges of cassava production, processing, marketing and utilization: evidence from Southern Ethiopia. *Greener Journal of Agricultural Sciences* 3(4): 262-270.

Tewodros Eshete; Gemechu Kumera; Yibelu Bazezew; Tefera Marie; Simegn Alemu & Kirubel Shiferaw
2020 The coexistence of maternal overweight or obesity and child stunting in low-income country: Further data analysis of the 2016 Ethiopia demographic health survey (EDHS). *Scientific African* 9, e00524

Tigest, A. Tuffa; Seifu, H. Gebreyesus; Bilal, S. Endris; Yalemwork Getnet & Dawit, S. Abebe
2020 Unhealthy weight control behaviors among Ethiopian female adolescents. *International Journal of Eating Disorders* 23: 525-532.

Tiruwork, Tamiru Tola, et al.
2020 Child alcohol use in rural *kebeles* of Amhara Region: prevalence, age of onset and association with health and behavior problems . *Bahir Dar Journal of Education* 20(2): 191-204.

Tolla, Mieraf Taddesse, *et al.*
2016 Prevention and treatment of cardiovascular disease in Ethiopia: a cost-effectiveness analysis. *Cost Effectiveness and Resource Allocation* 14:10 (https://doi.org/10.1186/s12962-016-0059-y)

Trübswasser, Ursula; Kaleab Baye; Holdsworth, Michelle; Loeffen, Megan; Feskens, Edith J.M. & Talsma, Elise F.
2020 Assessing factors influencing adolescents' dietary behaviours in urban Ethiopia using participatory photography.

Public Health Nutrition 24(12): 3615-3623
(https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32792020/).

Tsegazeab Bezabih, et al.
2018 Comparison of treatment adherence outcome among PLHIV enrolled in economic strengthening program with community control [Ethiopia].
AIDS Care 30(3): 369–377 (https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/28859495/)

Verguet, Stéphane, *et al.*
2015 Health gains and financial risk protection afforded by public financing of selected interventions in Ethiopia: An extended cost-effectiveness analysis.
The Lancet Global Health 2015, 3(5):e288-e296.

Villanucci, Alessia & Fantini, Emanuele (trad. de Miriam Perier)
2016 Santé publique, participation communautaire et mobilisation politique en Éthiopie: la *Women's Development Army*.
Politique Africaine 142: 77-99.

Vu, Alexander; Kiemanh Pham; Nhan Tran & Saifuddin Ahmed
2013 The influence of social desirability on self-reported sexual behavior in HIV survey in rural Ethiopia.
World Journal of AIDS 3(4).

Wakgari Deressa; Ahmed Ali & Damen Haile-Mariam
2008 Malaria-related health-seeking behaviour and challenges for care providers in rural Ethiopia: implications for control.
Journal of Biosocial Science 40(1):115-35
(https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/17767791/).

Wako, Wako Golicha & Kassa, Dejene Hailu
2017 Institutional delivery service utilization and associated factors among women of reproductive age in the mobile pastoral community of the Liban District in Guji Zone, Oromia, Southern Ethiopia: a cross sectional study.
BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth 17(144)
(https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/28506226/).

Weidert, Karen; Amanuel Gessessew; Bell, Suzanne; Godefay, Hagos & Prata, Ndola
2017 Community health workers as social marketers of injectable contraceptives: a case study from Ethiopia.
Global Health: Science and Practice Journal, 5(1): 44-56
(http://dx.doi.org/10.9745/GHSP-D-16-00344).

Weis, Julianne
2017 Medicalization and maternal health: the use of female health auxiliaries to modernize Ethiopia under Haile Selassie, 1930–1974.
Journal of Women's History 29(4): 61–84.

Wirtz, Andrea L. et al.

2013 Development of a screening tool to identify female survivors of gender-based violence in a humanitarian setting: qualitative evidence from research among refugees in Ethiopia.
Conflict and Health 7:13 (https://doi:10.1186/1752-1505-7-13).

Wittberg, Dionna M.; Solomon Aragie; Wondyifraw Tadesse, et al.
2021 WASH Upgrades for Health in Amhara (WUHA): study protocol for a cluster-randomised trial in Ethiopia.
BMJ Open 11(e039529). (https://doi:10.1136/bmjopen-2020-039529).

Wodajo, Befekadu S.; Thupayagale-Tshweneagae, Gloria & Akpo, Oluwaseyi A.
2017 HIV and AIDS-related stigma and discrimination in two referral hospitals in Ethiopia.
African Journal of AIDS Research 16(2): 137-144.

Wolde, Abraham K. & Wondim, Mebrat G.
2020 Diabetic distress among diabetic patients in the referral hospital of Amhara Regional State, Ethiopia.
International Quarterly of Community Health Education 40(2): 105–114 (https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/31246534/).

Workie, D.L. et al.
2017 A binary logistic regression model with complex sampling design of unmet need for family planning among all women aged (15-49) in Ethiopia.
African Health Sciences 17(3): 637–646.

Worku Abebe
2018 Khat: a substance of growing abuse with adverse drug interaction risks.
Journal of the National Medical Association 110(6): 624-634.

Wubegzier Mekonnen, Damen Haile-Mariam & Alem Gebremariam
2018 Causes of maternal death in Ethiopia between 1990 and 2016: systematic review with meta-analysis.
Ethiopian Journal of Health Development 32(4): 225-242.

Yaliso Yaya; Tadesse Data & Lindtjørn, Bernt
2015 Maternal mortality in rural south Ethiopia: outcomes of community-based birth registration by health extension workers.
PLoS ONE 10(3) (e0119321)
(https://journals.plos.org/plosone/article?id=10.1371/journal.pone.0119321).

Yaya, Sani; Bishwajit, Ghose; Uthman, Olalekan A. & Amouzou, Agbessi
2018 Why some women fail to give birth at health facilities: a comparative study between Ethiopia and Nigeria.
PLoS ONE 13(5):e0196896 (https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0196896).

Yegin Habtes & Hossana Solomon
2018 Eritrea? Taking care of its wounded war disabled veterans: a lesson to be learned.
In: CV 31, vol. 1, pp. 435- 457.

Yemane Berhane, et al.
2019 Adolescent girls' agency significantly correlates with favorable social norms in Ethiopia - implications for improving sexual and reproductive health of young adolescents.
Journal of Adolescent Health 64(4), Suppl., S52–9
(https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/30914169/

Yeraswork Admassie
2017 *The Khat Conundrum in Ethiopia: Socioeconomic Impact and Policy Directions.* Addis Ababa: Forum for Social Studies, xiv, 129 p.

Yeshambel, Tesfa Nigatu, *et al.*
2015 The role of the community conversation approach in facilitating HIV/AIDS competence and utilisation of testing services in Africa: the case of Ethiopia.
African Journal of AIDS Research 14(4): 295-301.

Yibeltal Tebekaw; Teller, Charles H. & Colón-Ramos, Uriyoán
2014 The burden of underweight and overweight among women in Addis Ababa, Ethiopia.
BMC Public Health 14, 1126 (https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/25361603/).

Yimam, Tadesse Yimam; Kassahun, Alemu Gelaye & Daniel, Haile Chercos
2014 Latrine utilization and associated factors among people living in rural areas of Denbia district, Northwest Ethiopia, 2013, a cross-sectional study.
Pan African Medical Journal 18:334
(https://doi:10.11604/pamj.2014.18.334.4206).

Yimenu Yitayih; Matiwos Soboka; Elias Tesfaye; Mubarek Abera; Almaz Mamaru & Adorjan, Kristina
2020 A cross-sectional study of psychopathy and khat abuse among prisoners in the correctional institution in Jimma, Ethiopia.
PLoS ONE 15(1): e0227405 (https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0227405).

Yedemie, Yordanos Y.
2020 Evaluating the prevalence and patterns of sexual risk behavior among undergraduate university students in Ethiopia: implication for psychosocial intervention.
International Quarterly of Community Health Education 41(1): 63–67
(https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/31902295/).

Yonas, Mekonnen Ekubu
2016 Reducing vulnerabilities to HIV: does the criminalization of HIV/AIDS patients contribute?
Beijing Law Review 7(4): 292-313.

Zekariyas, Sahile Nezenega; Perimal-Lewis, Lua & Maeder, Anthony John
2020 Factors influencing patient adherence to tuberculosis treatment in Ethiopia: a literature review.
International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health 17(15): 5626 (https://doi:10.3390/ijerph17155626).

Zelalem Yilma; Sparrow, Robert; Getnet Alemu; Abebaw, D.; Bedi, Arjun S. & Anawgaw
2013 Impact of Ethiopian pilot community-based health insurance scheme on health-care utilisation: A household panel data analysis.
The Lancet 381 (special issue): S92 - S92.

Zelalem Yilma; Anawgaw Mebratie; Sparrow, Robert; Dekker, Marleen; Getnet Alemu & Bedi, Arjun S.
2015 Health risk and insurance: impact of Ethiopia's community-based health insurance on household economic welfare.
The World Bank Economic Review 29, Supplement, pp. S164–S173.

Zelalem Yilma; Mebratie, Anawgaw D.; Sparrow, Robert; Dekker, Marleen; Getnet Alemu & Bedi, Arjun S.
2021 Economic consequences of ill-health in rural Ethiopia.
Health Systems & Reform 7(2).
(https://doi.org/10.1080/23288604.2021.1885577).

34. Ethno-medicine and Indigenous Knowledge

Aliye, Abdurahman Abdulahi
2020 African indigenous leadership philosophy and democratic governance system: *Gada*'s intersectionality with Ubuntu.
Journal of Black Studies 51(7): 727–759.

Akalu Mesfin; Mirutse Giday; Abebe Animut & Tilahun Teklehaymanot
2011 Ethnobotanical study of antimalarial plants in Shinile District, Somali Region, Ethiopia, and in vivo evaluation of selected ones against Plasmodium berghei.
Journal of Ethnopharmacology 139(1): 221-227
(https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/22101085/)

Berhane Kidane; Van Andel, Tinde; Van der Maesen, Laurentius, J.G. & Zemede Asfaw,
2014 Use and management of traditional medicinal plants by Maale and Ari ethnic communities in southern Ethiopia.
Journal of Ethnobiology and Ethnomedicine 10:46.

Burtea, Bogdan
2015 Traditional medicine and magic according to some Ethiopian manuscripts from European collections.
Aethiopica 18: 87-100.

Dereje Mosissa & Dejene Reda
2018 The currently increasing pressure on biodiversity is changing the metaphysical beliefs on medicinal plants domestication: the concern of traditional healers in Assosa Zone, Bgrs. Western Ethiopia.
American Journal of Life Science Resarch 6(3): 139-158.

Gonfa Kewessa; Tesfaye, Abebe Amdie & Ambachew Demissie
2015 Indigenous knowledge on the use and management of medicinal trees and shrubs in Dale District, Sidama Zone, Southern Ethiopia
Ethnobotany Research and Applications 14: 171-182.

Janeski, John S.
2015 *Healing Ourselves Naturally in Ethiopia: a Guide to the Use of Herbs, Foods, and Products Found Locally.*
Addis Ababa: Knowledge Gate, 86 p.

Mekuanent Tebkew
2014 Wild and semi-wild edible plants in Chilga District, northwestern Ethiopia: implication for food security and climate change adaptation.
Global Journal of Wood Science, Forestry and Wildlife 3(12)
(https://agricultureandfoodsecurity.biomedcentral.com/articles/10.1186/2048-7010-3-12).

Mekuanent Tebkew, et al.
2018 Uses of wild edible plants in Quara district, northwest Ethiopia: implication for forest management.
Agriculture & Food Security 7(12)
(https://agricultureandfoodsecurity.biomedcentral.com/articles/10.1186/s40066-018-0163-7).

Molla, Mekonnen Alemu
2016 Indigenous agroforestry practices in Southern Ethiopia: the case of Lante, Arba Minch.
Open Access Library Journal 3: e3278
(https://www.scirp.org/Journal/PaperInformation.aspx?PaperID=73000).

Molla, Mekonnen Alemu; Bhattacharyya, Subhes; Reeves, Andrew & Lemon, Mark
2017 Indigenous and medicinal uses of plants in Nech Sar National Park, Ethiopia.
Open Access Library Journal 4 (3)
(https://www.scirp.org/journal/PaperInformation.aspx?PaperID=74615).

Seada Yassin; Balcha Abera & Ensermu Kelbessa
2015 Ethnobotanical study of indigenous knowledge of plant-material culture in Masha and Yeki districts, Southwest Ethiopia.
African Journal of Plant Science 9(2): 25-49.

Tilahun Teklehaymanot & Mirutse Giday
2010 Ethnobotanical study of wild edible plants of Kara and Kwego semi-pastoralist people in Lower Omo River Valley, Debub Omo Zone, SNNPR, Ethiopia.
Journal of Ethnobiology and Ethnomedicine 6:23
(https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/20712910/)

Yibrah Tekle
2015 Medicinal plants in the ethno-veterinary practices of Bensa Woreda, Southern Ethiopia.

Open Access Library Journal 2(1)
(https://www.scirp.org/journal/PaperInformation.aspx?PaperID=68006).

Zerihun Yemataw, Kassahun Tesfaye, Awole Zeberga & Blomme, Guy
2016 Exploiting indigenous knowledge of subsistence farmers' for the management and conservation of Enset (Ensete ventricosum (Welw.) Cheesman) (musaceae family) diversity on-farm.
Journal of Ethnobiology and Ethnomedicine 12(1): 34
(https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/27586388/).

35. Folklore, Magic, Spirit Possession

Anon.
2015 *Yä'Amara Hezb Tärätoč* (= Oral Traditions of the Amhara People).
Addis Ababa: Endale Book Printing.

Busau, Filip
2020 Proverbs in language teaching: using the axample of *Let's Speak Tigrinya* (2018).
Aethiopica 23: 221-238.

Demoze, Fisseha G. & Armstrong, William H.
2019 *Ethiopian (Amharic) Proverbs: Translations and Explanation of Ethiopian Proverbs*.
Washington, DC: Tigray Development Association, vi, 115 p.

Ebrahim Damtew
2016 Friend, stranger, enemy – Ethiopian oral traditions on the Abbay (Blue Nile) river.
Ethiopian Renaissance Journal of Social Sciences and the Humanities (Gondar, Eth.) 3(2): 21-37.

Gabbert, Echi Christina
2018 Vignette on Panthera Pardus – a fable from Arbore.
In: Felix Girke, Sophia Thubauville & Wolbert Smidt, eds, *Anthropology as Homage: Festschrift for Ivo Strecker*, pp. 351-355. Cologne: Köppe Verlag.

Meley Mulugetta
2015 Some notes on binding magic (*ma'ésärä égr*).
Aethiopica 18: 183-189.

Tsegaye, Abie Gebeyehu
2019 The negative representation of women in the language of Awngi proverbs.
International Journal of Research and Analytical Reviews 6(2): 479-490
(http://ijrar.com/upload_issue/ijrar_issue_20543771.pdf).

Unseth, Peter

2018 The world's oldest living proverb discovered thriving in Ethiopia. *Aethiopica* 21: 226-235.

36. Oral Traditions and Poetry

Alyou, Ebrahim Damtew

2018 History through oral poetry: rural responses to land reform and land redistribution in Gondär province, 1975–1982. *Northeast African Studies* 18(N.S.) (1–2): 93-135.

Bustorf, Dirk; Meckelburg, Alexander & Dege-Müller, Sophia

2018 Introduction: oral traditions in Ethiopian Studies. In CV 15, pp. 1-24.

Ficquet, Éloi

2020 Words that burn: on the manners and implications of oath-taking practices in Ethiopian Amhara customary law, nineteenth–twentieth centuries. *Aethiopica* 23: 87-119.

Gabbert, Echi Christina

2018 Journey in translation or translating silences: reflections on the documentation and interpretation of oral sources. In: CV 15, pp. 243-266.

Oba-Smidt, Chikage

2018 Poetry and oral historiography: an analysis of the *Boorana Oral Chronicle* in southern Ethiopia. In: CV 15, pp. 185-212.

Tadesse, Jaleta Jirata

2017 Oral poetry as herding tool: a study of cattle songs as children's art and cultural exercise among the Guji-Oromo in Ethiopia. *Journal of African Cultural Studies* 29(3): 292-310.

Wetter, Andreas

2018 The origin of two Argobba villages in South-eastern Wällo: the tradition of *Abbaye* Kulubas and *Abbaye* Fäqi Ahmäd. In: CV 15, pp. 213-242.

37. Music

Baye Yimam

2017 The context, content, and conservation of the Ge'ez Canticles.

In: CV 19, pp. 143-152.

Böll, Verena
2017 The Marian Canticles in liturgy and culture.
In: CV 19, pp. 101-120.

Delamarter, Steve
2017 Between "then and there" and "here and now": an introduction to the codicology of the Museum of the Bible Ethiopic Psalters.
In: CV 19, pp. 23-56.

Delamarter, Steve, with Aldridge, Sam; Brown, Jeremy R.; Jeanseau, Brian & Short, Shaun
2017 The dual-textual histories of the Ethiopic Canticles: an exploration of textual history and social location.
In: CV 19, pp. 73-86.

Desta Heliso
2019 Paradoxes, biblical types, and the incarnation in the *Wäddasse Maryam*.
In: CV 19, pp. 133-142.

Ebrahim Damtew
2017 The shifting status of Gondar *azmari* in revolutionary Ethiopia: from outcasts to popular stars.
Ethiopian Renaissance Journal of Social Sciences and Humanities 4(1): 25-46.

Enguday, Ademe Mekonnen
2016 Enabling instruments, encouraging results, and unmet challenges: females' higher education access in Ethiopia.
Ethiopian Journal of the Social Sciences and Humanities 12(1): 39-61.

Falceto, Francis
2016 About Ethiopian music(s) and their heritage.
In: CV 6, vol. 1, pp. 13-22.

Ferran, Hugo
2016 Chanter et dire identité. Les ambivalences identitaires des Maale évangéliques de 1960 à nos jours.
Journal des Africanistes 84(2): 124-139.

Kawase, Itsushi
2012 The *azmari* performance during *zar* ceremonies in northern Gondär, Ethiopia - challenges and prospects for the documentation.
Cultures Sonores d'Afrique 5: 65-80.

Lee, Ralph
2017a St. Yared and the Ethiopian tradition.
In: CV 19, pp. 11-22.
2017b The classic *andemta* commentaries on selected Canticles.
In: CV 19, pp. 87-100.
2017c Hymns to Mary in the Psalter of the Virgin.
In: CV 19, pp. 121-132.

Marye, Hewan Semon
2019 Ityoṗyawinnät and Addis Abäba's popular music scene. *Aethiopica* 22: 96–123.

Mersha Alehegne
2017a Ethiopian Christian music and dance: *Zema* and *Aqʷaqʷam*. In: CV 19, pp. 167-183.
2017b The ascendancy of the canticles in daily life, worship, and festivals. In: CV 19, pp. 183-190.

Mollenhauer, Shawn Michael
2011 *Millions on the Margins: Music, Ethnicity, and Censorship Among the Oromo of Ethiopia.* Riverside, Cal.: University of California (PhD thesis).

Morand, Katell
2016 Après la fête: la sphère privée du chant chez les Amhara d'Éthiopie. *Cahiers de Littérature Orale 77-78* (http://clo.revues.org/2328).
2017 Le désir de tuer. Musique et violence en Éthiopie du Nord. *Terrain (Anthropologie & sciences humaines)* 68: 89-107 (http://terrain.revues.org/16308).
2018 Le mot 'juste': forme et canonicité dans la poésie chantée de langue amharique. In: Sandra Bornand & Jean Derive, eds, *Les Canons du Discours et la Langue. Parler Juste*, pp. 25-42. Paris: Karthala.
2020 Rimes de guerre: chronique d'un coup d'état (Amhara, Éthiopie). *Cahiers d'Ethnomusicologie* 33: 57-77.

Oden, Thomas C.
2017a lntroduction: introducing the earliest Christian songs of Sub-Saharan Africa. In: CV 19, pp. 1-10.
2017b The durability of the Canticles. In: CV 19, pp. 57-72.

Shelemay, Kay Kaufman
2022 *Sing and Sing On: Sentinel Musicians and the Making of the Ethiopian American Diaspora.* Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 432 p.

Stuckenbruck, Loren T.
2017 The use of the Psalms in Ethiopic Enoch. In: CV 19, pp. 153-166.

The Ex (Terp Records)
2016 *Getatchew Mekuria (1935-2016) : a lifelong musical history in photos, from the Municipality Band to The Ex (= Gétāčaw Makuriyā (1935-2016) : moʻā ʾanbasā māstāwašā qers).* [Amsterdam]: Terp Records, 169 p.

Timkehet Teffera

2015 The *masinqo*: its meaning, role and its multi-functionality in song and dance. In: Gisela Jächichen, ed., *Studia Instrumentorum Musicae* IV (New Series), pp. 295-316. Berlin: Logos Verlag.

2017 Celebrating New Year: traditional practices and seasonal music. *Kuandu Music Journal* (Taipei) 25: 83-114.

2019 Perception, interpretation, and spirituality: the tranquilizing sound of the Ethiopian box lyre *bägäna* and its revival. In: Gisa Jähnichen, ed., *Studia Instrumentorum Musicae Popularis VI* (New Series (Series of the ICTM Study Group on Musical Instruments), pp. 301-346. Berlin: Logos Verlag.

2020 Kettledrums: the case of the Ethiopian nägarit, insignia of ancient royal power. *Música em Contexto* 13(2): 85-118.

2021a Exploring Ethiopian instrumental music and musicians. In: Gisa Jähnichen, ed., *Reinvention and Sustainability of Musical Instruments. Instrumental Music and Food*, pp. 251-272. Berlin: Logos Verlag.

2021b The *nägarit* in past and present day Ethiopia. In: Xiao Mai & Gisa Jähnichen, eds, *Drums and Drum Ensembles of the Silk Road*, pp. 39-56. Berlin: Logos Verlag.

38. Arts and Crafts

38.1 General

Bacci, Michele

2022 Mediterranean Entanglements as Reflected in 15th Century Ethiopian Images of the Virgin Mary. *Rassegna di Studi Etiopici* 6 (3rd series), no. 51: 13-96.

Biasio, Elisabeth & Gerber, Peter R.

2017 The return of the crown of Kafa from Switzerland to Ethiopia: a case of restitution? *Annales d'Ethiopie* 31: 25-44.

Fee, Sarah; Gervers, Michael & Melis, Cartolina

2022 Uncovering history from textile pastedowns in Ethiopian manuscripts: a singular and complex research project. *Rassegna di Studi Etiopici* 6 (3rd series), no. 51: 295-310.

Gnisci, Jacopo & Villa, Massimo

2022 Evidence for the history of early Solomonic Ethiopia. Part II: Abba Yoḥanni Däbrä ʿAśa. *Rassegna di Studi Etiopici* 6 (3rd series), no. 51: 97-128.

Itagaki, Jumpei

2013 Gender-based textile-weaving techniques of the Amhara in northern Ethiopia. *African Study Monographs* 46 (Supplementary Issue): 27–52.

Joannes, Pascal
2013 *Une Collection Particulière Éthiopienne - Hommage à Tekalegn Besepa, Marchand et Collectionneur.*
Loze (Fr.): Toguna, 203 p.

Kimani, Wanja
2015 Re-imagining Ethiopia: from campaign imagery to contemporary art.
In: Julia Gallagher, ed., *Images of Africa: Creation, Negotiation and Subversion*, pp. 167-187. Manchester: Manchester University Press.

Temesgen Burka
2016 Furnace fire and women: agents of iron production and social reproduction.
Ethiopian Journal of the Social Sciences and Humanities 12(1): 103-126.

Werts, Julia K.
2017 Fashioning modernity: dressing the body in Ethiopian portraiture.
Nka: Journal of Contemporary African Art 40: 56–67.

Wilcox, Hui N.
2019 Global and local media and the making of an Ethiopian national icon.
Journal of African Cultural Studies 31(3): 385–401.

38.2 Religious Art and Architecture

Ancel, Stéphane
2017 Les cathédrales comme nouvelle politique monumentale des chrétiens d'Éthiopie. De la valorisation d'une mémoire nationale à l'affirmation de la fierté communautaire locale (1930-2012).
Cahiers d'Études Africaines 57(227): 641-670.
2022 Architectural innovation of the Ethiopian Orthodox Church.
In: CV 48, pp. 495-503.

Balicka-Witakowska, Ewa
2010 Islamic elements in Ethiopian pictorial tradition. A preliminary survey.
Civiltà del Mediterraneo 16-17 109-132.
2015 Master Wäldä Giyorgis of Ḥamsen and his two painted panels.
In: CV 26, pp. 93-106.

Bausi, Alessandro
2020 "Däbrä Dammo", not "Däbrä Damo".
Géolinguistique 21: 1–10
(https://journals.openedition.org/geolinguistique/1918).

Bianchi, Massimo Alessandro
2019 Brancaleon pittore in Etiopia fra XV e XVI secolo.
In: CV 28, pp. 1-46.

Bosc-Tiessé, Claire
2017 Art history of Ethiopia.
Oxford Bibliographies
(https://www.oxfordbibliographies.com/view/document/obo-9780199920105/obo-9780199920105-0119.xml).
2020 Christian visual culture in medieval Ethiopia: overview, trends and issues.
In: CV 25, pp. 322-364.

Breton, Jean-François
2016 The restoration of Kidane Mehret church in Sen'afe.
Sociology Study 6(11): 713-720.

Cutts, Heidi; Harrison, Lynne; Higgitt, Catherine & Cruickshank, Pippa
2010 The image revealed: study and conservation of a mid-nineteenth-century Ethiopian church painting.
The British Museum Technical Research Bulletin 4: 1-17.

De Ménonville, Siena-Antonia
2017a *Image in Decency: An Anthropology of Christian Orthodox Image Production in Ethiopia Today.*
Paris: Université Sorbonne Paris-Cité (PhD thesis).
2017b In search of the *debtera*: an intimate narrative on good and evil in Ethiopia today.
Journal of Religion in Africa 48(1–2): 105–144.
2019 *An Anthropology of Images in Contemporary Christian Orthodox Ethiopia.*
Paris - Toronto: L'Harmattan, 385 p.

Di Salvo, Mario
2015 Le rovine delle basiliche aksumite (IV/VII sec.). Un'analisi architettonica.
In: CV 26, pp. 181-202.
2016 *The Basilicas of Ethiopia. An Architectural History.*
London – New York: I.B. Tauris & Co., 145 p.
2019 Serial geometric decorations in the ancient Ethiopian basilicas.
Rassegna di Studi Etiopici, 3rd series, vol. 3 (L): 65-86.

Faü, Jean-François
2015 De la sainteté de Kaleb Ǝlla Asbəha dans l'iconographie baroque portugaise.
Aethiopica 18: 7-21.

Fernández, Victor M., *et al.*
2015 Judith and the dragon: a Jesuit architectural relief from Gorgora Iyäsus Church, 1626-1632.
Aethiopica 18: 173-182.

Fiaccadori, Gianfranco
2014 An eighteenth-century gold processional cross from Ethiopia.
In: CV 14, pp. 343-396.

Gervers, Michael
2016 The decorative window inserts in the church of Yəmrəḥannä Krəstos.

Journal of the Canadian Society for Coptic Studies 8(1) 67-93.

Gnisci, Jacopo
2015 The liturgical character of Ethiopian Gospel illumination of the early Solomonic period: a brief note on the iconography of the washing of the feet in late thirteenth- to early fifteenth-century Ethiopian art.
In: CV 26, pp. 253-276.
2016 Christian Ethiopian art.
Smarthistory, December 22, 2016.
(https://smarthistory.org/christian-ethiopian-art/).
2017 Toward a comparative framework for research on the long cycle in Ethiopic Gospels: some preliminary observations.
Aethiopica 20: 70-105.
2018 Crosses from Ethiopia at the Dallas Museum of Art: an overview.
African Arts 51(4): 48–55.
2019 A fifteenth-century Ethiopian icon of the Virgin and child by the master of the amber-spotted tunic.
Rassegna di Studi Etiopici 3rd series – vol. 3 (L): 87-100.

Gnisci, Jacopo & Zarzeczny, Rafał
2017 'They came with their troops following a star from the East': a codicological and iconographic study of an illuminated Ethiopic Gospel Book.
Orientalia Christiana Periodica 83(1): 127-189.

Immerzeel, Mat
2016 Coptic-Ethiopian artistic interactions: the issues of the nursing virgin and St. George slaying the dragon.
Journal of the Canadian Society for Coptic Studies 8(1): 95-118.

Mazzei, Lorenza
2010 The monastery of Ǝnda Abunä Täklä Haymanot in Wägäriqo. II. Aesthetic analysis of a hand cross.
Annali dell'Istituto Orientale di Napoli 70(1-4): 51-60.
2015 Un straniero alla corte del re. L'influsso della pittura veneziana in etiopia.
Studi e Riscoperti 1: 62-67.
2019 The artistic heritage of Christian-era Eritrea: the illustrated manuscripts.
Rassegna di Studi Etiopici 3rd series – vol. 3 (L): 101-112.

McEwan, Dorothea
2015 An Ethiopian crucifixion. A pictorial interpretation of the passion and crucifixion of Christ and the triumphs and tribulations of Metropolitan *Abunä* Sälama III.
In: CV 26, pp. 311-338.
2016 The wall paintings of Däräsge Maryam Church, in Sämen mountains, Ethiopia, and in particular the painted procession on the east wall.
Orientalia Christiana Periodica 82(2): 421-450.
2017 The pictorial representation of equestrian saints and their victims: a case study of St. Claudius and Sebetat.

In: Rainer Voigt, ed., *North East African Studies in honour of Enno Littmann – Akten der III. internationalen Enno-Littmann-Konferenz Berlin 2009*, Köln: Köppe (Studien zum Horn von Africa, vol. 4).

2018 Contacts and comparisons: the illuminations of the Gospel according to Luke in the tetraevangelium of Märtula Maryam. *Orientalia Christiana Periodica* 84(1): 167-209.

2019 Decorations at the base of Ethiopian crosses. On the design at the base of the vertical beam of Ethiopian processional crosses and its comparison to Armenian Khatchk'ars. *Orientalia Christiana Periodica* 85(2): 427-452.

2020 *Ethiopia Illustrated. Church Paintings, Maps and Drawings. An Anthology.* Addis Ababa: Ethiopian Academy Press.

2022 The painted church of Birbir Giyorgis. *Rassegna di Studi Etiopici* 6 (3rd series), no. 51: 129-152.

Rubinkowska-Anioł, Hanna

2018 *Antika* – Ethiopian airport art as a construction of tradition. In: Aneta Pawłowska, Adam Drozdowski & Agnieszka Kuczyńska, eds, *The Artistic Traditions of Non-European Cultures*, vol. 5, pp. 113-128. Warsaw.

Sernicola, Luisa

2022 Su due oggetti etiopici da collezione private. *Rassegna di Studi Etiopici* 6 (3rd series), no. 51: 331-340.

Silverman, Raymond & Sobania, Neal

2022 *Ethiopian Church Art: Painters, Patrons, Purveyors.* Los Angeles: Tsehai Publishers.

Sohier, Estelle

2016 Hybrid images: from photography to church painting: iconographic narratives at the court of Ethiopian king of kings, Menelik II (1880s-1913). *African Arts* 49(1): 26-39.

Surafel, Wondimu Abebe

2018 *Decolonial Embodied Historiography: Female Performing Bodies, Revolutions and Empires in Ethiopia.* Minneapolis: University of Minnesota (PhD thesis), viii, 329 p.

Windmuller-Luna, Kristen

2016 Giulio Romano's 'The Little Holy Family in Africa': identifying an 18th-century Ethiopian painting. *Journal 18: a Journal of Eighteenth-Century Art and Culture* (December 2016) (http://www.journal18.org/nq/giulio-romanos-the-little-holy-family-in-africa-identifying-an-18th-century-ethiopian-painting-by-kristen-windmuller-luna/).

38.3 Secular and Modern Art

Kaïtéris, Constantin

2018 *L'Éthiopie à Travers le Regard de ses Peintres: Histoire et Sujets de la Peinture Populaire Éthiopienne.*
Paris: Éditions Sépia, 172 p.

Wolde-Giorgis, Elizabeth
2019 *Modernist Art in Ethiopia*.
Athens, Oh.: Ohio University Press, 360 p.

38.4 Material culture and crafts

Abebe Zegeye
2017 The seamingly seamless subversion of Sime.
Eastern African Literary and Cultural Studies 3(1): 53-71.

Audouin, Odilon
2016 *Appuis-Nuque de la Corne de l'Afrique / Headrests from the Horn of Africa.*
Toulouse: Galérie Toguna, 256 p.

Salazar Bonet, Juan & Clack, Timothy
2018 Global artefacts: the pastoral past in museums.
In: CV 18: 47-54.

Salazar Bonet, Juan, Clack, Timothy & Brittain, Marcus
2019 Vasos cerámicos, mercados y la construcción de periferias en el curso bajo del río Omo (Etiopía).
Treballs d'Arqueologia 23: 155-180.

Zazzaro, Chiara
2019 Traditional ceramic manufacturing in the northern Horn of Africa: the case of a Tigre potter in the Foro-Wi'a sub-region (Eritrea).
Rassegna di Studi Etiopici 3rd series, vol. 3: 39-64.

38.5 Literature, Theatre, Cinematography

Aboneh Ashagrie
2018 Debebe Eshetu (Interview).
In: CV 17, pp. 227-238.

Agazit Abate & Wossen Ayele, eds
2019 *The Teshome Habte Gabriel Reader.*
Addis Ababa : Addis Ababa University Press, xxii, 299 p.

Bahrnegash Bellete
2010 Translating Amharic poems.
Callaloo 33(1): 58-63.

Banham, Martin J.; Gibbs, James L.; Hutchison, Yvette; Osofisan, Babafemi A. & Plastow, Jane T.

2015 *Contemporary Women* (Series: African Theatre, 14).
Woodbridge, Suffolk: James Currey, xii, 144 p.

Belcher, Wendy Laura
2010 From Sheba they come: medieval Ethiopian myth, US newspapers, and a modern American narrative.
Callaloo 33(1): 239-257.

Bergfelder, T.
2019 Abducted twice? Difret (2015) and Schoolgirl Killer (1999) [dir. Aberash Bekele].
In: M. Hjort & E. Jørholt, eds, *African Cinema and Human Rights*, pp. 183–200. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press.

Bitania Tadesse
2018 The new frontiers of Ethiopian television industry: TV serials and sitcoms.
In: CV 17, pp. 141-160.

Cantalupo, Charles
2016 Literature, translation, and national development in Eritrea.
In: CV 31, vol. 1, pp. 3-20.

Dagmawi Woubshet
2010 An interview with Salem Mekuria.
Callaloo 33(1): 314-317.

Eyerusalem Kassahun
2018 Women's participation in Ethiopian cinema.
In: CV 17, pp. 119-140.

Gaffuri, Luigi
2018 *Racconto del Territorio Africano: Letterature per una Geografia*.
Milan: Lupetti, 318 p.

Hamilton, Grant
2018 Aporia and diaspora: the unbelievable life in Dinaw Mengestu's *How To Read The Air*.
Journal of the African Literature Association 12(2): 153–165.

Hamilton-Wray, Tama Lynne
2016 Haile Gerima's "Sankofa" experience: man, mission, movie, movement.
Journal of African Cinemas 8(3): 249-266.

Jackson Jr., John L.
2010 Decolonizing the filmic mind: an interview with Haile Gerima.
Callaloo 33(1): 25-36.

Jedlowski, Alessandro
2015a Screening Ethiopia: A preliminary study of the history and contemporary developments of film production in Ethiopia.

Journal of African Cinemas 7(2): 169-185.

2015b Avenues of participation and strategies of control: video film production and social mobility in Ethiopia and southern Nigeria.
In: Miranda Banks, ed., *Production Studies II, The Sequel*, pp. 175-186. New York – London: Routledge.

2018a African videoscapes: Southern Nigeria, Ethiopia and Côte d'Ivoire in comparative perspective.
In: Kenneth Harrow, ed., *Companion to African Cinema*. Oxford- New York: Blackwell - Wiley.

2018b Ethiopian cinema and the politics of migration, at home and abroad.
In: CV 17, pp. 161-180.

2018c Yidnekachew Shumete Desalegn.
In: CV 17, pp. 249-260.

Kawase, Itsushi

2017 Ethnographic filmmaking in Ethiopia: the approach and the film reception.
In: CV 11, pp. 75-85.

Ledent, Bénédicte

2015 Reconfiguring the African diaspora in Dinaw Mengestu's 'The beautiful things that heaven bears'.
Research in African Literatures 46(4): 107-118.

Maaza Mengiste, ed.

2020 *Addis Ababa Noir*.
Brooklyn, New York: Akashic Books,

Maimire Mennasemay

2016 *Fiqer eskä Mäqaber*: a *qiné* hermeneutical reading.
International Journal of Ethiopian Studies 10(1-2): 1-34.

Majumder, Auritro

2018 Toward a materialist critique of the postnational: Haile Gerima's Lukácsian realism in *Harvest 3000 Years*
Research in African Literatures 49(1): 209-225.

Massa, Aurora & Costantini, Osvaldo

2018 Hope, forced migration and desire of elsewhere in Eritrean diaspora films.
In: CV 17, pp. 207-226.

Matzke, Christine

2016 Surviving (with) theatre: a history of the ELF and EPLF cultural troupes in the Eritrean war of independence.
In: Patrick Duggan & Lisa Pesche, eds., *Performing (for) Survival: Theatre, Crisis, Extremity*, 17-36. Berlin, etc.: Springer.

Moges Gebremariam

2012 Deviation as a stylistic feature in *The Thirteenth Sun*.
Ityopis (Meqelle) 2: 8-22.

Netsanet, Gebremichael Weldesenbet
2020 Ambivalent memories of imperial legacies: Asmara as ‘beautiful’ and ‘segregationist’ from Ethiopia.
Cultural Studies 34(5): 730–746.

Plastow, Jane T.
2020 *A History of East African Theatre, Volume 1: Horn of Africa.*
London, etc.: Palgrave Macmillan, xvi, 305 p.

Qambela, Gcobani
2018 Living in constant anticipation of death: loss, grief and death as political instruments in Dagmawi Woubshet's ‘The Calendar of Loss'.
Journal of Contemporary African Studies 36(3): 401–408.

Rajadhyaksha, Ashish
2019 Haile Gerima’s *Harvest: 3000 Years* in the context of an evolving language of human rights.
In: M. Hjort& E. Jørholt, eds, *African Cinema and Human Rights*, pp. 163–82.
Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press.

Roba, Ayele Kebede
2022 *Against the 'Great Tradition': Marginalization and Resistance in Ethiopian Novels in Afan Oromo and Amharic.*
London: SOAS, University of London (PhD thesis), 330 p.
(https://doi.org/10.25501/SOAS.00037396).

Teferi, Nigussie Tafa & Thomas, Steven W.
2018 A wide people with a small screen: Oromo cinema at home and in diaspora.
In: CV 17, pp. 181-206.

Tekletsadik Belachew
2018 “The dead speaking to the living”: religio-cultural symbolisms in the Amharic films of Haile Gerima.
In: CV 17, pp. 67-92.
2022 *Stories From the Fireplace: Theological Meditations on Haile Gerima's Cinema.*
Bamenda - Mangkon: Langaa RPCIG, xxii, 361 p.

Tewodros Gebre
2010 Myth and sexuality: a mythopoeic reading of *Létum Aynegalliñ.*
Callaloo 33(1): 136-145.

Thomas Belay
2010 A brief reflection on Ethiopian languages.
Callaloo 33(1): 110-101.

Thomas, Michael W.
2015a Ethiopia in transition at Film Africa 2015.
Africa in Words blog (https://africainwords.com/2015/12/07/ethiopia-in-transition-at-film-africa-2015/).

2015b The local film sensation in Ethiopia: aesthetic comparisons with African cinema and alternative experiences.
Black Camera 7(1): 17-41.
2018a From *Yeseytan bet* (Devil's house) to 7D : mapping cinema's multidimensional manifestations in Ethiopia from its inception to contemporary developments.
In: CV 17, pp. 1-26.
2018b Whether to laugh or to cry? Explorations of genre in Amharic fiction feature films.
In: CV 17, pp. 93-118.
2018 Behailu Wassie (Interview).
In: CV 17, pp. 239-248.
2019 The local film sensation in Ethiopia: aesthetic comparisons with African cinema and alternative experiences.
Black Camera (New Series) 7(1): 17-41.
2019 *Cinema in Ethiopia: Genre, Melodrama and the Commercial Amharic Film Industry*.
London: SOAS, University of London (PhD thesis).
2020a 'Contesting visions of Ethiopia in two Amharic sports films.
In: Seán Crosson, ed., *Between Film Festivals and Local Commercial Cinema'. Sport, Film and National Culture*, pp. 206-223. Abingdon, Oxon. – New York: Routledge.
2020b Toolkit: Ethiopia and Amharic Cinema.
In: *Proceedings, Decolonising Film and Screen Studies Nigeria Workshop, 16-18 March 2020*. Lagos: University of Lagos.

Thomas, Michael W. & Berry, Chris
2021 The new Americans? The Sino-African relationship on Chinese and Ethiopian screens.
Open Screens 4(1): 3, pp. 1–7 (https://doi.org/10.16995/os.39).

Yonas Admassu
2010 What were they writing about anyway?: tradition and modernization in Amharic literature.
Callaloo 33(1): 64-81.

38.6 Novels, stories and poetry (foreign and Ethiopian) on Ethiopia and Ethiopians

Beckett, Chris & Alemu Tebeje, eds
2020 *Songs We Learn from Trees. An Anthology of Ethiopian Amharic Poetry*.
Manchester: Carnacet Press, 304 p.

Dhar, Tej N.
2016 Beyene Haile's *Is He Mad*?: A critical study of its narrative style.
In: CV 31, vol. 1, pp. 21-39.

Ghermandi, Gabriella

2015 *Queen of Flowers and Pearls: a Novel* (Translated by Giovanna Bellesia Contuzzi & Victoria Offredi Poletto).
Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press, 270 p.

Raju, Alexander
2015 *And Still Plays the Abyssinian Damsel on her Dulcimer. A Novel Based on Ethiopian History and Legends*.
Houston: Strategic Book Publishing and Rights Co.

Sansalvadore, Giovanna
2016 The uses of 'orality' in an Italian post-colonial text: Gabriella Ghermandi's 'Queen of Flowers and Pearls' (2007).
English Academy Review 33(2): 17-28.

Shimelis, Bonsa Gulema
2014 Love and politics in the time of revolution. Review article.
Africa Review of Books 10(2): 6-7.

Steinman, David
2019 *Money, Blood and Conscience: A Novel of Ethiopia's Democracy Revolution.*
New York: Free Planet Publishing, 262 p.

Tembo, Nick Mdika
2017 Unhomeliness, unending phobias and liminality in Senait Mehari's *Heart of Fire*.
Literator - Journal of Literary Criticism, Comparative Linguistics and Literary Studies (South Africa). (https://doi:10.4102/lit.v38i1.1298).

39. Sports and Games

Bromber, Katrin
2016 'Ethiopian' wrestling between sportization of national heritage and dynamic youth culture.
Ityopis (Meqelle) 2: 23-40.
2017a Von „Neuen Zeiten" und „Neuen Körpern": Fitness im kaiserlichen Äthiopien (1940er-1970er).
Stichproben. Wiener Zeitschrift für Kritische Afrikastudien 32(17): 1-33.
2017b The stadium and the city: sports infrastructure in late imperial Ethiopia and beyond.
Cadernos de Estudos Africanos 32(1): 53–72.
2019a Make them better citizens. YMCA training in late imperial Ethiopia (1950s-1970s).
Annales d'Éthiopie 32: 19-40.
2019b Scouting: training the "new man" in post-liberation Ethiopia.
Comparativ. Zeitschrift für Globalgeschichte und vergleichende Gesellschaftsforschung 28(5): 22-37.
2020 Soldier-citizen training. The early Boy Scout Movement in Ethiopia.

Northeast African Studies 20 (N.S., 1-2): 91-116.
2022 *Sports & Modernity in Late Imperial Ethiopia.*
Woodbridge: James Currey (Eastern Africa Series), 240 p.

Gaudin, Bénoît & Bezabih Wolde, eds
2017 *Kenyan and Ethiopian Athletics: Towards and Alternative Scientific Approach*.
Addis Ababa: IRD Editions – CFEE.

Gaudin, Bénoît; Solomon Teka & Mwanga, Samuel Simyiu
2017 The sport migrations of East African athletics.
Annales d'Éthiopie 31: 269-290.

Volterra, Alessandro
2018 Eritreans at the 1924 Olympics.
In: *Proceedings International Conference of Eritrean Study 20–22 July 2016, Volume 1- Literature, Linguistics, Philology, History,Discourse Analysis, Education, Sociocultural Issues, Gender, Law, Regional Dynamics, and Tigrinya Literature*, pp. 159-175. Asmara: National Higher Education and Research Institute.

40. Hagiographies, Christian/Muslim Literature and Indigenous Religious Thought and Philosophy

Adankpo, Olivia
2015 Écriture hagiographique et commémoration des saints dans les monastères eustathéens du nord de l'Éthiopie (XVe siècle).
In: Marialuisa Bottazi, et al., ed., *La Società Monastica nei Secoli VII-XII. Sentieri di Ricerca*, pp. 321-334. Trieste: École française de Rome - CERM (Centre Europeo Ricerche Medievali) (Collection de l'École française de Rome, 515).
2016 Écriture et réécriture hagiographiques du gadla Ēwostātēwos.
In: *Mélanges de l'École française de Rome - Moyen Âge*, 127(2).
2017 *De la Prédication Hétérodoxe d'Ēwosṭātēwos à la Formation d'un Mouvement Monastique Puissant: Genèses du Monachisme Eustathéen au Nord du Royaume d'Éthiopie (Début du XIVe- Milieu du XVe Siècle).*
Paris: Université Paris I Panthéon Sorbonne (PhD thesis).

Amsalu Tefera
2014 B*ə*stawros: the man and his works.
In: CV 14, pp. 23-36.
2018 A fifteenth century Ethiopian homily on the archangel Uriel.
Aethiopica 21: 87-119.

Bekele Gutema

2019 Claude Sumner's "Oromo Wisdom Literature:" an attempt at understanding their philosophical content.
Ethiopian Journal of the Social Sciences and Humanities 15(1) (Special Issue): 25-40.

Brita, Antonella
2010 *I Racconti Tradizionali sulla "Seconda Christianizzazione" dell'Etiopia: il Ciclo Agiografico dei Nove Santi.*
Napoli: Università degli Studi 'L'Orientale', xxxiii, 289 p.
2019 L'immagine trascendentale del santo come strumento di potere nell'agiografia etiopica.
In: CV 28, 83-110.
2020 Genres of Ethiopian-Eritrean Christian literature with a focus on hagiography.
In: CV 25, pp. 251-281.

Bumazhnov, Dmitry
2015 Ascetic suicides in the *Vita* of St Paul of Tamma: an Egyptian drama and its Ethiopian continuation.
In: CV 12, pp. 1-14.

Colin, Gérard
1987 *Vie de Georges de Sagla*. Corpus Scriptorum Christianorum Orientalium, vol. 492-93, (Scriptores Æthiopici , t. 81-82). Louvain: Peeters.
2013 Iyosyās de Māḫbara Māryām, disciple de Madḫānina Egzi'.
Orientalia Christiana Periodica 79 (fasc. 1-2): 159-172.

Colin, Gérard, ed., transl.
2013 *Vie et Miracles de Samuel de Waldebba.*
Turnhout (Be.): Brepols, iv, 296 p.

Colin, Gérard; Robin, Christian & Derat, Marie-Laure, eds
2017 *Saints Fondateurs du Christianisme Éthiopien: Frumentius, Garimā, Takla-Hāymānot et Ēwosṭātēwos.*
Paris: Les Belles Lettres, lxxxix, 239 p.

Fasil Merawi
2017 Zera Yacob's *Hatata* and the vitality of an indigenous Ethiopian philosophy.
Ethiopian Journal of Social Sciences 3(2): 1-10.
2019 Claude Sumner and the quest for an Ethiopian philosophy.
Ethiopian Journal of the Social Sciences and Humanities 15(1) (Special Issue): 11-24.

Fasil Merawi & Setargew Kenaw
2019 Is there an Ethiopian philosophy? Rereading the *Hatetas* of Zara Yaecob and Walda Hewat in the context of knowledge production.
Ethiopian Journal of the Social Sciences and Humanities 15(1) (Special Issue): 59-75.

Getatchew Haile

2015 A Miracle of the Holy Trinity on Honouring the Sabbaths and the End of the World (EMML 4769, ff. 130r-134r).
In: CV 26, pp. 235-252.
2016a One more archaic Amharic poem on Christian virtues and vices.
In: CV 14, pp. 445-476.
2016b Pages from the history of Patriarch Matewos (Matthew I, 1378–1408)
Journal of the Canadian Society for Coptic Studies 8(1): 49-65.
2017 *'Life' and 'Miracles' of Abinä Akalä Krəstos.*
Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz, xii, 146 p.
2018 A short apocalyptic text based on the Prophecy of Ezra (Esdras Salathiel).
Aethiopica 21: 28-86.

Getachew Haile, ed.
2017 *Ethiopian Studies in Honour of Amha Asfaw*.
New York, NY: no publisher, xviii, 476 p.

Girma Mohammed
2011 Whose meaning? The wax and gold tradition as a philosophical foundation for an Ethiopian hermeneutic.
Sophia 50(1): 175-187.
2014 Negotiating indigenous metaphysics as educational philosophy in Ethiopia.
Sophia 53(1): 81-97.
2018 Religion, politics and the dilemma of modernising Ethiopia.
HTS Teologiese Studies / Theological Studies (Pretoria) 74(1).
(https://doi.org/10.4102/hts.v74i1.4878)
2021 The moral responsibility of story-telling in multiethnic Ethiopia.
In: Teklu, Theodros A., ed., *Moral Pedagogies for Africa: From Ethnic Enmity to Responsible Cohabitation*, pp. 19-35. London - New York: Routledge
(https://books.google.nl/books?id=0-g3EAAAQBAJ&pg=PT4&hl=nl&source=gbs_selected_pages&cad=2#v=onepage&q&f=false).

Krawczuk, Marcin K.
2014 Some remarks on the Ethiopic martyrdom of St. Hripsime.
In: Iwona Kraska & Beata Wójtowicz, eds, *Current Research in African Studies: Papers in Honour of Mwalimu Dr. Eugeniusz Rzewuski*, pp. 185-183.
Warsaw: Elipsa.
2017 The Ethiopic account of Anthony Rawḥ martyrdom and the perception of the Muslim Arab world in Christian Ethiopia.
Studies in African Languages and Cultures 51: 23-31.

Lombardi, Chiara
2009 *Il Libro etiopico dei Miracoli di Maria.*
Naples: Università degl Studi 'L'Orientale' (PhD thesis), 116 p.

Mersha Alehegne
2015 Regularity and uniformity in the Ethiopian hagiographical tradition: a particular focus on narrating the childhood of saints.
Aethiopica 18: 145-162.
2016 Orature on literature: the case of Abba Gärima and his Gospel.

Aethiopica 18: 52-60.

Mubangizi, Odomaro

2019 The intellectual legacy of Prof. Claude Sumner in Western, Ethiopian and African thought.
Ethiopian Journal of the Social Sciences and Humanities 15(1) (Special Issue): 2-9.

Nosnitsin, Denis

2007 The Ethiopic Synaxarion: text-critical observations on Täklä Haymanot's commemoration (24 *Nähase).*
Orientalia Christiana Periodica 73: 141-183.

2015 Vita and Miracles of the *Ṣadəqan* of ʿAddiqäḥarsi P'äraqlitos: a preliminary study.
In: CV 12, pp. 137-160.

2020 Christian manuscript culture of the Ethiopian-Eritrean highlands: some analytical insights.
In: CV 25, 282-321.

Piovanelli, Pierluigi

2014 The *Story of the Passion of Christ* – a new Ethiopic apocryphon attributed to Salome, Elizabeth, and Mary of Magdala.
In: CV 14, pp. 607-628.

2004 Connaissance de Dieu et sagesse humaine en Éthiopie: le traité *Explication de la Trinité* aux hérétique 'mikaélites'.
Le Muséon 117(1-2): 193-227.

Simegne Tafesse

2008 The mathematical basis of the calendar used by the Ethiopian Orthodox Twahedo Church for fasting periods and religious holidays.
East African Journal of Sciences 2(1): 79-85.

Sisay, Megersa Dirirsa

2018 The concept of a nation and its problematic appeal to universality: a critique from an African (Oromo) vantage point.
African Philosophy 15 (Online).

Tedros Abraha, OFM Cap.

2010 Apocryphal Gospels in the Ethiopic tradition.
In: Jörg Frey; Jens Schröter & Jakob Spaeth, eds, *Jesus in Apokryphen Evangelienüberlieferungen. Beiträge zu außerkanonischen Jesusüberlieferungen aus verschiedenen Sprach- und Kulturtraditionen*, pp. 611-653. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck.

2013 (Pseudo) Cyril's interpretation of Proverbs 9:1 in the *Confessio Patrum* and its influence on traditional Ethiopian hermeneutics.
Orientalia Christiana Periodica 79 (fasc. 1-2): 305-325.

2017 The biblical canon of the Orthodoks Täwahədo Church of Ethiopia and Eritrea.
In: Edward G. Farrugia & Emidio Vergani, eds, *Il Canone Biblico nelle Chiese Orientali: Atti del Simposio, Pontificio Istituto Orientale, Roma 23 marzo 2010,* pp. 95-122. Rome: Pontificio Istituto Orientale.

2015 Jacob of Serug in the Ethiopic tradition under review and new clues about the background of the Gə'əz anaphora ascribed to Jacob of Serug.
In: CV 26, pp. 463-478.

Teklu, Theodros Assefa
2019 Recasting the golden rule: Claude Sumner's philosophical contribution reconsidered.
Ethiopian Journal of the Social Sciences and Humanities 15(1) (Special Issue): 41-57.

Teshome Abera
2016 Rationality and ethics in Zara Yacob's "Hatata".
Imperial Journal of Interdisciplinary Research 2(2): 431-439.

Zanetti, Ugo
2015a The Ethiopian short life of John of Scetis (seventh century).
In: CV 12, pp. 221-231.
2015b *Saint Jean, Higoumène de Scété (VIIe Siècle). Vie Arabe et Épitomé Éthiopien.*
Brussels: Société des Bollandistes (Subsidia Hagiographica, 94), 288 p.

Zarzeczny, Rafał, S.J.
2013 Some remarks concerning the Ethiopic recension of the "Life of Antony".
Orientalia Christiana Periodica 79 (fasc. 1-2): 37-60.

41. Religion and Missions

41.1 General

Abbink, Jon
2018 The religious soundscape of Ethiopia: 'noise' production between sacred and secular spaces.
In: CV 30, pp. 251-269.

Assefa Tolera
2017 Interrogating religious plurality and separation of state and religion in Ethiopia.
Eastern Africa Social Science Research Review 33(1): 39-72.

Boylston, Tom
2017 From sickness to history: evil spirits, memory and responsibility in an Ethiopian market village.
Africa 87(2): 387-406.

Dege-Müller, Sophia
2015 Die Königin von Saba. Das äthiopische Nationalepos.
Welt und Umwelt der Bibel 3: 36-41.
2016 'Remapping paradise': manuscript evidences of Ethiopian cosmological models and of visualizations of the paradisiacal garden.

In: CV 6, pp. 103-116.

Dereje Feyissa
2017 *Mechachal* or *mechal*? The politics of representing Ethiopia's religious past. *Ethiopian Journal of Religious Studies* 1: 69-98.

Dulin, John Christopher
2016 *Intelligible Tolerance, Ambiguous Tensions, Antagonistic Revelations: Patterns of Muslim-Christian Coexistence in Orthodox Christian Majority Ethiopia*.
San Diego: University of California - San Diego (PhD thesis), 348 p.
2017 Transvaluing ISIS in Orthodox Christian-majority Ethiopia. On the inhibition of group violence.
Current Anthropology 58(6): 785-804.
2020a 'My fast is better that your fast': concealing interreligious evaluations and discerning respectful others in Gondar, Ethiopia.
Ethnos 85(3) (https://doi.org/10.1080/00141844.2020.1725093).
2020b Value-dense indexes and the escalation of a Muslim–Christian conflict.
History and Anthropology 31(4): 47-63.

Freytag, Justus
2017 *Homeland Origins of the Hermannsburg Oromo Mission*.
Berlin: Cord Heinrich Bahlburg.

Fusari, Valentina
2015 Comboni Missionary Sisters in Eritrea (1914-2014).
Annales d'Éthiopie 30: 45-70.

Gemechu, Jemal Geda
2016 The Faraqqasaa pilgrimage center from Bourdieu's perspectives of field, habitus and capital.
In: Echtler, Magnus & Asonzeh F.-K. Ukah, eds, *Bourdieu in Africa: Exploring the Dynamics of Religious Fields*. Leiden – Boston: Brill.

Gerbi, Wake Jeo
2017 Introduction of evangelical Christianity in Oromia: the five major expeditions.
African Journal of History and Culture 9(4): 34–40
(https://doi.org/10.5897/AJHC2015.0299)

Girma Mohammed
2017 Living together: the implications of Muslims and Christian sharing territory.
Oxford: Center for Muslim-Christian Studies (CMCS Research Briefing no. 9), 4 p.

Kairedin Tezera
2017 The unexplored assets: religious approaches for peacemaking among the Siltie people of Ethiopia.
Journal for the Study of the Religions of Africa and its Diaspora 3(1): 139-154.

Kaplan, Steven

2018 Groundwork, fieldwork and transnational research: Christians and Jews in Ethiopia.
Entangled Religions 6: 346-357.

Keon-Sang An
2015 *An Ethiopian Reading of the Bible. Biblical Interpretation of the Ethiopian Orthodox* Tewahido *Church.*
Eugene, Or.: Wipf & Stock/Pickwick Publications, 272 p.

Lusini, Gianfrancesco
2015 Il 'paesaggio ecclesiastico' in Etiopia. Riflessioni intorno a un recente contributo.
Annali dell'Istituto Orientale di Napoli - Sez. Orientale 75: 193-206.

Maimire Mennasemay
2022 *Qine Hermeneutics and Ethiopian Critical Theory.*
Los Angeles: Tsehai Publishers, 532 p.

Mohammed, Dejen Assen
2017 Religious tolerance in Ethiopia: rhetoric and reality.
In: M. Christian Green, Rosalind I.J. Hackett, Len Hansen & François Venter, eds, *Religious Pluralism, Heritage and Social Development in Africa*, pp. 3-21. Stellenbosch: SUN MeDIA.

Østebø, Terje
2020 Christianity and Islam in Ethiopia. Religious nationalism and the Muslim 'Other'.
In: Øivind Fuglerud, Kjersti Larsen, Marina Prusac-Lindhagen, eds, *Negotiating Memory from the Romans to the Twenty-First Century: Damnatio Memoriae*. Abingdon, Oxon. – New York: Routledge.

Serawit, Bekele Debele
2015 *Managing* Irreecha*: Religion and Politics in Post-1991 Ethiopia*.
Bayreuth: University of Bayreuth (PhD dissertation).
2016 Ambiguities of 'insiderness' in the study of religions: reflecting on experiences from Ethiopia.
Journal of Fieldwork in Religion 11(2): 157-169.
2017 Contested heritage: The "cul-touristic" turn in the celebration of Irreecha ritual in Ethiopia.
In: M. Christian Green, Rosalind I.J. Hackett, Len Hansen & François Venter, eds, *Religious Pluralism, Heritage and Social Development in Africa*, pp. 21-32. Stellenbosch: SUN MeDIA.
2018a Religion and politics in post-1991 Ethiopia: making sense of Bryan S. Turner's 'Managing Religions'.
Religion, State & Society 46(1): 26-42.
2018b Reading prayers as political texts: reflections on *Irreecha* ritual in Ethiopia.
Politics, Religion & Ideology 19(3): 354-370.
2019 *Locating Politics in Ethiopia's Irreecha Ritual*.
Leiden – Boston: Brill Academic Publishers, xii, 209 p. (Series: Studies of Religion in Africa, Volume: 49).

2020 Ethiopia in transition: thinking with feminist notions of *Waloo, Tumsa* and *Wallala.*
Afriche e Orienti (special issue, ed. David Chinigò) 22(2): 146-162.
2021 The politics of "queer reading" - an Ethiopian saint and discovering precolonial queer Africans.
Journal of African Cultural Studies 34(1): 98-110).

Setargew Kenaw
2011 *Knowledge Production and Spiritual Entrepreneurship in Zar: A Study of Spirit Mediumship in Northeastern Ethiopia.*
Saarbrücken: VDM Verlag Dr. Müller, 128 p.
2017 Spiritual entrepreneurship in *zar*: a study on spirit mediumship and religion.
Ethiopian Journal of Religious Studies 1: 99-129.

Steen-Johnsen, Tale
2016 *State and Politics in Religious Peacebuilding*.
Basingstoke – New York: Palgrave Macmillan (pp. 57-74).

Theodros Teklu
2017 Religious pluralism and cohabitation in Ethiopia: some critical notes.
In: M. Christian Green, Rosalind I.J. Hackett, Len Hansen & François Venter, eds, *Religious Pluralism, Heritage and Social Development in Africa*, pp. 33-49. Stellenbosch: SUN MeDIA.

Tibebe Eshete
2018 Accommodating changes and alternative responses: a comparative assessment of the role of the SIM youth center in Ethiopia.
In: Barbara M. Cooper, et al., eds, *Transforming Africa's Religious Landscapes: The Sudan Interior Mission (SIM), Past and Present*, pp. 199–223., 2018. Lawrenceville, NJ**:** Africa World Press.

Tilahun, Bejitual Zellelew
2015 *Narratives beyond the Knife: Food Contexts as Converging and Diverging Zones in Christian-Muslim Encounters in Ethiopia.*
Tübingen: Eberhard Karls Universität (Doctoral Dissertation), ix, 202 p.

Treiber, Magnus
2015 The false Messiah - Evangelicalism, youth and politics in Eritrea.
In: Echtler, Magnus & Asonzeh F.-K. Ukah, eds, *Bourdieu in Africa: Exploring the Dynamics of Religious Fields.* Leiden – Boston: Brill.

Yonas, Tariku Metaferia & Alemu, Kassa Reta
2017 Interreligious conflicts in Ethiopia: the case of Jimma Zone.
Ethiopian Journal of Religious Studies 1: 39-68.

Witakowski, Witold
2013 Solomon in Ethiopian tradition.
In: Joseph Verheyden, ed., *The Figure of Solomon in Jewish, Christian and Islamic Tradition: King, Sage and Architect* (Themes in Biblical Narrative: Jewish and Christian Traditions, volume 16), pp. 218-240. Leiden: Brill.

Wright, Marta Camilla
2017 *Yäsäw ʾəğ*. Aggressive magic in Addis Ababa; micro-conflicts in a changing society.
Journal for the Study of the Religions of Africa and its Diaspora 3(1): 78-90.

41.2 Christianity

Abbink, Jon
2016 The Cross in Ethiopian Christianity: ecclesial symbolism and religious experience.
In: Elias K. Bongmba, ed., *Routledge Companion to Christianity in Africa*, pp. 122-140. London - New York: Routledge.

Abraham, Buruk Woldegaber, *Abba* & Portella, Mario Alexis
2012 *Abyssinian Christianity: the First Christian Nation? The History and the Identity of the Ethiopian and Eritrean Christians*.
Pismo Beach, CA: BP Editing.

Antonios, Alberto, *Abba*, OFMCap.
2013 *A Modern and Contemporary History of the Catholic Church in Ethiopia: (16th-20th Centuries).*
Addis Ababa: Capuchin Franciscan Institute of Philosophy and Theology, xiii, 549 p.

Asale, Bruk A.
2013 Mapping the reception, transmission, and translation of scriptural writings in the EOTC: ow and why some ‘Ppseudepigraphical’ works receive ‘canonical’ status in the Ethiopian Church.
Journal of Semitics 22(2): 358–75.
2016 The Ethiopian Orthodox Tewahedo Church anon of the scriptures: neither open nor closed.
The Bible Translator 67(2): 202–222.

Bausi, Alessandro
2019 Tempo e storia nella tradizione etiopica cristiana.
In: Alessandro Bausi, Alberto Camplani & Stephen Emmel, eds, *Tempo e Storia in Africa / Time and History in Africa* (Africana Ambrosiana 4), pp. 79–112. Milan: Accademia Ambrosiana.
2020 Ethiopia and the Christian ecumene: cultural transmission, translation, and reception.
In: CV 25, pp. 217-251.

Baynes, Leslie
2012 Enoch and Jubilees in the canon of the Ethiopian Orthodox Church.
In: Eric F. Mason, ed., *A Teacher for All Generations: Essays in Honor of James C. VanderKam*, vol. 2, pp. 799–818. Leiden - Boston: Brill.

Berga, Petros S.

2014s *What Happened to the Original Christian Unity in Ethiopia?: Towards the Restoration of Our Original Unity in Christ*. 2nd ed.
Addis Ababa: Master Printing Press, 202 p.
2014b *Ecumenical Dialogue in the Rapidly Changing Ethiopia: a Reappraisal in the Postmodern World.*
Addis Ababa: Master Printing Press (Dissertation presented in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the Doctorate in Theology (S.T.D), Rome), 362 p.

Binns, John
2016 *The Orthodox Church of Ethiopia: a History.*
London: I.B. Tauris, 320 p.

Boylston, Tom
2017 Things not for themselves: idolatry and consecration in Orthodox Ethiopia.
In: Minna Opas & Anna Haapelainen, eds, *Christianity and the Limits of Materiality*. London: Bloomsbury.
2018a Sharing space: on the publicity of prayer, between an Ethiopian village and the rest of the world.
In: Sonja Luehrmann, ed., *Praying with the Senses: Contemporary Orthodox Christian Spirituality in Practice*, Bloomington: Indiana University Press.
2018 *The Stranger at the Feast: Prohibition and Mediation in an Ethiopian Orthodox Christian Community.*
Oakland: University of California Press, ix, 181 p.
(https://doi.org/10.1525/luminos.44).

Esler, Philip F.
2019 *Ethiopian Christianity: History, Theology, Practice.*
Waco, TX: Baylor University Press, 362 p.

Fantini, Emanuele
2016 Crafting Ethiopia's glorious destiny: Pentecostalism and economic transformation under a developmental state.
Archives de Sciences Sociales des Religion 175: 67-86.
2018 Pentecostals and developmental citizenship in Ethiopia.
In: Barbara Bompani & Caroline Valois, eds, *Christian Citizens and the Moral Regeneration of the African State*, pp.115-130. London – New York: Routledge.

Faqāda Gurméśā Kuśā & Gebissa, Ezekiel
2009 *Evangelical Faith Movement in Ethiopia: the Origins and Establishment of the Ethiopian Evangelical Church Mekane Yesus*.
Minneapolis, MN: Lutheran University Press, 296 p.

Frantsouzoff, Serge A.
2019 The *Acts of Lalibäla*: a collection of fables or an underestimated historical source?
Scrinium 15: 335-339.

Fritsch, Emmanuel & Habtemichael Kidane

2020 The medieval Ethiopian Orthodox Church and its liturgy.
In: CV 25, pp, 162-193.

Getatchew Haile
2018 *The Ethiopian Orthodox Church's tradition on the Holy Cross.*
Leiden - Boston: Brill, viii, 285 p.

Gnisci, Jacopo
2020 Review article: a contextual reading of Ethiopian crosses through form and ritual.
Aethiopica 23: 256-268.

Grenstedt, Staffan
2000 *Ambaricho and Shonkola: From Local Independent Church to Evangelical Mainstream in Ethiopia. The Origins of the Mekane Yesus Church in Kambata Hadiya.*
Uppsala: Uppsala University, Faculty of Theology (PhD Dissertation), 316 p.

Haustein, Joerg
2017 Pentecostalism in Ethiopia: a unique case in Africa.
In: *Global Renewal Christianity. Vol. 3: Africa*, pp. 128-146. Lake Mary, FL: Charisma House.

Istratii, Romina
2019 *Gender and development through local epistemologies: understanding conjugal violence among orthodox Tawahedo Christians in northern Ethiopia and implications for changing attitudes and norms within local worldviews.*
London: SOAS, University of London (PhD thesis).
2020 *Adapting Gender and Development to Local Religious Contexts: A Decolonial Approach to Domestic Violence in Ethiopia.*
Abingdon, Oxon. – New York: Routledge, 288 p.
2021a An ethnographic look into conjugal abuse in Ethiopia: a study from the Orthodox Täwahedo community of Aksum through the local religio-cultural framework.
Annales d'Ethiopie 33: 253-300.
2021b *Discourses and Practices of Ethiopian Orthodox Tewahido Clergy Regarding Faith, Marriage and Spousal Abuse: The Case of Aksum in Tigray Region (prior the war).*
London: SOAS University of London, Working Paper 3 (English). (Project dldl/ድልድል: Bridging religious studies, gender & development and public health to address domestic violence in religious communities), 45 p.
2021c Domestic violence, faith, and the Ethiopian Orthodox Tewahedo Church: 16 days of activism against gender-based violence.
Public Orthodoxy Blog, 30 Nov. 2021
(https://publicorthodoxy.org/2021/11/30/domestic-violence-ethiopia/).

Kaplan, Steven
2015 Mary of Zion: Biblical antecedents, historical debates and ethnographic questions.
In: CV 26, pp. 287-298.
2017 The Ethiopian Orthodox Church in the Holy Land.

African and Black Diaspora: An International Journal 10(4): 144-160.

Keon-Sang, An
2016 Ethiopian contextualization: the tradition of the Ethiopian Orthodox Tewahido Church.
Mission Studies 33(2): 147–162.

Lapchik Minski, Maurizio
2016 The Kebra Nagast and the Syriac Apocalypse of Pseudo-Methodius: a Miaphysite eschatological tradition.
Jerusalem: Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Department of Comparative Religion, 17 p.
2015 Resurrection in Ethiopian Christianity: a comparative study of the characteristics and development of resurrection beliefs in the Ethiopian Orthodox Church.
Jerusalem: Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Department of Comparative Religion, 25 p.

Levene, Dan
2021 The Archangel Michael: an everyday popular saint in Ethiopia.
In: Ingvild Saelid Gilhus, Alexandros Tsakos & Marta Camilla Wright, eds, *The Archangel Michael in Africa: History, Cult and Persona*, pp. London, etc.: Bloomsbury.

Lusini, Gianfrancesco
2020 The ancient and medieval history of Eritrean and Ethiopian monasticism: an outline.
In: CV 25, pp. 194-216.

Malara, Diego Maria
2017 *Geometry of Blessing: Embodiment, Relatedness, and Exorcism amongst Ethiopian Orthodox Christians in Addis Ababa, Ethiopia.*
Edinburgh: Edinburgh University (PhD thesis in Social Anthropology), 267 p.

Malara, Diego Maria & Boylston, Tom
2016 Vertical love: forms of submission and top-down power in Orthodox Ethiopia.
*Social Analysi*s 60(4): 40-57.

Mashas, Andrew
2017 Buried, we will grow: the story of Meserete Kristos Church.
Anabaptist Witness 4(1): 83–87.

Meron Zeleke & Kiya Gezahegne
2017 *Tähadiso* movement, a myth or reality? Inter-Ethiopian Orthodox *Tewahdo* Church rivalries.
Journal for the Study of the Religions of Africa and its Diaspora 3(1): 36-45.

Nosnitsin, Denis
2014 New branches of the Stephanite monastic network? Cases of some under-explored sites in East Tegray.

In: D. Nosnitsin, ed., *Ecclesiastic Landscape of North Ethiopia: Proceedings of the International Workshop, Ecclesiastic Landscape of North Ethiopia: History, Change and Cultural Heritage Hamburg, July 15-16, 2011*, Supplement to Aethiopica, 2, pp. 61–88, 155–163. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.

Oden, Thomas C. & Niccum, Curt, eds
2017 *The Songs of Africa – The Ethiopian Canticles.* Foreword by Alessandro Bausi. New Haven, CT: ICCS Press, 214 p.

Paulau, Stanislau
2015a Auf der Suche nach dem Tabot. Zu einem vergessenen Kapitel in der Geschichte der Wechselbeziehungen zwischen deutscher Wissenschaft, Mission und äthiopischem Christentum.
In: Claudia Rammelt, Cornelia Sclarb & Egbert Schlarb, eds, *Begegnungen in Vergangenheit und Gegenwart: Beiträge dialogischer Existenz*, pp. 286–295. Berlin, etc.: Lit Verlag.
2015b Legitimation strategies in the encounters between missionary and indigenous Christianity: examining German Hermannsburg Mission's narratives on the Ethiopian Orthodox Tewahedo Church (1924–1927).
In: Claudia Hoffmann, Florian Tuder & Irena Zellner Pavlović, eds, *Ökumenische Begegnungen – Ecumenical Encounters*, pp. 170-179. Leipzig: Evangelische Verlagsanstalt.
2016a Between Islam and the Christian West": Paulos Mar Gregorious' historiography of Ethiopian Christianity.
The Harp: Journal of Syriac, Oriental, and Ecumenical Studies 31: 231–243.
2016b Encountering the Ethiopian Orthodox Church in the pre-ecumenical age: some remarks on the First Protestant missionaries in Ethiopia (1829–1843).
In: CV 6, vol. 1, pp. 175–184.
2018 Interconfessional dialogue and traditional litigation in the early 20th-century Eritrea: a historical witness of an unpublished manuscript.
In: CV 31, vol. 1, pp. 143–155.

Paulau, Stanislau & Tamcke, Martin, eds
2022 *Ethiopian Orthodox Christianity in a Global Context: Entanglements and Disconnections.*
Leiden - Boston: Brill.

Persoon, Joachim G.
2014 *Spirituality, Power and Revolution: Contemporary Monasticism in Communist Ethiopia. With an Overview of the Orthodox Church during Communism by Václav Ježek.*
Volos: Volos Academy for Theological Studies, 545 p.

Schirripa, Pino
2017 Where Christianity is ancient: Pentecostalism, evil in the world and the break with the past Ethiopia.
In: Pavanello, Mariano, ed., *Perspectives on African Witchcraft*. Abingdon, Oxon. - New York, NY: Routledge.

Shelemay, Kay Kaufman

2013 Ethiopian lives and liturgies.
Harvard Divinity Bulletin 41(3-4).
(http://bulletin.hds.harvard.edu/articles/summerautumn2013/ethiopian-lives-and-liturgies).

Spencer, Steffan A.
2021 Matrifocal retentions in Ethiopian Orthodox traditions: the madonna as Ark & Queen Makeda as prefiguration of Mary; with Egyptian queen Tiye & Pharaoh Hatshepsut as reference.
African Identities 19 (https://doi.org/10.1080/14725843.2021.1995325).

al-Suryiany, *Father* Bigoul
2016 The monastery of the Abyssinians and the Abyssinian treasures in the monasteries of Wādī n-Naṭrūn.
Journal of the Canadian Society for Coptic Studies 8(1): 119-134.

Tsehai Berhane-Selassie & Müller, Angela M.
2015 Women in the Ethiopian Orthodox *Täwaḥədo* Church: gender and irregularities at holy water sites.
Annales d'Éthiopie 30: 119-152.

Wadt, A., O.F.M.
2015 Giovanni (Yû'annis, Yoüannés), vescovo di Goggâm, passato poi al cattolicesimo.
In: CV 26, pp. 493-500.

Witakowski, Witold
2015 Antony, the first monk in Ethiopian tradition.
In: CV 12, pp. 201-220.

Wright, Marta Camilla
2021 Relationships with the Archangel Michael: materiality and healing among Ethiopian Orthodox Christians in contemporary Addis Ababa.
In: Ingvild Saelid Gilhus, Alexandros Tsakos & Marta Camilla Wright, eds, *The Archangel Michael in Africa: History, Cult and Persona*, pp. 115-126. London, etc.: Bloomsbury.

Yonatan Tewelde
2019 The impact of European Christian imagery on contemporary Orthodox Tewahedo iconography in Eritrea.
Northeast African Studies 19(2): 91-110.

Zanetti, Ugo
2016 The Ethiopian Church, an adult daughter of the Coptic Church.
Journal of the Canadian Society for Coptic Studies 8(1): 11-31.

Zelalem Getnet
2017 Treasure of Hayq Estifanos communal monastery: potential and challenges for tourism development.

Journal of Tourism and Hospitality 6(5) (https://doi:10.4172/2167-0269.1000313).

2018 Assessing potentials and challenges of Haiq Estifanos Communal Monastery for cultural heritage tourism development.
African Journal of History and Culture 10(1): 15–24.

41.3 Islam

Amira Abdulkadir

2016 Tigrinya ʿAjamī on Najāšī".
In: CV 6, vol. 2, pp. 135-148.

Ancel, Stéphane

2015 A Muslim prophecy justifying the conversion of Ethiopian Muslims to Christianity during Yoḥannəs IV's reign. A text found in a manuscript in eastern Tigray.
Annales d'Éthiopie 30: 31-34.

Berhanu Matthews

2016 Mänzuma of the gäriba.
Journal of Ethiopian Studies 49: 57- 77.

Desplat, Patrick

2016 "Heard about the Good-Deed-Sayers?" Islam and everyday conversations on religious difference in Harar, Ethiopia.
Journal of Islamic Studies 35: 11-42.

Gori, Alessandro

2015 Languages and literatures of the Muslims of the Horn of Africa: some first general reflections.
In: CV 13, pp. 119-126.

2019 Literary manifestations of the cult of the Muslim saints in the Horn of Africa.
In: CV 28, pp. 111-118.

Ishihara, Minako

2015 The role of women in *Tijāniya*: from three Oromo religious centers in Western Ethiopia.
Annales d'Éthiopie 30: 21-44.

2016 Change in the significance of affiliation to *Ṭarīqa*: the case of *Tiǧāniyya* in and around Ǧimma.
Aethiopica 19: 149-164.

2018 A Muslim holy woman in a Christian Empire: textual analysis of the hagiography of Sitti Mumina.
Sophia Journal of Asian, African and Middle Eastern Studies 36 (Tokyo), Special issue on Women in Modern Ethiopia.

Kefyalew, Tessema Semu

2016 Dynamics of the cult of Sheik Hussein of Bale, Ethiopia: its course and curse of the extremists, a historical perspective.
Ethiopian Journal of the Social Sciences and Humanities 12(1): 63-101.

Krawczuk, Marcin K.
2019 The images of Muslims and Islam in Ethiopian hagiographies in Gə'əz.
Studies in African Languages and Cultures 53: 91-115.

Østebø, Terje
2009 Ethiopia – on the borders of Christianity.
In: S.J. Hansen, T. Karadas & A. Mesøy, eds, *The Borders of Islam. Exploring Samuel Huntington's Faultlines, from Al–Andalus to the Virtual Ummah*, pp. 139-155. London: C. Hurst & Co.
2016 Islamic reformism as networks of meaning: the Intellectualist Movement in Ethiopia.
Sociology of Islam 4(3): 189–214.

Østebø, Terje & Wallelign Shemsedin
2017 Ethiopian Muslims and the discourse about moderation.
Journal of Modern African Studies 55(2): 225-249.

Petrone, Michele
2017 Ethiopian *Tiǧāniyya* in context.
Aethiopica 19: 165–187.
2018 Sufism and textual practices in 20th century Ethiopia.
In: Mena Lafkioui & Vermondo Brugnatelli, eds / a cura di, *Written Sources about Africa and Their Study / Le Fonti Scritte sull'AfricAe i Loro Studi*, pp. 313-336. Milan: Biblioteca Ambrosiana – ITL.

Temesgen, Gebeyehu Baye
2018 Muslims in Ethiopia: history and identity.
African Studies 77(3): 412–427.

Vergari, Moreno
2016 The shrine of Naǧāšī Aṣḥam b. Abǧar and the tombs of the companions of Muḥammad (Nägaš, Ethiopia). Photos and notes.
Etnorema 12 (Open access: https://doi.org/10.23814/ethn.12.16.ver).

42. Ethnology and Anthropology

42.1 General studies on society and culture

Abbink, Jon
2016 Rethinking the anthropology of Ethiopia through culture and ritual.
In: CV 6, vol. I, pp. 37-52.

2017 Traditional Ethiopian legal culture: Amharic proverbs and maxims on law and justice.
In: CV 9, pp. 3-20.

Abdi Asefa
2022 An ethnoarchaeological study of styles of dental modification in the Karrayyu Oromo and the Issa Somali, Central Ethiopia.
African Identities 20 (https://doi.org/10.1080/14725843.2022.2054772).

Abrha, Tesfay Asmerom
2017 The value of indigenous social knowledge in managing intra and inter-group conflicts: experience from South East Tigray, Ethiopia.
African Journal of Political Science and International Relations 11(8): 220-233 (open access: https://academicjournals.org/journal/AJPSIR/article-full-text/94A34D065495).

Amborn, Hermann
2016 *Recht als Hort der Anarchie: Gesellschaft ohne Herrschaft und Staat.*
Berlin: Mattes & Seitz, 285 p.
2018 Continuity and change in the relationship between artisans and farmers in southern Ethiopia.
In: CV 10, pp. 121-136.
2019 *Law as Refuge of Anarchy: Societies without Hegemony or State.* Trans. A.N. West.
Cambridge, Mass. - London: The MIT Press, 223 p.

Appleyard, David & Orwin, Martin
2007 The Horn of Africa.
In: Andrew Simpson, ed., *Language and National Identity in Africa*, pp. 267–290. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Arthur, John W.
2003 Brewing beer: status, wealth and ceramic use alteration among the Gamo of south-western Ethiopia.
World Archaeology 34(3): 516-528.
2006 *Living with Pottery: Ethnoarchaeology among the Gamo of Southwest Ethiopia*.
Salt Lake City: University of Utah Press, xvi, 154 p.
2013 Transforming clay: Gamo caste, gender and pottery of Southwestern Ethiopia.
African Study Monographs (Kyoto), Suppl. 46: 5–25.
2014 Pottery uniformity in a stratified society: An ethnoarchaeological perspective from the Gamo of southwest Ethiopia.
Journal of Anthropological Archaeology 35: 106-116.

Bonacci, Giulia
2017 La terre promise des Rastafaris.
L'Histoire, «Les collections» 74: 68-71.

Brüne, Stefan
2007 Äthiopiens erprobte "Kultur des Versteckens".

In: Dieter H. Kollmer & Mückusch, Andreas, eds, *Horn von Afrika*, pp. 190-197. Paderborn: Verlag Ferdinand Schöningh.

Buffavand, Lucie
2020 La représentation d'un idéal. Centralisation et distribution des attributs du pouvoir dans trois sociétés éthiopiennes.
In: Delorme, P.-A. & C. Poutot, eds, *Clastres. Une Politique de l'Anthropologie*, pp. 139-157. Lormont: Le Bord de l'Eau (Coll. "Anamnèse").

Bula Wayessa
2021 'No one remains living in the past': the dynamics of pottery technological styles in southwestern Ethiopia.
Azania: Archaeological Research in Africa 56(1): 115-139.

Cascadden, Zoe; Lyons, Diane & Paris, Elizabeth
2020 On the surface: an ethnoarchaeological study of marginalised pottery production and the social context of pottery surface treatments in Tigray Regional State, northern highland Ethiopia.
Azania: Archaeological Research in Africa 55: 69-96.

Cauliez, Jessie, *et al.*
2017 Technical traditions and pottery craftsmanship among the Wolayta and Oromo groups in Ethiopia. Actualist references for refining prehistoric ceramic analytical protocols.
In: Burnez-Lanotte, Laurence, ed., *Matières à Penser: Raw materials acquisition and processing in Early Neolithic pottery productions. Proceedings of the Workshop of Namur (Belgium), 29 and 30 May 2015*, pp. 29-58.
Paris: Société préhistorique française (Séances de la Société préhistorique française, 11).

Clack, Timothy & Brittain, Marcus, eds
2018 *The River: Peoples and Histories of the Omo-Turkana Area.*
Oxford: Archaeopress, xii, 186 p.

Clack, Timothy; Brittain, Marcus & Turton, David
2017 Oral histories and the impact of archaeological fieldwork encounters: meeting Socrates on the Omo.
Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute 23: 669-689.

Dejene, Gemechu Chala
2017 Blessing the route. Striving for peace and success. Borana-Arbore ritual gift exchange.
Anthropos 112(1): 154-166.

Deresse Ayenachew
2017 A historical overview of the Wärğəḥ Muslim community in the Christian highland of Šäwa.
Afriques (open access, http://afriques.revues.org/1944).

Desalegn Amsalu
2019 The influence of post-1991 federalism on vernacular literatures in Ethiopia. In: Obala F. Musumba, Oduor Obura, James Ogone & Susanne Gehrmann, eds, *Eastern African Literatures and Cultures: Emerging Trends*. Glienicke: Galda Verlag.

Dira, Samuel Jilo & Hewlett, Barry S.
2016 Learning to spear hunt among Ethiopian Chabu adolescent hunter-gatherers. In: H. Terashima & B.S. Hewlett, eds, *Social Learning and Innovation in Contemporary Hunter-Gatherers*, pp. 71-81. Tokyo: Springer.
2018 Cultural resilience among the Chabu foragers in Southwestern Ethiopia. *African Study Monographs* (Kyoto) 39(3): 97-120.

Epple, Susanne
2018 Craftworkers, hunters and slave descendants in Ethiopia: new perspectives on the dynamics of social categories. *Ityopis*, extra issue 3: 27-49.
2020a Introduction. In: CV 27, pp. 11-41.
2020b Local strategies to maintain cultural integrity: the vernacularization of state law among the Bashada and Hamar of southern Ethiopia. In: CV 27, pp. 187-212.
2020c Combatting infanticide in Bashada and Hamar: the complexities behind a 'harmful traditional practice' in southern Ethiopia. In: CV 27, pp. 339-369.
2022 Unprotected rights. Exploring hereditary status groups' access to law in Ethiopia. *Rassegna di Studi Etiopici* 6 (3rd series), no. 51: 257-285.

Epple, Susanne, ed.
2018 *The State of Status Groups in Ethiopia. Minorities between Marginalization and Integration.* Wiesbaden: F. Steiner Verlag, 250 p.

Eskindir, Getachew Fentie; Shimelis, Admassu Emire; Hundessa, Dessalegn Demsash; Debebe, Worku Dadi & Jae-Ho Shin
2020 Cereal- and fruit-based Ethiopian traditional fermented alcoholic beverages. *Foods* 9, 1781 (https://doi:10.3390/foods9121781).

Feleke Woldeyes & Shigeta, Masayoshi
2020 Local worldview linked resource perception and conservation behavior: evidence from Basketo and Kafa (Southwestern Ethiopia). *African Study Monographs*, Supplementary issue, 59: 83-103.

Fesseha Berhe
2018 The Dob'a in light of oral traditions from eastern and southern Tigray. In: CV 15, pp. 163-184.

Gebre Yntiso
2016 Borderland conflicts in East Africa: the unnoticed wars in the Ethiopia-Kenya border.

Ethiopian Journal of Development Research 38(1): 31-54.
2020 Understanding customary laws in the context of legal pluralism. In: CV 27, pp. 71-95.

Gebreslassie, Kiros Hailu
2016 Social stratification and marginalization in the Southern Nations Nationalities and People Region of Ethiopia: the case of Manja minority groups. *Global Journal of Human Social Science: Sociology & Culture* 16(6): 68-74 (https://globaljournals.org/item/6643-social-stratification-and-marginalization-in-the-southern-nations-nationalities-and-people-region-of-ethiopia-the-case-of-manja-minority-groups).

Gebre Yntiso, Fekade Azeze & Assefa Fiseha, eds
2011-12 *Customary Dispute Resolution Mechanisms in Ethiopia.* Addis Ababa: Ethiopian Arbitration and Reconciliation Centre, 2 volumes (in Amharic).

Geleta, Esayas B.
2014 The politics of identity and methodology in African development ethnography. *Qualitative Research* 14(1): 131–146.

Getachew Assefa
2018 The constitutional right to self-determination as a response to the "question of nationalities" in Ethiopia. *International Journal on Minority and Group Rights* 25(1): 1–50.
2020 Towards widening the constitutional space for customary justice systems in Ethiopia. In: CV 27, pp. 43-62.

Muauz, Gidey Alemu & Abebe Zegeye
2017 Neither tolerance nor forbearance: the social dynamics in the face of the new religiosity in Wollo society. *Journal of Developing Societies* 33(3): 329–351.

Girke, Felix
2018 The triangle of orality. On language, culture, and fieldwork in South Omo. In: CV 15, pp. 267-292.

Hailemariam Debena
2019 *Social Networks as Means of Coping in Environment of Social Exclusion. Evidences from Manja Community in Southwestern Ethiopia.* (sic) Saarbrücken: VDM Verlag Dr. Müller, 112 p.

Hernandoa, Almudena; González-Ruibal, Alfredo & Worku, Derara-Megenassa
2019 The Dats'in: historical experience and cultural identity of an undocumented indigenous group of the Sudanese-Ethiopian borderland. *Journal of Eastern African Studies* 13(3): 504–524.

Hinika, Mohammed Hassen & Julla, Desta Roba

2021 Life trajectories and changing patterns of marginalization among the smiths of Hararge, Ethiopia.
Journal of Asian and African Studies 56(4): 836-850.

Kahsu, Abrha Belew
2021 The virtue and limits of *gereb* as an aboriginal conflict reconciliation device among the Wejerat people: the case of Hintalo-Wejerat *wereda*, Southeastern Tigray.
Society 58(2) (Springer Open: https://doi.org/10.1007/s12115-021-00589-5).

Kamimura, Chiharu
2020 Eating as food or medicine: local food and health in a rural village in Amhara Region, Ethiopia.
African Study Monographs, Supplementary issue, 59: 123-141.

Lee, Mooha; Meron Regu & Semeneh Seleshe
2015 Uniqueness of Ethiopian traditional alcoholic beverage of plant origin, *tella*.
Journal of Ethnic Foods 2: 110-114.

Lesur, Joséphine & Planel, Sabine
2016 L'environnement, une construction dans le temps long: le Gamo et le Wolaita.
Études Rurales 197: 25-48.

Liendl, Rafaela & Leithner, Jutta
2013 Anthropological contemplations on Ethiopia. Politics, religion, economy, social structure, education.
In: Andrea Rieger-Jandl, ed., *Tradition in Transition. Reflections on the Architecture in Ethiopia; with a Special Focus on the Afar Region*, pp. 113-148. Vienna: Institut fur Vergleichende Architekturforschung.

Lydall, Jean
2010 The paternalistic neighbor. A tale of the demise of cherished traditions.
In: CV 5, pp. 314-334.

Lyons, Diane; Ferguson, Jeffrey; Harlow, Diana & Casey, Joanna
2018 Marginalized potters and ceramic compositional groups: neutron activation analysis of contemporary pottery from Tigray, northern highland Ethiopia.
African Archaeological Review 35(4): 567–595.

Mains, Daniel & Eshetayehu Kinfu
2016 Making the city of nations and nationalities: the politics of ethnicity and roads in Hawassa, Ethiopia.
Journal of Modern African Studies 54(4): 645-669.
2017 Governing the Bajaj: technology, markets, and the state in urban Ethiopia.
American Ethnologist 44(2): 263-274.

Meckelburg, Alexander
2017 *From "Subject to Citizen"? History, Identity and Minority Citizenship: The Case of the Mao and Komo of Western Ethiopia.*

Hamburg: University of Hamburg, Institut für Afrikanistik und Äthiopistik (PhD thesis), 273 p.

2018 Minority integration and citizenship expansion. Observations from the Mao and Komo groups in western Ethiopia.
In: CV 10, pp. 173-192.

Meron Eresso

2015 Sacralizing religious space: online religious activism in Ethiopia.
Modern Africa 3(2): 127-154.

Micheli, Ilaria

2020 Considering the gender narrative in the mirror of reality. How women consider and manage their right to health in some pastoralist tribes of South Omo Zone (Ethiopia).
La Ricerca Folklorica 74: 229–243.

Miyawaki, Yukio

2018a Development of community-based organization by agro-pastoral women: a case in Southwestern Ethiopia.
Nilo-Ethiopian Studies 23: 1-14.

2018b How did the discourses of globalized eradication campaign reach grassroots communities? Female genital cutting and its eradication activities among the Yellow Bull in Ethiopia.
Sophia Journal of Asian, African and Middle Eastern Studies 36 (Tokyo), Special issue on Women in Modern Ethiopia.

Nicolas, Andrea

2020 A matter perspective: of transfers, switching, and cross-cutting legal procedures: juridical processes among Oromo and Amhara, East Shewa.
In: CV 27, pp. 283-309.

Peveri, Valentina & Drucza, Kristie

2016 *Ethiopian Country Study of Anthropological Gender and (Wheat-Based) Livelihood Literature.*
Addis Ababa: CIMMYT-Ethiopia, 69 p.

Régi, Tamás

2013 The concept of the primitive in text and images. From colonial travelogues to tourist blogs in Southwestern Ethiopia.
Journeys 14(1): 40-67.

Salamon, Hagar

2017 Spices for thought: salt, chili pepper, and slaves in Ethiopian Amharic proverbs.
Northeast African Studies 17(2): 101-130.

Saleh, Mahmud Idris

2015 Code-switching and code-mixing among multilingual Eritrean communities: examples and motivations.

Etnorema 11: 56-66 (open access: www.ethnorema.it/pdf/numero%2011/06%20Saleh.pdf).

Semeneh Seleshe, Cheorun Jo & Lee, Mooha
2014 Meat consumption culture in Ethiopia.
Korean Journal of Food Science and Animal Resources 34(1): 7-13.

Taddese, Jalata Jireta
2019 Contesting images of womanhood: the narrative construction of gender relations in Ethiopia.
African Studies Quarterly 18(3): 1–14.

Thubauville, Sophia
2010 Amity through intermarriage. Some outcomes of a workshop on inter-marriage between the Maale, Aari and Banna people of southern Ethiopia.
In: CV 5, pp. 252-267.

Uggla, Caroline; Eshetu Gurmu & Gibson, Mhairi A.
2018 Are wives and daughters disadvantaged in polygynous households? A case study of the Arsi Oromo of Ethiopia.
Evolution and Human Behavior 39:160–165.

Watson, Elizabeth E.
2004 'What a dolt one is': language learning and fieldwork in geography.
Area 36(1): 59-68.

Wolde Gossa, Taddese & Guichard, Martine
2014 Friendship networks in Southwestern Ethiopia.
In: M. Guichard, T. Grätz & Y. Diallo, eds, *Friendship, Descent and Alliance in Africa*, pp. 57-73. Oxford – New York: Berghahn.

Wuhibegezer Ferede & Aklilu Kahsay
2020 Marginalization of artisans and its sequels on the endogenous development in centeral Tigray. [sic]
Eastern Africa Social Science Research Review 36(1): 19–36.

Zelealem Leyew
2016 The description of colour terms in Ethiopian languages.
Eastern Africa Social Science Research Review 32(2): 53-86.

Zerihun Doda
2018 Indigenous religions, identity and biodiversity in Southwest Ethiopia. Lessons from Council of Nationalities-SNNPRS commissioned studies.
Ityopis, extra issue 3: 111-127.

Zigale, Tamir Tenaw
2016 Indigenous institutions as an alternative conflict resolution mechanism in eastern Ethiopia: the case of the Ittu Oromo and Issa Somali clans.
African Journal on Conflict Resolution 16(2): 85-109.

42.2 Various ethno-cultural groups

Aari

Gebre Yntiso
2010 Language contact and its consequences in Aari.
In: CV 5, pp. 269-287.

Kaneko, Morie
2013 Transmigration among Aari woman potters in southwestern Ethiopia and the accumulation of experience in pottery-making techniques.
African Study Monographs, 46, 81-96.
2016 Variations in shape, local classification, and the establishment of a chaine opératoire for pot making among female potters in southwestern Ethiopia.
In: H. Terashima & B.S. Hewlett, eds, *Social Learning and Innovation in Contemporary Hunter-Gatherers*. Tokio: Springer.

Noguchi, Mariko
2018 Social relationships of the elderly that support their daily lives: the case in Aari, Southwestern Ethiopia
Nilo-Ethiopian Studies 23: 23-37

Shigeta, Masayoshi & Kaneko, Morie
2017 *Zairaichi* (local knowledge) as the manners of co-existence: encounters between the Aari farmers in Southwestern Ethiopia and the 'Other'.
In: Yntiso, Gebre; Ohta, Iharu & Matsuda, Motoji, eds, *African Virtues in the Pursuit of Conviviality: Exploring Local Solutions in Light of Global Prescriptions*, pp. 311-338. Bamenda (Cam.): Langaa.

Sommerschuh, Julian
2020a Legal pluralism and Protestant Christianity: from fine to forgiveness in an Aari community.
In: CV 27, pp. 213-234.
2020b Questioning growth: Christianity, development, and the perils of wealth in Southern Ethiopia.
Journal of Religion in Africa 50(1): 32–53.

Afar

Abeshu, Gemechu Adimassu
2019 The rise of new forms of power in Africa: the emergence of big men in the Afar Region of Ethiopia.
Modern Africa: Politics, History and Society 7(2): 5-29.

Alemu, Mu'uz Gidey & Mohamed, Hassan Saleh
2017 On the poetics and politics of the Afar Kassow.
Eastern African Literary and Cultural Studies 3(1): 19-39.

A-Shami, Gamal A-Din Ibrahim Khalil
2018 *Al Manhal: the Source in the History and Narratives of the Afar (Danakil).* Cairo: Harmony Press, 734 p.

Ashami, Maknun Gamaledin
2018 *The Political Economy of the Afar Region of Ethiopia: A Dynamic Periphery.* Halle (Saale): Max Planck Institute for Social Anthropology (Series: Field Notes and Research Projects, vol. 22).

Ayele Gebre-Mariam
1994 The alienation of land rights among the Afar in Ethiopia. *Nomadic Peoples* 34-35: 137-146.

Flood, Glynn
2018 *In Pursuit of Afar Nomads: Glynn Flood's Work Journal and Letters from the Field, 1973 – 1975*. Edited by Maknun Ashami, Jean Lydall and Michèle Flood.
Halle (Saale): Max Planck Institute for Social Anthropology, vi, 211p.

Gouéry, Franck & Vielmer, Jean-Baptiste Jeangène
2011 *Les Afars d'Éthiopie. Dans l'Enfer du Danakil.*
Paris: Éditions Non Lieu.

Morin, Didier
2015 *Dictionnaire Historique Afar (1288-1982).* Nouvelle édition.
Paris: Karthala (Série: Hommes et Sociétés), 470 p.

Trojer, Till J.F.
2021 *Landscapes, Salt and Ethics: a Visual Ethnography of the 'Afar Caravan Trade in North-eastern Ethiopia.*
London: SOAS, University of London (PhD thesis), xvi, 257 p.
(https://eprints.soas.ac.uk/35510/).

Agäw groups

Abraham Genet
2019 Vendetta case and oath-based indigenous conflict management in Jawi district, Northwest Ethiopia: a symbolic ritual perspective.
Journal of African Studies and Development 11(3): 21-27.
2021 Traditional conflict resolution in Awi society, Northwest Ethiopia: practices and challenges in the contemporary world.
African Identities 19 (https://doi.org/10.1080/14725843.2021.1974340).

Desalegn Amsalu
2016a *History, Memory and Victimhood among the Kumpal-Agaw.*
Addis Ababa: Addis Ababa University (PhD thesis).
2016b An ethnographic introduction to the Kumpal Agaw.
Journal of Ethiopian Studies 49: 35-56.

2018 The social reproduction of marginalization among the Kumpal-Agaw of northwest Ethiopia.
In: CV 10, pp. 139-156.
2020 The impact of large-scale development projects on the Kumpal Agaw minority. *Ethiopian Journal of Human Rights* 5: 76-96.

Takele Merid
2014 Change in the society-environment interaction and the challenge of livelihood strategies: the case of communities in Jawi *woreda* (district), north-western Ethiopia. In: *Proceedings of the Second Annual Workshop of the Institute of Ethiopian Studies*, pp. 33-57. Addis Ababa: IES.

Alaba

Abeba Amare, Desta Amare, Firehiwot Bayu & Teferi Getahun
2014 Documentation of Halaba oral narratives.
In: CV 2, pp. 151-233.

Alle

Bosha Bombe & Temechegn Gutu
2018 Persistence of polygamy among the Alle of Southern Ethiopia.
Ityopis, extra issue 3: 75-84.

Amhara

Desalegn Amsalu
2020 Use and abuse of 'the right to consent': forum shopping between *shimgilinna* and state courts among the Amhara of Ankober, north-central Ethiopia.
In: CV 27, pp. 163-185.

Gubaye, Assaye Alamineh; Abebe, Dires Dinberu; Mohammed, Seid Ali & Kumilachew, Siferaw Anteneh
2021 Impacts of blood feud in Amhara National Regional State, Ethiopia.
African Identities 19 (https://doi.org/10.1080/14725843.2021.1876634).

Kiya Gezahegne
2018 Living on the margins in the Rayya Qobbo highlands. Slave descendants in contemporary North Wollo, Amhara Region.
In: CV 10, pp. 157-172.

Kumilachew, Siferaw Anteneh; Gubaye, Assaye Alamineh; Mohammed, Seid Ali & Abebe, Dires Dinberu
2021 The causes of blood feud in Amhara Regional State, Ethiopia.
African Studies 80(3-4): 357-375
(https://doi.org/10.1080/00020184.2021.1953373).

Mezgebu Belay
2018 Feuding and the ‘myth of masculinity’ as expressed through the traditional verbal arts in Easten Goǧǧam, Amhara Region.
In: CV 15, pp. 293-306.

Anywa

Bishop, Sarah J.
2021 Song and the production of Anywa ethnicity in Gambella, Ethiopia.
Africa Today 68(2): 3-28.

Dereje Feyissa
2015 Power and its discontents: Anywaa’s reactions to the expansion of the Ethiopian state, 1950-1991.
International Journal of African Historical Studies 48(1): 31–48.

Perner, Conradin
1994-2016 *Living on Earth in the Sky: the Anyuak. An Analytic Account of the History and the Culture of a Nilotic People.* 8 Volumes.
Basel: Helbing und Lichtenhahn (volumes 1-2) and Basel: Schwabe Verlag (volumes 3-8).

Tasew Tafese
2016 Conflict management through African indigenous institutions: a study of the Anyuaa community.
World Journal of Social Science 3(1): 22-31.

Arbore (‘Hor’)

Miyawaki, Yukio
2010 The interethnic relationship between the Hor and the Ts’amakko.
In: CV 5, pp. 186-212.

Banna

Epple, Susanne
2005 Missionierung und kultureller Wandel. Die Christianisierung der Banna in Südäthiopien.
In: Walter Bisang, Thomas Bierschenk & U. Verhoeven, eds, *Kulturelle und sprachliche Kontakte: Prozesse des Wandels in historischen Spannungsfeldern Nordostafrikas/Westasiens. Akten zum 2. Symposion des SFB 295 Mainz,* 15.-17.10.2001, pp. 383-406. Mainz: Gutenberg Universität Mainz.

Fitsum Bekele; Tariku Belay; Ahmed Zeynudin & Asrat Hailu

2018 Visceral leishmaniasis in selected communities of Hamar and Banna-Tsamai districts in Lower Omo Valley, South West Ethiopia: sero-epidemological and Leishmanin skin test surveys.
PLoS ONE 13(5) (https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0197430)

Bashada

Epple, Susanne

2010 Culture, contact, and identity. The multiethnic composition of the Bashada of Southern Ethiopia.
In: CV 5, pp. 47-67.

2020 Contested customs and normative pluralism: forced marriage and abduction in Bashada.
Rassegna di Studi Etiopici 4 (3rd series, LI): 107-146.

Beta Israel ('Falasha')

Dege-Müller, Sophia

2018 Between heretics and Jews: inventing Jewish identities in Ethiopia.
Entangled Religions 6: 246-308
(https://doaj.org/article/0fc2aaee6d2f4450af478ddd97e2e512).

2020 The monastic genealogy of Hoḫwärwa monastery: a unique witness of Betä Ǝsraʾel historiography.
Aethiopica 23: 57-86.

Dege-Müller, Sophia & Kribus, Bar

2021 The veneration of St. Yared: a multireligious landscape shared by Ethiopian Orthodox Christians and the Betä Ǝsraʾel (Ethiopian Jews).
In: Marian Burchardt & Maria Chiara Giorda, eds, *Geographies of Encounter. The Making and Unmaking of Multi-Religious Spaces*, pp. 255-280. Cham: Palgrave Macmillan.

Kribus, Bar

2018 Shedding light on medieval Betä Ǝsraʾel (Ethiopian Jewish) monasticism: an examination of sources and suggestions for future study.
Africana (http://africana.hypothesis.org/619).

2019a *The Monasteries of the Betä Ǝsraʾel (Ethiopian Jews)*.
Jerusalem: Hebrew University (PhD thesis).

2019b Betä Ǝsraʾel (Ethiopian Jewish) monasticism and Ethiopian Orthodox monasticism in Ethiopia: a comparison.
In: Orit Peleg-Barkat, Jacob Ashkenazi, Uzi Leibner, Mordechai Aviam & Rina Talgam, eds, *Between Sea and Desert: On Kings, Nomads, Cities and Monks. Essays in Honor of Joseph Patrich*, 253–263. Tzemach: Kinneret Academic College, Institute for Galilean Archaeology.

2021 The battlefields of the 'Ten Lost Tribes' in Ethiopia. Tracing the geographical and material culture aspects of the wars between the Betä Ǝsraʾel (Ethiopian Jews) and the Christian Solomonic kingdom." In: Adam Knobler, Alexandra

Cuffel & Daniel Stein Kokin, *eds, Proceedings of the Workshop "The Ten Lost Tribes: Cross-Cultural Perspective*. Bochum: Center for Religious Studies.

2022 *Ethiopian Jewish Ascetic Religious Communities: Built Environment and Way of Life of the Betä Ǝsraʾel.*
York (UK): ARC Humanities, 248 p.

Kribus, Bar and Dege-Müller, Sophia

2021 Investigating the material culture of Betä Ǝsraʾel (Ethiopian Jewish) monasticism: the case of the Betä Ǝsraʾel monastery of Qolqwaločč (Šowada) in the Səmen mountains.
In: Kathryn A. Bard, Andrea Manzo, Luisa Sernicola, Federica Sulas & Chiara Zazzaro, eds, *Volume in Memory of Rodolfo Fattovich*. Oxford: Archaeopress.

2022 St. Yared in the Səmen mountains of Northern Ethiopia: the Ethiopian Orthodox and Betä Ǝsraʾel (Ethiopian Jewish) religious sites.
Afriques 13 (https://journals.openedition.org/afriques/).

Kribus, Bar & Krebs, Verena

2018 Beta Israel (Ethiopian Jewish) monastic sites north of Lake Tana. Preliminary results of an exploratory field trip to Ethiopia in December 2015.
Entangled Religions 6: 309-344
(https://er.ceres.rub.de/index.php/ER/article/view/866).

Quirin, James

2017 Beta Israel convert biographies, 1837-1931.
Ethiopian Journal of Religious Studies 1: 1-24.

Waldman, Menachem

2015 *A Journey to the Remnant of Ethiopian Jews.*
Jerusalem: Ben Zvi Institute (in Hebrew).

Weil, Shalva

2018 Ermias Essayas: a 'forgotten' Ethiopian Jew in Jerusalem.
In: Dario Miccoli, Marcella Simoni & Giorgia Foscarini, eds, *Homelands and Diasporas: Perspectives on Jewish Culture in the Mediterranean and Beyond. A Festschrift for Emanuela Trevisan Semi*, pp. 14-25.
Newcastle-upon-Tyne: Cambridge Scholars Publishing.

Burji

Abdulfatah Abdällah

2015 *Chemuntanta Sera. Customary Law Procedures of the Burji Nationality.*
Addis Ababa: Ethiopian Legal Procedures Centre and Burji Woreda Administration (in Amharic), 214 p.

Dassanech

Houtteman, Yvan

2004 Rituals and identity among the Daasanech.

In: S. van Wolputte & G. Verswijver, eds., *African Pastoralists Studies II. At the Fringes of Modernity*. Tervuren, KMMA: 81-117.

2010 Murder as a marker of ethnicity: ideas and practices concerning homicide among the Daasanech.
In: CV 5, pp. 128-156.

2011 *Living in the Navel of Waag. Ritual Traditions among the Daasanech of South West Ethiopia.*
Ghent: University of Ghent (PhD dissertation), 300 p.

2014 Daasanech notions on social causation of well-being and misfortune.
In: Susanne Epple, ed., *Creating and Crossing Boundaries in Ethiopia: Dynamics of Social Categorization and Differentiation*, pp. 127-146. Münster : Lit Verlag.

Sagawa, Toru

2009 Why do people 'renounce war'? The war experiences of the Daasanech in the conflict-ridden area of Northeast Africa.
Kyoto: Ryokoku University, Afrasian Center for Peace and Development Studies (*Working Paper Series, no. 42).*

2010a War experiences and self-determination of the Daasanach in the conflict-ridden area of Northeastern Africa.
Nilo-Ethiopian Studies 14: 19-37.

2010b Local potential for peace. Trans-ethnic cross-cutting ties among the Daasanech and their neighbours.
In: CV 5, pp. 99-127.

2019 Waiting on a friend: hospitality and gifts to the "enemy" in the Daasanach.
Nilo-Ethiopian Studies 24: 1-16.

Dawro

Admasu Abebe

2015 *Dinka. Dauro's Traditional Musical Instruments.*
Addis Ababa: Berhanenna Selam Printing Press, x, 213 p. (in Amharic).

Admasu Abebe & Zelalem Tesfaye

2015 Defensive walls under threat: examining the status of the great medieval defensive walls of Dawuro People in Southern Ethiopia.
Journal for Studies in Management and Planning 1(9): 61-82 .

Dubale Gebeyehu

2012 *Social Hierarchy, Status, and Life of the* Manas *in Dawuro, South-West Ethiopia.*
Hawassa: Association for Research and Conservation of Indigenous Knowledge and Cultural Landscape, xi, 168 p.

Dizi

Ayele Tariku

2017 Marriage and values of virginity in rural Dizi people, Southwest Ethiopia.

The Internet Journal Language, Culture and Society 41: 8-14.
2018 Inter-group conflicts in the Horn of Africa: the case of the Diz and Suri people, Ethiopia [sic].
Human Affairs 28: 130-140.

Dorze

Getaneh Mehari
2006 *The Role of Women in the Household Economy, The Dorze Case*.
Addis Ababa: Department of Sociology and Social Anthropology, xiv, 98 p.

Gamo groups

Bosha Bombe
2014 Reclaiming lost identity: redemption of slave descendants among the Ganta.
In: S. Epple, ed., *Creating and Crossing Boundaries in Ethiopia: Dynamics of Social Categorization and Differentiation*, pp. 73-99. Münster: Lit Verlag.
2018 Heritages of slavery and status transformation. Evidence from Ganta, Gamo highlands of southern Ethiopia.
In: CV 10, pp. 65-78.

Temechegn Gutu
2010 The handling of homicide in the context of legal pluralism: cooperation between government and customary institutions in the Gamo highlands.
In: CV 27, pp. 97-114.

Gedeo

Abiyot Legesse
2014 *The Dynamics of Gedeo Agroforestry and its Implications to Sustainability.*
Cape Town: University of South Africa (PhD thesis).

Asebe Regassa Debelo, Abiyot Legesse, Milstein, Tema & Ongaye, Oda Orkaydo
2017 "Tree is life": the rising of dualism and the declining of mutualism among the Gedeo of Southern Ethiopia.
Frontiers in Communication 2(7) (open access: https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fcomm.2017.00007/full), 13 p.

Berhanu, Tesfaye-Aragaw
2009 *Contested Land: Land and Tenancy Disputes in Gedeo, Southern Ethiopia (1941-1974).*
London: SOAS, University of London (PhD thesis).

Fekadu, Israel Alambo & Hawlti Abera
2019 Elderly care and social support systems among the Gedeo of southern Ethiopia: socio-cultural contexts, forms, dynamics and challenges.

African Studies Quarterly 18(3): 15–28.

Getachew Senishaw
2014 *The Nexus of Indigenous Ecological Knowledge, Livelihood Strategies and Social Institutions in Midland Gedeo Human-Environment Relations.* Addis Ababa: Addis Ababa University (PhD dissertation in Social Anthropology), 267 p.
2018 The Gedeo after Jensen's ethnografic fieldwork: changes and continuities in religion and the *baalle* system. *Ityopis*, extra issue 3: 18-26.

Nigussie Meshesha
2018 Folk media as a platform for conflict resolution: the case of Gedeo, Ethiopia. *Ityopis*, extra issue 3: 95-109.

Talemos Seta; Abreham Assefa; Fisseha Mesfin & Alemayehu Balcha
2013 Distribution status and the impact of parthenium weed (Parthenium hysterophorus L.) at Gedeo Zone (Southern Ethiopia). *African Journal of Agricultural Research* 8(4): 386-397.

Gofa

Belayneh, Asgu Mukule
2016 *Gofa: History and Culture.* Addis Ababa: Illeni Printing, iv, 286 p. (in Amharic).

Yetebarek Hizekeal Zekareas
2019 The advent of "modern state" in Ethiopia and the dynamics of personal names and naming practices among the Gofa of Southwest Ethiopia. *Nordic Journal of African Studies* 28(1): 25-43.

'Gumuz'

Molla Gedefaw, Dawit Muluneh & Mekonen Aychiluhem
2014 Current status and correlates of modern family planning utilization in hard to reach ethnic minorities: the case of Gumuz, Northwest Ethiopia. *Open Journal of Epidemiology* 4(4): 188-198 (https://www.scirp.org/journal/PaperInformation.aspx?PaperID=50785).

Roro, Ameyu Godesso
2018 *The Representation of the Periphery as 'Unoccupied' Land in Ethiopia: The Case of the Western Oromo and the Gumuz. Text and Photo Essays.* Halle (Saale): Max Planck Institute for Social Anthropology, 59 p.

Wohabie Birhan & Teka Zewdie
2018 Marriage practices and gender role socialization among the Gumuz of Ethiopia. *African Journal of History and Culture* 10(4): 51–56.

Gurage

Bustorf, Dirk

2018 Religious identity claims and historical consciousness in myths of origin among the Gurage, Ethiopia.
In: CV 15, pp. 139-162.

Tigist, Shewarega Hussen

2009 Empowering the nation, disempowering women: the case of *kitcha* customary law in Ethiopia.
Agenda: Empowering Women for Gender Equity 23(82): 94-99.

Walelign Tadesse

2015 Continuity and change in traditional local governance: reflections from *Ye-Gordana Sera* of Kistane Gurage.
In: CV 4, pp. 193-228.

Wubyid Kumel

2011 Indigenous conflict resolution mechanisms: the case of the Ennor Gurage.
In: CV 22, pp. 224-269.

Zerihun Yemataw; Awole Zeberga; Sadik Muzemil; Fikre Handoro & Mikias Yeshitla

2016 Community mobilization and awareness creation for the management of Enset Xanthomonas Wilt (EXW): the case of Gerino Enset Tekil *kebele* administration, Gurage Zone, Southern Ethiopia.
American Journal of Plant Sciences 7(13): 1765-1781.

Hadiyya

Braukämper, Ulrich

2016 Hadiyya.
Encyclopaedia of Islam, vol. 3. Leiden: Brill (open access*:* http://referenceworks.brillonline.com/entries/encyclopaedia-of-islam-3/hadiyya-ethiopia-COM_30169).

Dereje Feyissa

2019 Beyond economics: the role of socio-political factors in Hadiya migration to South Africa.
Zanj: The Journal of Critical Global South Studies 5(1-2): 35-58.

Peveri, Valentina

2007a *Pratiche di Genere: Forme di Socialità e Riproduzione fra le Donne Hadiya (Etiopia Centro-meridionale).*
Bologna: Università di Bologna (PhD Dissertation).

2007b *Voci di Donne: Essere e Divenire in un Villaggio Hadiya, Etiopia Centro-meridionale.*
Bologna: Baiesi, 277 p.

2012a *L'Albero delle Donne. Etnografia nelle Piantagioni e Cucine d'Etiopia.*
Bologna: I Libri di Emil, 336 p.

2012b Il ratto delle donne. Amore e violenza in un villaggio d'Etiopia.
Antropologia 14: 229-257
(http://www.ledijournals.com/ojs/index.php/antropologia/article/view/178).
2014 Approaching abduction through narratives: love and violence in a Hadiya village, southwestern Ethiopia.
Paideuma 60: 205-226.
2015 The exquisite political fragrance of enset. Silent protest in Southern Ethiopia through culinary themes and variations.
PACO (PArtecipazione e COnflitto - The Open Journal of Sociopolitical Studies 8(2): 555-584.
2016a Land and love calculations in Hadiya.
In CV 6, vol. 2, pp. 247-258.
2016b Ghosts of hunger: An anthropological view of agricultural intensification in Southwestern Ethiopia.
Boston: African Studies Center, Boston University (PSAE Research Series 13).
2016c La lunga marcia del mais. Piante coraggiose, contadini resilienti e OGM nel sud dell'Etiopia.
In: F. Cuturi, ed., *Cibo e Potere.* Pisa: ETS.
2018 Seeing like a woman farmer: the diverse and 'illegible' life of perennial crop agriculture.
In Jennifer Brady, Barbara Parker, Susan Belyea & Elaine Power, eds, *Feminist Food Studies: Exploring Intersectionality*. Montreal: McGill-Queens University Press.
2021 Flavouring the nation: the rhetoric of nutrition policies in Ethiopia.
In: CV 40, pp. 253-282.

Tsegaye, D., Muroki, N.M. & Kogi-Makau, Wambui
1998 Food taboos among pregnant women In Hadiya Zone, Ethiopia.
Ethiopian Journal of Health Development 12(1): 45-49.

Zenebe, Yohanis Candido; Kasahun, Desyalew Mekonen & Mulugeta, Berihun Asfaw
2016 The migrant hero: culture of migration and its implication on mate selection among Hadiya society, Southern Ethiopia.
Global Journal of Human-Social Science, Sociology and Culture 16(4): 55-63

Hamar

Brüderlin, Tina
2012 *The Incorporation of Children into the Society: Pre- and Postnatal Rituals among the Hamar of Southern Ethiopia.*
Mainz: Department of Anthropology and African Studies, Johannes Gutenberg-Universität Mainz (Working Paper 135), 123 p.

Dubosson, Jérôme
2018 The Hamar: living by, for and with the cattle.
In: CV 49, pp. 125-132.

Lydall, Jean
2021 Kinship: mother and child of rhetoric.

In: CV 40, pp. 57-79.

Samuel Tefera
2016 Development, trends and management of rangeland enclosures among the Hamer in southwest Ethiopia: prospects and challenges.
Ethiopian Journal of Development Research 38(2).
2017 *Livestock Mobility, Rangeland Use and Sedentarization among the Hamer in Southwest Ethiopia*.
Kyoto: Shokado Book Sellers.

Samuel Tefera & Kaneko, Morie
2020 Sustaining life amid growing uncertainties: Hamer womens' engagement in land management.
African Study Monographs, Supplementary issue 59: 69-82.

Strecker, Ivo
2010 Modalities of cultural neighborhood. A view from Hamar.
In: CV 5, pp. 29-46.
2021 Enculturation as rhetorical practice.
In: CV 40, pp. 182-204.

Yohannes Yitbarek
2020 Clashing values: the 2015 conflict in Hamar district of South Omo Zone, southern Ethiopia.
In: CV 27, pp. 371-397.

Harari

Banti, Giorgio
2010 The literature of Harar until the end of the 19th century.
Civiltà del Mediterraneo 16-17: 149-182.

Baynes-Rock, Marcus
2016 The ontogeny of hyena representations among the Harari people of Ethiopia.
Africa (International African Institute) 86(2): 288-304.

Käficho

Desta, Geneme Gebre; Solomon, Areaya Kassa & Kassa, Michael Wodeyesus
2021 Ethnomathematics in Kafa, Ethiopia: number sense and its level of inclusion in school curriculum.
Mediterranean Journal of Social & Behavioral Research 5(3): 41-50.

Jackson, Ruth
2016 Changing the place of birth from home to health facilities in Kafa Zone, Ethiopia.
Journal of Development Effectiveness 8(3): 423-435.

Melkeneh Seid & Yonas Adigeh

2015 Exploring the status of language planning in Kafa Zone.
In: CV 3, pp. 118-176.

Taddese Berisso
2020 Social exclusion of marginalized minorities in Kaffa, Ethiopia.
Ethiopian Journal of Human Rights 5: 97-123.

Yoshida, Sayuri
2021 The transition of the belief in Eqo from a traditional 'religion' to a 'culture': historical changes and the roles of the *alamos* in Kafa Zone, southwest Ethiopia.
Nilo-Ethiopian Studies 26: 1-19.

Zegeye Wolde-Mariam
2016 Change and continuity in the indigenous institution of *Qoollee deejjoo* ritual practice and its role in forest resource management among the Kafecho: the case of Gimbo *woreda*.
African Journal of History and Culture 9(3): 15-26.
2021 A historical glimpse of *Hiriyoo*: rethinking the indigenous defense system and military mobilization of the kingdom of Kafa prior to 1897, Southwest Ethiopia.
African Journal of History and Culture 13(1): 56-71.

Kara

Girke, Felix
2015 The uncertainty of power and the certainty of irony.
In: R. Hariman, ed., *Culture, Catastrophe + Rhetoric. The Texture of Political Action*, pp. 168-193. Oxford – New York: Berghahn Books.
2018 *The Wheel of Autonomy. Rhetoric and Ethnicity in the Omo Valley.*
Oxford – New York: Berghahn Books, 308 p.
2021 Establishing ethos: the rhetorical work of bondfriendship.
In: CV 40, pp. 116-141.

Girke, Felix & Dunga, Nauma Batum
2021 Bittamo: authority, legitimacy, and duty in Kara, southern Ethiopia.
In: Steinforth, Arne S. & Klocke-Daffa, Sabine, eds, *Challenging Authorities: Ethnographies of Legitimacy and Power in Eastern and Southern Africa*, pp. 121-146. Cham: Palgrave Macmillan -Springer.

Konso

Arthur, John W.
2021 Beer, ritual, and identity: ethnoarchaeological and archaeological study in Konso, southern Ethiopia.
Journal of Anthropological Archaeology 64
(https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0278416521000830).

Demeulenaere, Elise
2002 Le Moringa stenopetata est-il l'arbre des Konso?

In: M-C. Cormier-Salem; D. Juhé-Beaulaton; J. Boutrais & B. Roussel, eds, *Patrimonialiser la Nature Tropicale: Dynamiques Locales, Enjeux Internationaux*, pp. 371-402. Paris: Institut de Recherche pour le Développement (IRD). (http://horizon.documentation.ird.fr/exl-doc/pleins_textes/divers09-03/010028405.pdf).

Kansite Gellebo

2018 Contemporary contexts of memorial emblems for Konso heroes. *Ityopis*, extra issue 3: 51-62.

2019 *Dhina*: a multi-purpose communal tree-and-shrub belt around the nucleated settlements of the Konso. *International Journal of Anthropology* 35(3-4): 189-197. https://doi.org/10.14673/IJA2020341063)

Metasebia Bekele

2017 The memory of heroes: the Konso experience. *Annales d'Ethiopie* 31: 161-177.

Poissonnier, Nicole

2010 Favourite enemies. The case of the Konso. In: CV 5, pp. 236-251.

Sibilo Gashure & Desalegn Wana

2021 Spatiotemporal climate variability and trends in UNESCO designated cultural landscapes of Konso, Ethiopia. *African Geographical Review* 41 (https://doi.org/10.1080/19376812.2021.1997611).

Yonas Beqele

2014 Konso oral narratives. In: CV 2, pp. 235-280

Koré ('Amarro')

Fisseha Mesfin; Talemos Seta & Abreham Assefa

2018 An ethnobotanical study of medicinal plants in Amaro Woreda, Ethiopia. *Ethnobotany Research and Applications* 12: 341-354.

Kuch'a

Ayzza, Haylegorgisa Hawtaamo

2015 *History and Culture of the Kuč'a.* Addis Ababa: n.p., xii, 255 p.

Kwegu

Buffavand, Lucie

2018 Kwegu: hunters of the river.
In: Clack, T. and M. Brittain (eds.), *The River: Peoples and Histories of the Omo-Turkana Area*, pp. 140–145. Oxford: BAR.

Maale

Arii, Haruka

2016 How women choose their schooling in their life course: the case of Maale, Southwestern Ethiopia.
Nilo-Ethiopian Studies 21: 1-28.

2018a The maternity home: delivery services in health facilities in Maale, southwestern Ethiopia.
Journal of African Studies (Kyoto) 93: 1-8 (in Japanese).

2018b "A woman like a man" and "a stupid woman": the narrative of gendered value and the expansion of school education in Maale, Southwestern Ethiopia.
African Study Monographs. Supplementary issue 54: 101-114.

Hanna Getachew

2018 How do Maale women respond and adapt to contact with 'outsiders'.
Ityopis, extra issue 3: 63-74.

Majangir

Bayleyegn Tasew

2018 The mythically modelled human-environment tradition of the Majangir society, South-western Ethiopia.
In: CV 15, pp 307-326.

Mao

Meckelburg, Alexander

2015 Slavery, emancipation, and memory: exploratory notes on western Ethiopia.
International Journal of African Historical Studies 48(2): 345-362.

2016 Borders and boundaries within western Ethiopia: dilemmas of group identity, representation and agency.
In: Toyin Falola & Emmanuel M. Mbah, eds, *Protest, Dissent and Internal Boundary Disputes in Africa*, pp. 171-190. Abingdon, Oxon. - New York: Routledge.

Mareqo

Yohannes, Tesfaye Getachew & Buruk, Wolde-Michael Jima

2021 A history of reaction of the Mareko people against the Italian invasion and the five year Italian rule in south central Ethiopia.
Historical Research Letter 53
(https://iiste.org/Journals/index.php/HRL/article/view/56052).

2022 The resistance movement of the Mareko people against the Fascist aggression and occupation in south-central Ethiopia.
Ufahamu. A Journal of African Studies 43(1): 71-86.

Me'en ('Tishana', 'Bodi')

Buffavand, Lucie

2016a 'The land does not like them': contesting dispossession in cosmological terms in Mela, south-west Ethiopia.
Journal of Eastern African Studies 10(3): 476-493.

2016b From clanship and rituals to maize fields and markets: exploring the transformations of the Bodi-Dime relationship.
In: CV 6, pp. 51–68.

2016c Exploring the transformations of the Bodi – Dime relationship.
In: CV 6, vol. 2, pp. 51-68.

2017 *Vanishing Stones and the Hovering Giraffe: Identity, Land and the Divine in Mela, South-West Ethiopia.* Halle (Saale): Martin-Luther-Universität Halle-Wittenberg (PhD thesis).

2021a Seeing a feathered serpent in a dust devil. Connecting extraordinary animals with natural phenomena among the Mela (Ethiopia).
Annales de la Fondation Fyssen (2019) 34: 11-29.

2021b State-building in the Ethiopian South-western lowlands: experiencing the brunt of state power in Mela.
In: CV 38, pp. 249-267.

Clack, Timothy & Buffavand, Lucie

2018 Sacrifice and platforms in Bodi.
In: CV 18, pp. 117–124.

Fana Gebresenbet

2018 Transforming the Bodi from pastoralists to outgrowers: land and state capitalism in South Omo, southwest Ethiopia.
In: Akinola, A. & Wissink, H., eds, *Trajectory of Land Reform in Post-Colonial African States*, pp. 43-55. Cham: Springer.

2021 Sugar industrialization and distress selling of livestock among the Bodi pastoralists in Ethiopia's lower Omo valley.
Pastoralism: Research, Policy and Practice (2021) 11:22
(https://doi.org/10.1186/s13570-020-00180-3).

Mursi

Azeb Girmai

2020 Cultural capital as access to livelihood opportunities for local people at destinations, and effect of changes in cultural practice: a case study in South Omo Zone, Ethiopia.
African Study Monographs, Supplementary issue, 59: 105-122.

Demerew Danye & Novichkhina, Anastasia
2018 Local economics: cattle and crops.
In: CV 18, pp. 97-103.

Drapeau, Michelle
2018 Early prehistory of fauna and environment in Mursiland.
In: CV 18, pp.11-15.

Eczet, Jean-Baptiste
2014 Reveal and remove. Uses of the body and its ornaments in Mursiland.
Annales d'Éthiopie 29: 279-283.
2015 Humans and cattle in the Mursi country: sensitive registry and process of socialisation.
Anthropozoologica 50(1): 49-53.
2016 Perception et relation: l'expression du *cattle complex* par les Mursi.
In: C. Fausto & C. Severi, eds, *Paroles en Images: Écriture, Corps et Mémoires*, pp. 35-58. Collection du Programme Saint Hilaire, Open Edition Press.
2018 Colour, metaphor and persons.
In: CV 18, 65-70.
2019 *Amour Vache: Esthétique Sociale en Pays Mursi (Éthiopie).*
Sesto San Giovanni. It.: Éditions Mimésis ("Ethnologiques" n. 2), 370 p.
2022 *Cattle Poetics. How Aesthetics Shapes Politics in Mursiland, Ethiopia.*
Oxford – New York: Berghahn, 346 p.

Eczet, Jean-Baptiste, with Poissonnier, Bertrand
2012 Décors mobiliers médiévaux et décors corporels actuels: exercice comparatif ethnoarchéologique Shay/Mursi.
In: F.-X. Fauvelle-Aymar & B. Poissonnier, eds, *La Culture Shay d'Éthiopie (VIIIe-XIIIe siècles)*, *Annales d'Éthiopie*, hors-série n° 3, pp. 175-190. Paris: De Boccard - Addis Ababa: Centre Français des Études Éthiopiennes.

Fayers-Kerr, Kate Nialla
2015 The healing arts of body painting: lessons learnt from medical anthropology.
Oxford: ISCA (paper).
2018 Clay, cosmology and healing.
In: CV 18, pp. 71-75.
2019 Becoming a community of substance: the Mun, the mud and the therapeutic art of body painting.
In: L. Attala, L. Steel & K. Zinn, eds, *Body Matters: Exploring the Materiality of the Human Body*, pp. 109-133. Bangor: University of Wales Press.

Insoll, Timothy & Clack, Timothy
2018 Nomadic traditions of cattle beautification: the Mursi example.
In: CV 18, pp. 76-80.

LaTosky, Shauna
2015 Lip plates, "harm" debates and the cultural rights of Mursi (Mun) women.
In: C. Longman & T. Bradley, eds, *Interrogating Harmful Cultural Practices. Gender, Culture and Coercion*, 169-192. Farnham, Surrey - Burlington, VT: Ashgate.

2018 Lip plates.
In: CV 18, pp. 87-91.
2021a Customary land use and local consent practices in Mun (Mursi): a new call for meaningful FPIC standards in Southern Ethiopia.
In: CV 38, pp. 268-291.
2021b The rhetorics of purging among the Mun (Mursi) of southern Ethiopia.
In: CV 40, pp. 143-167.
2022 «When the milk containers are empty, the children 'milk' *marula*!». The role of wild food plants among Mun (Mursi).
Rassegna di Studi Etiopici 6 (3rd series), no. 51: 233-256.

Régi, Tamás
2015 The magic of things: an anthropological perspective on material exchange in a southwestern Ethiopian tourist area.
African Study Monographs 36(2): 101-115.
2018 Identity ceremony: the duel.
In: CV 18, pp. 92-96.

Salazar Bonet, Juan; Robitaille, Jerome & Diez, Augustin
2012 La industria lítica mursi en el valle del Mago (Etiopía).
Archivo de Prehistoria Levantina (Valencia) 29: 379-396.

Salazar Bonet, Juan
2011 Cultura material y ethnografia en el valle del Omo (Etiopia) entravista con David Turton.
Revista Valenciana d'Etnologia 6: 28-44.

Salazar Bonet, Juan
2018a Material culture.
In: CV 18, 81-86.
2018b *Cultura Material e Identidad de un Grupo Agrícola-Ganadero del Sudoeste Etíope: los Mursi*.
Barcelona: SERP, Societat Catalana d'Arqueologia, 403 p.

Salazar Bonet, Juan; Brittain, Marcus & Clack, Timothy
2017 Una perspectiva desde la cotidianidad sobre la cultura material mursi (SW Etiopía).
Complutum 28(2): 431-443 (https://doi.org/10.5209/CMPL.58439).

Turton, David & Lugulointheno Jordomo
2018 Who are the Mursi?
In: CV 18, pp. 55-64.

Nyangatom

Carr, Claudia
2017 Nyangatom livelihood and the Omo riverine forest.
In: C.J. Carr, ed., *River Basin Development and Human Rights in Eastern Africa — A Policy Crossroads*, pp. 145-156. London: Springer.

Elias Alemu
2018 Border narratives and ethnogenesis along the Southwestern Ethiopian frontier. The experience of Nyangatom.
Ityopis, extra issue 3: 85-93.

Gebre Yntiso
2016 Ethnic boundary making in East Africa: rigidity and flexibility among the Nyangatom people.
African Study Monographs 37(4): 143-160.

LaTosky, Shauna & Louren Nakali
2010 The realities of reality TV in a Nyangatom village.
In: CV 5, pp. 288-313.

Mercy, Fekadu Mulugeta
2016a The future of small arms in pastoral lowlands of the Horn of Africa: a case of the Nyàngatom people in southwest Ethiopia.
In: CV 34, pp. 143-155.
2016b Statehood, small arms and security governance in Southwest Ethiopia: the need for an African-centred perspective.
In: S. Okello & M. Gebremichael, eds, *African-Centred Solutions: Building Peace and Security in Africa*, Addis Ababa: Institute for Peace and Security Studies.

Tornay, Serge A.
2017 *Ethnographie des Fusils Jaunes, Éthiopie I. 1970-1971*.
Paris: Éditions Sépia, 226 p.
2018a *Ethnographie des Fusils Jaunes, Éthiopie II. 1972-1973*.
Paris: Éditions Sépia, 236 p.
2018b *Ethnographie des Fusils Jaunes, Éthiopie III. Mars-Juillet 1973*.
Paris: Éditions Sépia, 314 p.
2018c *Ethnographie des Fusils Jaunes, Éthiopie IV. Aôut-Novembre 1973*.
Paris: Éditions Sépia, 354 p.

Nuer

Carver, Freddie, et al.
2020 *"No one can stay without someone": Transnational networks amongst the Nuerspeaking peoples of Gambella and South Sudan.*
London - Nairobi: Rift Valley Institute, 51 p.

Seide, Wondwosen Michago
2017 *The Nuer pastoralists: between large scale agriculture and villagization: a case study of the Lare District in the Gambella Region of Ethiopia.*
Uppsala: Nordiska Afrikainstitutet, 58 p.

Ongota

Savá, Graziano & Thubauville, Sophia
2010 The Ongota. A branch of the Maale? Ethnographic, historic and linguistic traces of contact of the Ongota people.
In: CV 5, pp. 213-235.

Savá, Graziano & Tosco, Mauro
2015 The Ongota language – and two ways of looking at the history of the marginal and hunting-gathering peoples of East Africa.
Ethnorema 11: 1-17
(https://doaj.org/article/144e85826854439ea0b8acd898a13cd0).

Oromo

Aberra Degefa
2020 When parallel justice systems lack mutual recognition: negative impacts on the resolution of criminal cases among the Borana Oromo.
In: CV 27, pp. 311-338.

Abiyot, Eliyas Anbacha & Kjosavik, Darley J.
2019 Gendered perspectives of climatic and non-climatic stressors in Borana, southern Ethiopia.
Journal of Arid Environments 166: 28–36
(https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jaridenv.2019.02.012).
2021 Pastoral livelihood diversification and gender in Borana, southern Ethiopia.
Rangeland Ecology & Management 79: 1-12
(https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S1550742421000750).

Addisu Asefa & Habte, Jebessa Debella
2021 Oromo folklore manifested through features of the northern ground-hornbill in Ethiopia.
Ethiopian Journal of the Social Sciences and Humanities 17(2): 2-24.

Asebe Regassa Debelo
2017 Competing epistemologies: conservationist discourses and Guji Oromo's sacred cosmologies.
Journal for the Study of Religion, Nature and Culture 11(2): 249–246.
(https://journals.equinoxpub.com/OLDJSRNC/article/viewArticle/20055).
2019 Living with conflict: Borana's resilience in southern Ethiopia.
African Conflict & Peacebuilding Review 9(2): 75–97/

Asebe Regassa Debelo & Tadesse, Jaleta Jirata
2018 "Peace is not a free gift": indigenous conceptions of peace among the Guji-Oromo in southern Ethiopia.
Northeast African Studies 18(1–2): 201–230.

Assefa, T.D.
2020 Oromo orature: An ecopoetic approach, theory and practice (Oromia/Ethiopia, Northeast Africa).
Humanities 9(2), 28 (https://doi10.3390/h9020028).

Boru, Shana Gufu
2016 Sustainable pastoral livelihoods at a cross-roads. Broken system resilience and institutional disenfranchisement among the Borana Oromo of Southern Ethiopia. In: M. Muchie, *et al.*, eds, *Regenerating Africa. Bringing African Solutions to African Problems*, pp. 266-286. Pretoria: Africa Institute of South Africa.

Ayehu Bacha; Kamil Mohammed; Lenin Kuto & Dereje Fufa
2019 Coffee ceremony of the Macha Oromo in Jimma Zone, Ethiopia. *International Journal of Humanities and Cultural Studies* 6(1): 14–28.

Chala, Dejene Gemechu & Gutama, Workineh Diribsa
2019 The politics of personal name: naming and self-renaming among the Oromo of Ethiopia. *Nordic Journal of African Studies* 28(4): 1-21.

Degefa Tolossa
2018 Pathways of livelihood transformation among Borana of southern Ethiopia. *Eastern Africa Social Science Research Review* 34(1): 137–69.

Demichelis, Marco
2016 The Oromo and the historical process of Islamization in Ethiopia. In: Andrew P. Peacock, ed., *Islamisation: a Comparative Prospective from History*, pp. 223-243. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press.

Edossa, Desalegn Chemeda; Awulachew, Seleshi Bekele; Namara, Regassa Ensermu & Mukand Singh
2007 Indigenous systems of conflict resolution in Oromia, Ethiopia. In: B. van Koppen, M. Giordano & J. Butterworth, eds, *Community-based Water Law and Water Resource Management Reform in Developing Countries*, pp. 146-157. Wallingford: CAB International.

Galgalo Dika; Degefa Tolossa & Shiferaw, Muleta Eyana
2022 Understanding poverty and survival strategy among Ethiopian pastoralists: the Boorana pastoralists' perspectives. *International Journal of Rural Management* 18 (https://doi.org/10.1177/09730052211073197).

Gemetchu Megerssa & Kassam, Aneesa
2019 *Sacred Knowledge Traditions of the Oromo of the Horn of Africa.* N.p.: Fifth World Publications (Authors' press), 348 p.

Geremew C.T. & Hunduma D.R.
2018 Oromo oral literature for environmental conservation: a study of selected folksongs in East and West Hararghe Zones. *Humanities* 7(94) (doi:10.3390/h7040094).

Glar, Wilfried
2014 *Die Materialisierte Kultur der Oromo*. Eschweiler [Eigenverlag], 104 p.

Gofie, Solomon M.
2015 Peacebuilding or 'development'? The dynamics of conflict and NGOs' role in Borana, Oromia Region, Ethiopia.
Ethiopian Journal of the Social Sciences and Humanities 9(1): 103-126.

Hassen, Mohammed
2022 Genocidal conquest, plunder of resources and dehumanization of the Oromo in Ethiopia.
Journal of Genocide Research 24(1): 109-118.

Ibrahim, Mohammed Ali
2013 *Oromo Politics: Reflections and Statements.*
Addis Ababa: Ethiopian International Institute for Peace and Development, xiv, 191 p.

Klemm, Peri
2022 *Dressing Modern Like our Mothers. Dress, Identity and Cultural Praxis in Oromia.*
Trenton, NJ: Africa World Press, 206 p.

Megersa R.
2017 Females' voice through oral poetry among Limmuu Oromo, Ethiopia.
Journal of Ethnic and Cultural Studies 4(2): 28–40.

Melaku Abera
2020 The interplay of customary and formal legal systems among the Tulama Oromo: cooperation and competition.
In: CV 27, pp. 115-138.

Nicolas, Andrea
2018 Religious transcendence in Oromo women's rituals: *Ateetee* and the spirits' practice.
History of Religions 58(2): 165-201.
2021 In search of democracy: gadaa as a political ideal, or the legitimacy of traditional authority in times of turmoil and unease.
In: Steinforth, Arne S. & Klocke-Daffa, Sabine eds, *Challenging Authorities: Ethnographies of Legitimacy and Power in Eastern and Southern Africa*, pp. 147-184. Cham: Palgrave Macmillan – Springer.
2022 To whom to pray? The Booranticha offering and competitive religious premising (Oromo/Ethiopia)
Numen 69(2-3): 287-325.

Oba-Smidt, Chikage
2016 *The Oral Chronicle of the Boorana in Southern Ethiopia. Modes of Construction and Preservation of History among People without Writing.*
Münster: Lit Verlag, 600 p. (Series: *Northeast African History, Orality and Heritage*, vol. 4).

Park, Young Su

2020 Re-membering dismemberment: haunting images of amputation at Aanolee and Oromo political subjectivities in Ethiopia.
Ethos 48(4): 477-497.

Shell, Sandra Rowoldt
2018 *Children of Hope. The Odyssey of the Oromo Slaves from Ethiopia to South Africa.*
Athens, GA.: Ohio University Press, 352 p.

Sileshi, Bedasie Hirko
2019 The disputed constitutionality of the precedential practice of the Federal Supreme Court and its implications for Oromia family law: the case of bigamous marriage in Ethiopia.
Journal of African Law 63(2): 193-223.

Tagawa, Gen
2017 The logic of a generation-set system and age-set system: reconsidering the structural problem of the 'Gadaa' system of the Borana-Oromo.
Nilo-Ethiopian Studies 22: 15-25.

Tesema Ta'a
2016 The *Gadaa* system and some of its institutions among the Booranaa: a historical perspective.
Ethiopian Journal of the Social Sciences and Humanities 12(2): 81-97.

Workineh, Diribsa Gutema & Dejene, Gemechu Chala
2016 Investigating the hidden: the 'lukaa-lukee' system among the Kuttaayee Oromo, Ethiopia.
Journal of Legal Pluralism and Unofficial Law 48(1): 110-126.

Yates, Brian J.
2009 *Invisible Actors: The Oromo and the Creation of Modern Ethiopia (1855-1913).*
Champaign, IL: University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign (Unpublished PhD dissertation).
2016 From hated to *Habäsha*: Oromo identity shifts in Wällo and Shäwa during the late nineteenth century.
African Identities 14(3): 194–208.
2020 *The Other Abyssinians. The Northern Oromo and the Creation of Modern Ethiopia, 1855–1913.*
Rochester, NY: University of Rochester Press, ix, 236 p.

Záhořík, Jan
2014 Colonial perspective and nationalism(s) in Ethiopia in the context of African decolonization.
West Bohemian Historical Review 4(1): 149-174.

Zelalem Teferra
2017 Shifting trajectories of inter-ethnic relations in Western Ethiopia: a case study from Gidda and Kiremu districts in East Wollega.

Journal of Eastern African Studies 11(4): 609-627.

Zerihun Abebe
2018 Introducing the Jaarsa Biyyaa customary dispute settlement institution among the Horroo society of Ethiopia.
Journal of African Studies and Development 10(1): 1-7.
(https://doi.org/10.5897/JASD2017.0470).

Oyda

Azeb Amha; Slotta, James & Sarvasy, Hannah S.
2021 Singing the individual: name tunes in Oyda and Yopno.
Frontiers in Psychology, 11 August 2021
(https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2021.667599), 7 p.

Qämant

Belay, Yeshiwas Degu
2014 Kemant(ness): the quest for identity and autonomy in Ethiopian federal polity.
Developing Country Studies 4(18): 157-167.

Dawit Yosef & Fekadu Adugna
2020 The Qemant ethnicity: identity contestations, negotiations, and conflicts.
Ethiopian Journal of Human Rights 5: 124-146.

Rashaida

Humphris, Rachel
2013 *Refugees and the Rashaida: human smuggling and trafficking from Eritrea to Sudan and Egypt.*
Geneva; UNHCR, Policy Development and Evaluation Service (Research Paper No. 254), 23 p.

Saho

Abdulkader, Saleh Mohammad and Hirt, Nicole
2015 Conflict resolution and customary law in contemporary Eritrea: case studies of the Saho community.
In: CV 42, pp. 153- 168.

Banti, Giorgio & Vergari, Moreno
2010 The Saho of Eritrea and the documentation of their language and cultural heritage.
Annali dell'Istituto Orientale di Napoli 70(1-4): 83-108.

Dore, Gianni & Vergari, Moreno

2018 Gendered spaces, grindstones and baking among the Saho-speaking communities.
Rassegna di Studi Etiopici 2 (3rd series): 41-82.

Sheko

Yilma Miressa
2012 *The Significance of the Cultural Laws of the Sheko Nationality for Environmental Protection*.
Hawasa: n.p.

Sidama

Anata, Ambaye Ogato
2019 *Synergy of Descent, History and Tradition: Sidama Ethnic Identification*.
Cologne: Rüdiger Köppe Verlag, xvii, 219 p.

Egeland, Erik
2016 *Christianity, Generation and Narrative: Religious Conversion and Change in Sidama, Ethiopia, 1974-2012.*
Uppsala: Swedish Institute of Missionary Research, 278 p.

Kia, Tsegaye Tuke
2017 Governing principles of indigenous institutions and their role in natural resource management and local resource mobilization: the case of Sidaama, Southern Ethiopia.
Indilinga. African Journal of Indigenous Knowledge Systems 16(2): 312-328.

Lackovich-Van Gorp, Ashley N.
2014 *Positive Deviance and Child Marriage by Abduction in the Sidama Zone of Ethiopia.*
Yellow Springs, Oh.: Antioch University (PhD thesis), ix, 148 p.
(http://aura.antioch.edu/etds/150).

Muradu Abdo
2020 Kontract: A hybrid form of law among the Sidama.
In: CV 27, pp. 235-262.

Quinlan, Robert J.; Samuel, Jilo Dira; Caudell, Mark & Quinlan, Marsha B.
2016 Culture and psychological responses to environmental shocks: cultural ecology of Sidama impulsivity and niche construction in Southwest Ethiopia.
Current Anthropology 57(5): 632-655.

Silt'e

Abeba Amare, Desta Amare & Firehiwot Bayu
2015 Life cycle and cultural performance procedures in Silt'e.
In: CV 3, pp. 2-117 (in Amharic).

Kairedin Tezera
2018 *Dynamics of Identity Formation and Legal Pluralism: the Case of Customary, State and Religious Dispute Resolutions among the Siltie People, Southern Ethiopia.* Bayreuth: Universität Bayreuth, International Graduate School of African Studies – BIGSAS (PhD dissertation), xxiv, 376 p. (Also: Addis Ababa: Eclipse Printers).
2020 Legal pluralism and emerging legal hybridity: interactions between the customary, state and religious law among the Siltie of southern Ethiopia. In: CV 27, pp. 263-282.

Somali

Abduselam, Abdulahi Mohamed
2018 Assessment of conflict dynamics in Somali National Regional State of Ethiopia *Journal of Public Policy and Administration* 2(4): 40-48.

Jeylan, Wolyie Hussein
2016 Frame analysis of the politics of identity and conflict at territorial frontiers: the case of Jarso-Girhi in Eastern Ethiopia. *African Identities* 15(1): 79-99.

Jeylan, Wolyie Hussein; Fekadu Beyene & Wentzell, Richard
2015 Sociocognitive processes in the construction of identity and conflict between the Jarso and Girhi in eastern Ethiopia. *African Conflict & Peacebuilding Review* 5(2): 89-112.

Suri ('Surma')

Abbink, Jon
2017 Insecure food: diet, eating and identity among the Ethiopian Suri people in the age of development. *African Study Monographs* 38(3): 119–146.
2018a Losing the plot: environmental problems and livelihood strife in developing rural Ethiopia—Suri agropastoralism vs. state resource use. In: J. Abbink, ed., *The Environmental Crunch in Africa. Growth Narratives vs. Local Realities.* New York – Basingstoke: Palgrave-Macmillan, pp. 137-178.
2018b The Suri. In: CV 18, pp. 133-139.
2021 Power relations in Suri: rhetoric in public speech and action. In: CV 41, pp. 283-309.

Getahun Kassa; Dessalegn Anshiso & Tegegn Fantahun
2017 Livestock price formation in Suri pastoral communities in Bench Maji Zone, Southwest Ethiopia: hedonic property value approach. *International Journal of Agricultural Economics* 2(4): 90-95.

Tigré

Elliesie, Hatem

2015 Social construct and system in Tigre tradition: a contribution to Eritrean customary law.
In: CV 42, pp. 163-180.

Idris, Saleh Mahmud

2010 Outline of analysis of the kinship terms of the Tigre language.
Annali dell'Istituto Orientale di Napoli 70(1-4): 125-134.

2015 *A Comparative Study of the Tigre Dialects* (Semitica et Semitohamitica Berolinensia, 18).
Aachen: Shaker Verlag.

Mohammed-Ali Ibrahim

2015 Rabʿat: the Tigre traditional youth organization.
In: CV 42, pp. 181-214.

Saleh, Mahmud Idris

2015 The Tigre and their traditional beliefs and superstitions: a socio-linguistic survey.
In: CV 42, pp. 215-233.

Tigray (Tigrinya, Tegaru)

Gaudiello, Michela

2020 The disappearing pottery tradition in the environs of the Menebeyti area (Tigray, Ethiopia).
Rassegna di Studi Etiopici 4 (3rd series, LI): 11-42.

Ghirmai Negash

2017 Before colonialism: oral and written textualities in the polyglotic zone of the Horn of Africa: the case of Tigrinya.
Eastern African Literary and Cultural Studies 3(1): 5-18.

Shimizu, Nobuhiro; Ephrem Telele; Tesfay Alula & Miyake, Riichi

2019 Fundamentals of *hïdmo* in Ïnderta: a traditional house type in Tigray Region, Ethiopia.
Nilo-Ethiopian Studies 24: 17-30.

Smidt, Wolbert

2019 A short history and ethnography of the Tembien Tigrayans.
In: J. Nyssen, M. Jacob & A. Frankl, eds, *Geo-Trekking in Ethiopia's Tropical Mountain. The Dogu'a Tembien District*, pp. 63-78. Cham: Springer.

Naudts, Jozef & Lanckriet, Sil

2019 Political ecology of land degradation in the Tembien highlands.
In: J. Nyssen, M. Jacob & A. Frankl, eds, *Geo-Trekking in Ethiopia's Tropical Mountain.The Dogu'a Tembien District*, pp. 79-87. Cham: Springer.

Tsega, Anwar Hassen
2018 The Tigray identity and the paradox in the securitization of the Oromo and Amhara identities in Ethiopia.
International Journal of African Development 5(1): 5-12.

Wuhibegezer Ferede & Aklilu Kahsay
2020 Marginalization of artisans and its sequels on the endogenous development in central Tigray.
Eastern Africa Social Science Research Review 36(1): 19-36.

Wolaitta

Abbink, Jon
2015 "A river bursting its banks": livelihood pressure and identity in Wolaita, Ethiopia.
In CV 4, pp. 1-24.

Abel, Wudenah Abamagal
2020 Impact of small-scale irrigation on smallholder farmers' livelihood improvement: in case of Damota Gale district, Wolaita Zone, SNNPR.
Journal of Economics and Sustainable Development 11(5): 23-32.

Abesha, Shirko Lambebo
2016 A study of reconstructing the historical link between Wolaitta and Damot kingdom of Wolaitta in Ethiopia
International Journal of English Language & Literature 4(4): 269-284.

Adimasu, Aweke Mota; Senbetie, Toma Lachore & Yoseph, Halala Handiso
2019 Assessment of food insecurity and its determinants in the rural households in Damot Gale Woreda, Wolaita zone, southern Ethiopia.
Agriculture and Food Security 8:11
(https://agricultureandfoodsecurity.biomedcentral.com/articles/10.1186/s40066-019-0254-0).

Bagnara, Gian Luca
2017 *Agricultural Production and Market of Wolaita Rural Area (Ethiopia).*
Bologna: Comitato Europeo per la Formazione e l'Agricoltura (Report for the Italian Ministry of the Interior), 87 p.

Bereket Tsegay
2021 Land, Climate Change and Internal Migration among the Wolayta Youth of Southwest Ethiopia.
London: EU Trust Fund for Africa (Horn of Africa Window) Research and Evidence Facility, 29 p.

Dunnavant, Justin P.
2017 *Representation, Heritage, and Archaeology Among the Wolaita of Ethiopia*. Gainesville, FL.: University of Florida (PhD thesis), 288 p.

Guidi, Pierre
2020 *Éduquer la Nation en Ethiopie: École, Etat et Identités dans le Wolaita, 1941-1991*.
Rennes: Presses Universitaires de Rennes - Marseille: Institut du Recherche pour le Développement, 350 p.

Mamo Hädebo
2015 *The Wolaitta Time Reckoning and New Year Counting System.*
Hawasa: n.p., 193 p.

Negewo, Elmi Nure; Zeleke Ewnetu & Yemiru Tesfaye
2016 Economic valuation of forest conserved by local community for carbon sequestration: the case of Humbo community-assisted natural regeneration afforestation/reforestation (A/R) carbon sequestration project; SNNPRS, Ethiopia.
Low Carbon Economy 7(2): 88-105.

Solomon, Berhe Tedla
2018 *History of Wolayta Resistance and Reaction to Domination: from Conquest to the Ealy Years of the Revolution, 1894-1975.*
Visakhapatnam (India): Andhra University (PhD thesis), 324 p. + appendices.

Solomon, Berhe Tedla & Reddy, B. Sudhakara
2018 The kingdom of Wolaita (Ethiopia): military organization and war, to 1894.
Galore International Journal of Applied Sciences and Humanities 2(2): 9-18.

Tamirat, Gibon Ginja
2020 *Actions Speak Louder Than Words – Identity of Wolaita People as Reflected in Their Proverbs.*
Saarbrücken: Lambert Academic Publishing, 112 p.

Talemos Seta; Sebsebe Demissew & Zemede Asfaw
2013 Home gardens of Wolayta, Southern Ethiopia: An ethnobotanical profile.
Academia Journal of Medicinal Plants 1(1): 14-30.

Temesgen, Magule Olango, *et al.*
2014 Indigenous knowledge, use and on-farm management of enset (*ensete ventricosum* (Welw.) Cheesman) diversity in Wolaita, Southern Ethiopia.
Journal of Ethnobiology and Ethnomedicine 10:41
(https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/24885715/)

Yacob Hidoto
2015 Cattle counting ceremony among the Wolaita (Ethiopia): exploring socio-economic and environmental roles.
Open Journal of Ecology 5(5): 159-173 (https://file.scirp.org/Html/1-1380373_56236.htm).

Wäyt'o

Ajala, Olayinka A.
2008 Livelihoods pattern of "Negede Weyto" community in Lake Tana shore, Bahir Dar, Ethiopia.
Ethiopian Journal of Environmental Studies and Management 1(1): 19-30.

Binayew Tamrat
2020 A historical analysis of minority rights in Ethiopia: the case of Negede Woyto community.
Ethiopian Journal of Human Rights 5: 147-164.

Yem

Tamiru Berafe
2017 Assessing the causes and effects of social exclusion: the case of 'pot makers' in Yem Special Woreda in Southern Nations, Nationalities and Peoples Regional State in Ethiopia.
African Journal of Political Science and International Relations 11(4): 68–83.

List of collective volumes

CV 1
Paulos Milkias and Messay Kebede, eds
2010 *Education, Politics and Social Change in Ethiopia.*
Los Angeles: Tsehai Publishers, xii, 216 p.

CV 2
Melkeneh Seid, *et al.*
2014 *Some Features of Diversity: the Aari, Halaba and Konso Languages and Cultures in Southern Ethiopia.*
Addis Ababa: AAU, Academy of Ethiopian Languages and Cultures, vii, 280 p.

CV 3
Melkeneh Seid & Yohannes Adigeh
2015 *Some Features of Diversity, vol. II: the Silt'e Culture and Kafi Noonoo in Southern Ethiopia.*
Addis Ababa: AAU, Academy of Ethiopian Languages and Cultures, iv, 176 p.

CV 4
Aklilu Yilma & Ahmed Hassen, eds.
2015 *Ethiopian Studies at the Brink of its 50th Anniversary. Proceedings of the XVIIth International Conference of Ethiopian Studies, November 2-5, 2009, Addis Ababa.*
Addis Ababa: Institute of Ethiopian Studies, viii, 641 p.

CV 5
Gabbert, Echi Christina & Thubauville, Sophia, eds
2010 *To Live with Others: Essays on Cultural Neighborhood in Southern Ethiopia* (with a preface by Günther Schlee).
Cologne: R. Köppe Verlag, 355 p.

CV 6
Ficquet, Éloi, Ahmed Hassen & Osmond, Thomas, eds.
2016 *Movements in Ethiopia: Ethiopia in Movement*, 2 volumes.
Los Angeles: Tsehai Publishers - Addis Ababa: Centre Français d'Études Éthiopiennes and AAU Institute of Ethiopian Studies.

CV 7
Breton, Jean-François, ed.
2017 Éthiopie, un Patrimoine Exceptionnel.
Dossiers d'Archéologie no. 379 (Special issue).

CV 8
Fauvelle-Aymar, François-Xavier, ed.
2017 L'Éthiopie. De la reine de Saba à Hailé Sélassié.
Special issue of *Les Collections de l'Histoire* 74 (janvier-mars 2017).

CV 9
McCollum, Adam C., ed.
2017 *Studies in Ethiopian Languages, Literature, and History. Festschrift for Getachew Haile*.
Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz Publishers.

CV 10
Epple, Susanne, ed.
2018 *The State of Status Groups in Ethiopia. Minorities between Marginalization and Integration.*
Wiesbaden: F. Steiner Verlag, 250 p.

CV 11
Dinslage, Sabine & Thubauville, Sophia, eds,
2017 *Seeking Out Wise Old Men: Six Decades of Ethiopian Studies at the Frobenius Institute Revisited*. Berlin: D. Reimer Verlag.

CV 12
Nosnitsin, Denis, ed.
2015 *Veneration of Saints in Christian Ethiopia. Proceedings of the International Workshop 'Saints in Ethiopia: Literary Sources and Veneration', Hamburg, April 28-29, 2012*. Supplement to *Aethiopica* 3 (Hamburg).

CV 13
Nicelli, Paolo, ed.
2015 *L'Africa, l'Oriente Mediterraneo e l'Europa. Tradizioni e Culture a Confronto*.
Milan – Rome: Biblioteca Ambrosiana – Bulzoni Editore, 206 p.

CV 14
Bausi, Alessandro; Gori, Alessandro & Lusini, Gianfrancesco, eds
2014 *Linguistic, Oriental and Ethiopian Studies in Memory of Paolo Marrassini.*
Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz Verlag, xlvi, 741 p.

CV 15
Bustorf, Dirk; Meckelburg, Alexander & Dege-Müller, Sophia
2018 *Oral Traditions in Ethiopian Studies.*
Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz, 344 p.

CV 16
Meron Zelleke & Bruzzi, Silvia, eds
2016 *Women, Gender and Religions in Ethiopia.*
Special issue of *Annales d'Éthiopie*, vol. 30.

CV 17
Thomas, Michael W.; Jedlowski, Alessandro & Ashagrie, Aboneh, eds
2018 *Cine-Ethiopia: the History and Politics of Film in the Horn of Africa.*
East Lansing: Michigan State University Press, xx, 295 p.

CV 18
Clack, Timothy & Brittain, Marcus, eds

2018 *The River: Peoples and Histories of the Omo-Turkana Area.*
Oxford: Archaeopress, xii, 186 p.

CV 19
Oden, Thomas C., with Niccum, Curt, eds
2017 *The Songs of Africa – The Ethiopian Canticles.* Foreword by Alessandro Bausi.
New Haven, CT: ICCS Press, 230 p.

CV 20
Gil, Luis; Wubalem Tadesse; Tolosana, Eduardo & López, Rosana, eds
2010 *Eucalyptus Species Management, History, Status and Trends in Ethiopia. Proceedings from the Congress held in Addis Ababa, September 15th-17th, 2010.*
Madrid: Universidad Politecnica Madrid & Addis Ababa: Ethiopian Institute of Agricultural Research.

CV 21
Regourd, Anne & Um, Nancy, guest eds
2017-18 *From Mountain to Mountain: Exchange between Yemen and Ethiopia, Medieval to Modern*. Special issue/Numéro spécial 1 of *Chroniques du Manuscrit au Yémen.*

CV 22
Institute for Peace and Security Studies, Addis Ababa University
2011 *An Anthology of Peace and Security Research,* vol. 2.
Addis Ababa: Institute for Peace and Security Studies, in collab. with the Friedrich Ebert Stiftung, 269 p.

CV 23
Fantu Cheru; Cramer, Christopher & Arkebe Oqubay, eds
2019 *The Oxford Handbook of the Ethiopian Economy*.
Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1008 p.

CV 24
Cochrane, Logan, ed.
2019 *Ethiopia: Social and Political Issues.*
New York: Nova Science Publishers, viii, 305 p.

CV 25
Kelly, Samantha, ed.
2020 *A Companion to Medieval Ethiopia and Eritrea.*
Leiden – Boston: Brill Academic Publishers, xxv, 580 p.

CV 26
Zarzeczny, Rafał, ed.
2015 *Aethiopia Fortitudino Ejus. Studi in Onore di Monsignor Osvaldo Raineri in Occasione del Suo 80˚ Compleanno*, pp. 163-180.
Roma: Pontificio Istituto Orientale (Orientalia Christiana Analecta 298).

CV 27
Epple, Susanne & Getachew Assefa, eds
2020 *Legal Pluralism in Ethiopia. Actors, Challenges and Solutions.* Bielefeld: transkript-Verlag, 413 p.

CV 28
Valsecchi, P., ed.
2019 *Persona, Trascendenza e Poteri in Africa - Person, Transcendence, Powers in Africa. In Memoria di Gianfranco Fiaccadori*, pp. xvii–xxvi. Milan: Accademia Ambrosiana (Africana Ambrosiana, 2).

CV 29
----,
2015 *Cultural Research in Northeastern Africa German Histories and Stories. Ityopis – Northeast African Journal of Social Sciences and Humanities* (Meqele), Extra Issue I.

CV 30
Girke, Felix; Thubauville, Sophia & Smidt, Wolbert G.C., eds
2018 *Anthropology as Homage. Festschrift for Ivo Strecker.* Cologne: R. Koeppe Verlag.

CV 31
Zemenfes Tsige, et al., eds,
2016 *Proceedings of the International Conference on Eritrean Studies, 20–22 July 2016*. 2 volumes. Asmara: National Higher Education and Research Institute.

CV 32
Carbone, Giovanni, ed.
2020 *Africa's Thorny Horn. Searching for a New Balance in the Age of Pandemic.* Milan: ISPI, 161 p.

CV 33
Carbone, Giovanni, ed.
2020 *The World in 2021*. Milan: ISPI, 59 p.

CV 34
IPSS
2016 *Peace, Federalism and Human Rights. Papers Presented at the First Annual Graduate Conference on Peace, Federalism and Human Rights, August 12-13, 2015.* Addis Ababa: Addis Ababa University, Institute for Peace and Security Studies, 196 p.

CV 35
Zeray Yihdego, et al., eds.
2018 *Ethiopian Yearbook of International Law 2017.* Cham (Switz.): Springer.

CV 36
Zeray Yihdego, et al., eds.
2019 *Ethiopian Yearbook of International Law 2018. In Pursuit of Peace and Prosperity.*
Cham (Switz.): Springer.

CV 37
Zeray Yihdego, Melaku Desta & Hailu, Martha Belete, eds
2020 *Ethiopian Yearbook of International Law 2019. Towards a Global Order based on Principles of Fairness, Solidarity, and Humanity.*
Cham (Switz.): Springer.

CV 38
Gabbert, Echi Christina; Fana Gebresenbet; Galaty, John W. & Schlee, Günther, eds
2021 *Lands of the Future. Anthropological Perspectives on Pastoralism, Land Deals and Tropes of Modernity in Eastern Africa.*
Oxford – New York: Berghahn Books.

CV 39
John, Sonja; Dagnachew Assefa & Busha Taa
2017 *Cultures of Democracy in Ethiopia - From Theory to Lived Experiences. (Conference Volume).*
Addis Ababa: Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung Ethiopia, 168 p.

CV 40
Abbink, Jon & LaTosky, Shauna, eds
2021 *Rhetoric and Social Relations: Dialectics of Bonding and Contestation.*
Oxford - New York: Berghahn Books, 341 p.

CV 41
De Guttry, Andrea; Post, Harry H.G. & Venturini, Gabriella, eds
2021 *The 1998–2000 Eritrea-Ethiopia War and Its Aftermath in International Legal Perspective. From the 2000 Algiers Agreements to the 2018 Peace Agreement*.
Cham: Springer - T.M.C. Asser Press (also as E-book).

CV 42
Voigt, Rainer, ed.
2015 *Tigre Studies in the 21st Century / Tigre-Studien im 21. Jahrhundert.*
Cologne: R. Köppe Verlag, xii, 243 p.

CV 43
Blum, Françoise, et al., eds
2021 *Socialismes en Afrique / Socialism in Africa.*
Paris: Éditions de la Maison des Sciences de l'Homme, 550 p.

CV 44
Bacha, Kebede Debela; Bouckaert, Geert; Mehret Ayenew Warota & Dereje & Terefe Geme, eds
2020 *Public Administration in Ethiopia. Case Studies and Lessons for Sustainable Development.*

Louvain/Leuven: Louvain University Press, 699 p.

CV 45
Worku, Negash Motbainor, ed.
2018 *Leveraging Electoral Governance in Africa: a Normative Discourse*.
Addis Ababa: Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung, 179 p.

CV 46
Teklemariam Wolde-Mikael, et al., eds
2018 *Post-Liberation Eritrea*.
Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press, 392 p.

CV 47
Bach, Jean-Nicolas, et al., eds
2022 *The Routledge Handbook of the Horn of Africa.*
London – New York: Routledge, 747 p.

CV 48
Kiros, Meles Hadgu; Badege Bishaw; Iiyama, Miyuki; Emiru Birhane; Aklilu Negussie; Davis, Caryn M. & Bernart, Bryan, eds
2019 *Climate-Smart Agriculture: Enhancing Resilient Agricultural Systems, Landscapes, and Livelihoods in Ethiopia and Beyond*. Nairobi: World Agroforestry - ICRAF, xvii, 251 p.

CV 49
Clack, Timothy & Brittain, Marcus, eds
2018 *The River: Peoples and Histories of the Omo-Turkana Area.*
Oxford: Archaeopress, xii, 186 p.

CV 50
L. Manger, Fekadu Adugna, Assal, M. & Olowo Onyango, E., eds,
2019 *Borderland Dynamics in East Africa. Cases from Ethiopia, Sudan and Uganda*.
Addis Ababa: OSSREA, xiii, 304 p.

CV 51
Fransen, Jan; Samson Kassahun & Van Dijk, Meine Pieter, eds.
2010 *Formalization and Informalization Processes in Urban Ethiopia: Incorporating Informality*.
Maastricht: Shaker Publishing, xiv, 219 p.

CV 52
Ege, Svein, ed.
2019 *Land Tenure Security. State-Peasant Relations in the Amhara Highlands, Ethiopia.*
Woodbridge, Suffolk: James Currey, 207 p.

CV 53
Heshmati, Almas & Yoon, Haeyeon, eds

2018 *Economic Growth and Development in Ethiopia*. *Perspectives on Development in the Middle East and North Africa (MENA) Region.*
Singapore: Springer, xlvii, 276 p.

CV 54
Alemayehu, Elias Yitbarek & Stark, Laura, eds
2018 *The Transformation of Addis Ababa: a Multiform African City*.
Newcastle upon Tyne: Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 220 p.

INDEX of AUTHORS

A

Aalen, Lovise, 161, 294
Aanestad, Margunn, 352
Abafita, J., 141
Abate, Gashaw T., 125, 127
Abay, Kassa Tekile, 88, 295
Abay, Kibrom A., 138, 262
Abayneh Wubetu, 125
Abbadi Girmay, 104
Abbink, Jon, 1, 2, 28, 161, 173, 180, 184, 214, 238, 387, 391, 398, 431, 433, 440
Abdalla, Amr, 73
Abdel Aziz, Sherien, 209
Abdel Karim, ElAmin Abdel Karim Ahmed, 58
Abdelazim, Nourhan, 209
Abdelhady, D., 200
Abd-Elhamid, Hany, 209
Abdelmoneim, Yousra, 262
Abdi Asefa, 399
Abdi Kumera, 348
Abdi, Ali Issa, 262
Abdi, Ali Sheikh Ahmed, 180
Abdi, Etafa Regassa, 237
Abdillahi, Aden Omar, 164
Abdisa, Olkeba Jima, 180
Abdissa Abirham, 134
Abdul Dire, 24
Abduletif Kedir, 188
Abdulfatah Abdällah, 411
Abdulkader, Saleh Mohammad, 73, 77, 429
Abduselam, Abdulahi Mohamed, 312, 431
Abeba Amare, 408, 430
Abeba, Mitiku Asfaw, 187
Abebaw Abebe, 282
Abebaw Fekadu, 333, 347, 351
Abebaw Ferede, 343
Abebaw Shimelis, 312
Abebaw, Addis Gelagay, 333, 354
Abebaw, D., 227, 366
Abebaw, M., 81
Abebaw, Yirga Adamu, 295
Abebe Animut, 366
Abebe Armaw, 225
Abebe Astella, Bethlehem, 90
Abebe Beyene, 279
Abebe Fentahun, 318
Abebe Haile, 310
Abebe Kirub, 141
Abebe Mulatu, 237
Abebe Shimeles, 126
Abebe Zegeye, 187, 377, 402
Abebe, Adem Kassie, 188
Abebe, Danny Adeno, 73
Abebe, Dires Dinberu, 408
Abebe, Ejigu Alemu, 125
Abebe, Fentahun Addis, 282
Abebe, G. Mariam, 333
Abebe, Mengaw Wubie, 91
Abebe, R.T., 318
Abebe, Tesfaye Abate, 189
Abegaz, A., 126
Abegaz, Solomon Tekle, 333
Abeje Berhanu, 240
Abel Fekadu, 340
Abel, Abate Demissie, 205
Abel, Wudenah Abamagal, 433
Abera Berhe, 282
Abera Kachi, 294
Abera Kumie, 288, 333
Abera Tilahun, 238
Abera Yemane-ab, 28
Abera, Fetien Abay, 147
Abera, Uncha Utallo, 126
Abere, Kasahun, 136
Aberham Megaze, 157
Aberra Degefa, 251, 425
Aberra, Worku, 263
Abesha, Shirko Lambebo, 433
Abeshu, Gemechu Adimassu, 406
Abeyo, Bekele G., 134
Abeyou Wale, 210
Abigail Mariam, 73
Abinet Shiferaw, 295
Abiy Ahmed, 180, 182, 295
Abiyot Legesse, 107, 413
Abiyot, Abeje Molla, 333
Abiyot, Eliyas Anbacha, 425
Abiyot, Wolie Asres, 333
Abnet Gezahegn, 258
Aboneh Ashagrie, 377
Abraha Weldu, 295
Abraha, Halefom H., 188
Abraham Endeshaw, 350
Abraham Genet, 407
Abraham, Buruk Woldegaber, *Abba*, 391
Abraraw Tesfaye, 157
Abreham Assefa, 414, 419
Abreham Berta, 91, 96
Abreham, B, 91
Abrha, Tesfay Asmerom, 399
Abrham Seyoum, 99
Abrham, Seyoum Tsehay, 268
Abriham Zegeye, 335

Abshare, Muluneh W., 117
Abtewold, Moges Bayu, 182
Abule, Ebro Geda, 116
Abyot, Bekele Woyessa, 334
Achamyeleh Tamiru, 71
Achamyeleh, G. Adam, 225
Acheampong, Emmanuel, 154
Achterbosch, Thom J., 360
Adam, Abdulfatah, 311
Adam, Yahia O., 295
Adamek, Margaret E., 73
Adamnesh Atnafu, 73, 84
Adamopoulos, Tasso, 282
Adams, Oshobugie Ojor, 247
Adamu, Abebaw Yirga, 318
Adane Nigusie, 346
Adane, Alemayehu Tadesse, 219
Adane, Kebede Gebeyehu, 238
Adane, T.B., 318
Adankpo, Olivia, 383
Adankpo-Labadie, Olivia, 8, 51
Adar, Korwa G., 200
Adaugo Amobi, 307
Addis, Amsalu K., 214
Addis, Hailu Kendie, 214
Addisalem Mesfin, 362
Addisalem, Gebrekidan Desta, 319
Addisu Asefa, 157, 425
Addisu, Alehegn Alemu, 334
Addisu, Shunu Beyene, 334
Addo, Michael K., 215
Adekunle, Adeyemi O., 305
Adem Feto, 263
Adem, Anwar A., 93
Adem, Borri Ondakie, 251
Adem, Kedir Geleto, 319
Adera Wassie, 91
Adesina, Jimi, 126, 161
Adesina, Jimi O., 125
Adesola, Olaleye O., 91
Adetula, Victor Adebola O., 208
Adey, Nigatu Mersha, 91
Adiku, Geraldine Asiwome, 204
Adimassu, Yonas Girma, 162
Adimasu, Aweke Mota, 433
Adina, Demissie Bogale, 353
Admasie, Samuel Andreas, 28, 161
Admassu Addi, 91
Admassu Kebede, 162
Admasu Abebe, 412
Admasu Shiferaw, 273, 291
Adnan, Muhammed, 258
Adorjan, Kristina, 350, 365
Adugna Barkessa, 180
Adugna, Eneyew Bekele, 226, 238
Adugnaw Berhane, 334
Adyam Adnew, 188
Afework Bekele, 159
Afework Hailu, 123
Afifi, Tamer, 316
Agamile, Peter, 247
Agardh, Anette, 305
Agazi Negash, 41
Agazit Abate, 377
Agbahey, Johanes, 126
Agegnehu, Getachew, 126
Agegnehu, Sayeh K., 226
Aggestam, K., 200
Agide, Feleke Ayore, 334
Agosti, Gianfranco, 8
Ahmed Ali, 363
Ahmed Aliye, 244
Ahmed Hassen, 8, 57, 62, 436
Ahmed Mustefa, 295
Ahmed Zeynudin, 409
Ahmed, A.A., 209
Ahmed, Ahmed Y., 319
Ahmed, Kedir Y., 334
Ahmed, Yara Yehia, 204
Aida Edemariam, 24
Aissergue, Jeanne, 180
Ajala, Olayinka A., 435
Akalu Mesfin, 366
Akalu Teshome, 91
Akalu, A.G., 319
Aklilu Ajigo, 106
Aklilu Amsalu, 154, 230, 235
Aklilu Bajigo, 91, 95, 112, 242
Aklilu Bogale, 144
Aklilu Endalamaw, 334
Aklilu Kahsay, 405, 433
Aklilu Negussie, 93, 111, 116, 118, 441
Aklilu Yilma, 436
Aklilu, Dalelo Wamisho, 319
Akola, Juliet, 92, 262
Akpo, Oluwaseyi A., 364
Akresh, Richard, 215
Akyol, Seyma, 209
al Marashi, Ibrahim, 195
Alabi, Reuben Adeolu, 247
Alade, Taslim, 282
Alagaw Ababu, 224
Alamerew B., 121
Alamgir Khalil, 214
Alamin, Hamid Alamin, 295
Aldrich, G.H., 215
Aldridge, Sam, 370
Alebachew Belay, 41
Alefe, Abeje Belay, 263
Alelegn, Wenedem Agegnehu, 226

Alelign Ademe, 280
Alelign Tesew, 338
Alem Berhie, 350
Alem Gebremariam, 364
Alem Girmay, 295, 335
Alem Mehari, 91
Alem, Mezgebo Hailu, 318
Alemante Gebre-Selassie, 162
Alemaw Wolelie, 335
Alemayehu Acha, 158
Alemayehu Balcha, 414
Alemayehu Erkihun, 200
Alemayehu Gebre-Mariam, 162
Alemayehu Gebru, 335
Alemayehu M., 338
Alemayehu Muluneh, 92
Alemayehu Taffesse, 129
Alemayehu Teklemariam, 319
Alemayehu Wassie, 98, 106, 123
Alemayehu Worku, 303
Alemayehu, Abera Shumi, 126
Alemayehu, Asfaw Amamo, 126
Alemayehu, Diro Lalise, 348
Alemayehu, Elias Yitbarek, 251, 442
Alemayehu, Hailemicael Mezgebe, 92
Alemayehu, Seyoum Taffesse, 126, 139, 155, 274, 280
Aleme Asresie, 246
Alemenesh Hailu, 226
Aleminew, Asabu Sewenet, 181
Alemjoy, Kristen, 335
Alemmaya Mulugeta, 238
Alemneh Amare, 92
Alemneh Dejene, 141
Alemneh Tadele, 246
Alemnesh Hailemariam, 351
Alemnesh Teka, 335
Alem-Seged Beldados, 46
Alemtsehay Mekonen, 299
Alemu Abtew, Asmamaw, 94
Alemu Azmerawu, 347
Alemu Gebrie, 335
Alemu Haile, 8
Alemu Mekonnen, 113, 119, 156, 237, 279, 282
Alemu Tebeje, 381
Alemu Tolemariam, 296
Alemu, Abebe Ejigu, 126
Alemu, Aviva, 76
Alemu, Binyam, 92
Alemu, Eshetu Fentaw, 83
Alemu, Getnet, 304, 350, 358
Alemu, Kassa Reta, 390
Alemu, Kassa Teshager, 251
Alemu, Mu'uz Gidey, 223, 406
Alemu, Tamir Anteneh, 8
Alene Agegnehu, 162
Alene, Arega D., 127
Alene, Kefyalew Addis, 335
Alfnes, Frode, 359
Ali Mohammed, 251
Ali, Nasir M., 200
Ali, Omar H., 51
Aliye, Abdurahman Abdulahi, 366
Allam, Mohamed Nasr, 209
Allen, Mary, 306, 356
Allo, Awol, 68, 188
Almas Heshmati, 144, 265
Almaz Deche, 226
Almaz Mamaru, 365
Almedom, Astier M., 65
Almekinders, Conny, 132, 142, 156
Almekinders, Conny J.M., 142, 229
Alok Tiwari, 260
al-Suryiany, *Father* Bigoul, 396
Altaf, Anika, 296
Altamura, Flavio, 41
Alubel Workie, 92
Alula Nerea, 263
Alula Tesfay, 259
Aluri, Jacob Solomon Raju, 92
Alwang, Jeffrey, 156, 157
Alyou, Ebrahim Damtew, 369
Amanuel Gessessew, 296, 356, 363
Amanuel Kussia, 226
Amanuel Raga, 319
Amanuel Tesfaye, 291
Amanuel Weldegebriel, 251
Amanuel, Alemu Abajobir, 343
Amanuel, Gebru Woldaregay, 113
Amanuel, Gebru Woldearegay, 288
Amare Bantider, 111
Amare Fentie, 93
Amare Getahun, 93
Amare Haileslassie, 103
Amare Sahile, 323
Amare Tariku, 343
Amare Tesfaye, 162
Amare, A., 319
Amarech Obse, 336
Ambachew Demissie, 367
Ambaye, Daniel W., 126
Amborn, Hermann, 399
Ambrosetti, David, 296
Amede, Tewodros, 132
Ameha Wondirad, 188
Amekawa, Yuichiro, 137, 302
Amene, Afework Jenberu, 251, 260
Ametaj, Amantia A., 336
Ameyu, Godesso Roro, 82

Amha Worku, 345
Amin Abdella, 263
Amira Abdulkadir, 397
Amlaku Mulat, 336
Amleset Haile, 103
Amoako, Kwame Y., 247
Amos, Samira, 238
Amouzou, Agbessi, 364
Amsale Cherie, 336, 344
Amsalu Aklilu, 20
Amsalu Feleke, 343, 361
Amsalu Mitiku, 312
Amsalu Tefera, 8, 9, 21, 383
Amsalu Yalew, 127
Amsalu, Woldie Yalew, 93
Anannia Admassu, 285
Anata, Ambaye Ogato, 430
Anawgaw Mebratie, 357, 366
Ancel, Stéphane, 9, 57, 373, 397
Anchinesh, Shiferaw Mulu, 188
Andargatchew Tiruneh, 28
Ande, Meseret Kifle, 336
Andemariam, Senai W., 9, 215
Andersson, D-E., 200
Andersson, Lisa, 86
Andinet Woldemichael, 336
Andreas Eshete, 185
Andualem Henok, 336, 337
Andualem, Zewdie Belaineh, 201
Anebo, Lantera Nadew, 215
Anfray, Francis, 41
Angelil, Marc M., 257
Ango, Tola Gemechu Ango, 93
Animut Alebel, 335
Anis, Katy, 302
Anissa, Banawe P., 127
Anmut, Enawgaw Kassie, 93, 126
Anteby-Yemini, Lisa, 76
Anteneh Roba, 361
Anteneh, Abebe Girma, 119
Anteneh, Tesfaye Tola, 261
Antonios, Alberto, *Abba*, 391
Anwar, Hassan Tsega, 84
Anzi, Menashe, 73
Appleyard, David, 2, 38, 399
Aradom, Gebrekidan Abbay, 93
Aragie, Emerta, 262, 263
Aramde Fetene, 108, 252
Araya Tesfamariam, 24
Araya, A., 93
Araya, Mesele W., 152, 329
Arbach, Mounir, 48
Arban, Erika, 162
Arbo Feyisa, 134
Arega Bazezew, 312
Arega Gashaw, 154
Aregawi Gebremedhin, 329
Årethun, Torbjørn, 283
Argaw Ambelu, 93, 157
Arii, Haruka, 420
Arimide, Dawit Assefa, 337
Arindam Laha, 302
Ariti, Adenew Taffa, 226
Arkebe Oqubay, 202, 268, 283, 291, 438
Armstrong, William H., 368
Arndt, Channing, 305
Arnold, Alexander, 353
Arnone, Anna, 73
Arora, Payal, 162
Arowojolu, Ayodele O., 305
Arragaw Alemayehu, 127
Arriola, Leonardo, 163
Arthur, John, 418
Arthur, John W., 41, 47, 399, 418
Asabeneh, Alemayehu Munuyee, 94
Asale, Bruk A., 391
Asayeberhan Kastro, 296
Asayehgn Desta, 163
Aschalew Abeje, 83, 296
Asebe Regassa, 94, 111, 163, 223, 238, 239, 263, 413, 425
Asefach, Haileselassie Reda, 296
Asefaw Getachew, 355
Aseffa Molla, 288
Aseffa Seyoum, 103
Asemahagn Aseres, 328
Asenso-Okyere, Kwadwo, 312
Asfaha, Yonas Mesfun, 320
Asfaw Bekele, 356
Asfaw Takele, 252
Asfawossen Asrat, 44
Asfa-Wossen Asserate, 27, 28, 36, 65
Asgedom, Akeza Awealom, 337
Ashagrie, Aboneh, 38, 437
A-Shami, Gamal A-Din Ibrahim Khalil, 407
Ashami, Maknun Gamaledin, 407
Ashcroft, K., 320
Ashebir Demeke, 181
Ashebir, Mengistu Mitiku, 336
Ashenafi Adug, 321
Ashenafi Damte, 301
Ashenafi Tafesse, 94
Ashenafi Taffesse, 102
Ashenafi Wossen, 138
Ashenafi, Abate Woya, 88, 295
Ashenafi, Argaw Yirga, 309
Ashenafi, Assefa Abate, 263
Ashenafi, Girma Zena, 28
Asmamaw Atafu, 337
Asmamaw Eshete, 337

Asmamaw Ketemaw, 337
Asmamaw Zeleke, 336
Asnake Kefale, 71, 73, 83, 94, 198
Asnake Menbere, 223
Aspen, Harald, 127, 227
Asrat Ayalew, 345
Asrat Gella, 127
Asrat Hailu, 409
Asrat, Atsedeweyn Andargie, 337, 350
Asrat, Ayalew Gella, 136
Asres Elias, 127
Asresu Yitayew, 127
Assefa Abegaz, 132
Assefa Abelieneh, 106
Assefa Admassie, 94, 313
Assefa Balcha, 296, 327
Assefa Fiseha, 1, 163, 174, 181, 188, 198, 402
Assefa Hailemariam, 88, 90, 333
Assefa L., 338
Assefa Mehretu, 163
Assefa Mulu, 339
Assefa Tolera, 387
Assefa, Banchayehu T., 127
Assefa, Leake Gebru, 201
Assefa, T.D, 425
Assefa, Thomas Woldu, 264
Assefaw Bariagaber, 316
Assemu Tesfa, 227
Aßmann, Christian, 354
Aster Denekew, 105
Aster Gebrekirstos, 116
Aster, Denekew Yilma, 209
Atakilte Beyene, 127, 128, 208, 210, 227
Ataklti Gebreyesus, 83
Ataklti, Techane Teame, 128
Atalay Alem, 316, 333, 354
Atesmachew Hailegiorgis, 94
Athukorala, Premachandra, 283
Atinafu, Wondatir, 264
Atkinson, J.S., 141
Atnafu, Desta Debalke, 359
Atsbha, Gebreigziabher Asmelash, 252
Atsede Fantahun, 301
Aubert, Pierre-Marie, 247
Auch, Eckhard, 94
Audouin, Odilon, 377
Aura, Ruth, 94
Auricht, Christopher, 154
Aurino, Elisabetta, 309
Avery, Sean, 94, 119
Awdenegest Moges, 110
Aweke Kebede, 338
Awoke, Habtamu Mekonnen, 128
Awole Zeberga, 368, 415
Awrajaw Dessie, 342
Awraris Hailu, 338
Awulachew, S.B., 95, 128, 134, 209, 211
Awulachew, Seleshi Bekele, 426
Ayaleneh Bogale, 312
Ayalew Astatkie, 346, 357
Ayalew Gebre, 222
Ayalew Moges, 347
Ayalew Yimam (Mukhtar), 160
Ayalew, S., 320
Ayalew, Yohannes Eneyew, 188
Ayalneh Bogale, 228
Ayalsew Dessye, 163
Ayana Angassa, 124, 239
Ayana, Alemayehu N., 95
Ayana, Mekonen, 106, 132
Ayehu Bacha, 426
Ayele G., 124
Ayele Gebre-Mariam, 407
Ayele Kebede, 60
Ayele Tariku, 57, 244, 412
Ayele, Almaw Fenta, 95
Ayele, Mintewab Bezabih, 270
Ayele, Semachew Kasa, 338
Ayele, Shenkut, 136
Ayele, Zemelak Ayitenew, 163, 188
Ayelech, Tiruwha Melese, 128
Ayenew, Zemenu Y., 164
Ayichiluhm, M., 355
Aynalem Adugna, 137, 264
Aynalem Shita, 128
Ayoade, Johnson O., 125
Ayoagi, Chie, 296
Ayzza, Haylegorgisa Hawtaamo, 419
Azadi, Hossein, 93
Azage Tegegne, 128, 152
Azage, Tegegne Wolde, 116
Azeb Amha, 429
Azeb Gebresilassie, 282
Azeb Girmai, 2, 421
Azeb Madebo, 289
Azeb Tewolde, 2
Azeb, Assefa Mersha, 95
Azene, Girma, 361
Azim, Tariq, 341
Azime, A. Hassen, 274

B

Baba, Tamon, 51
Bacci, Michele, 372
Bach, Ashley, 338
Bach, Jean-Nicholas, 28
Bach, Jean-Nicolas, 164, 180, 441
Bacha Gebissa, 264
Bacha, Kebede Debela, 189, 440

Bachewe, Fantu Nisrane, 313
Badassa, Wolteji Chala, 338
Badege Bishaw, 111, 441
Badesso, Barana, 112
Badstue, Lone, 128, 134
Badwaza, Yoseph, 186
Baez, Mabel, 123
Bagnara, Gian Luca, 433
Bahir, Asmamaw Legass, 151
Bahne, Jonse, 156
Bahrnegash Bellete, 377
Bahru Zewde, 3, 29, 57, 72, 164, 215
Bailey, DeeVon, 242
Baird, Sarah, 303
Bairu Tafla, 3
Baker, Bruce, 164
Baker, Jonathan, 252
Bakewell, Oliver, 83
Balakrishnan, Mundanthra, 157
Balashova, Galina Aleksandrovna, 9
Balcha Abera, 367
Balicka-Witakowska, Ewa, 22, 373
Balsvik, Randi Rønning, 295
Baltenweck, I, 141
Bamlaku Alamirew, 148
Bamlaku Tadesse, 239
Bane, Jonse, 264
Bangali, Solomo, 91, 141
Banham, Martin J., 377
Banks, Kathleen P., 338
Bantanyehu, Shiferaw Chanie, 181
Bantayehu, Ayalew Workineh, 252
Banti, Giorgio, 3, 417, 429
Baral, Kedar, 310
Barana, Babiso Badesso, 91
Barata, Data Dea, 164
Bard, Kathryn A., 41
Barnett, Tertia, 29
Barnidge, Robert P., Jr., 215
Barreiro, Pablo, 338
Barret, Christopher B., 243
Barreteau, Olivier, 139
Barrett, Christopher B., 239, 277
Barrow, Ondine, 248
Barsbai, Toman, 128
Bashar, K.E., 209
Basheer, Mohammed, 210, 211, 212
Basnet, Post, 182
Bassi, Marco, 164, 189
Bastiaensen, Johan, 233
Bastyan, Ianet, 25
Bat, Jean-Pierre, 66
Bauden, Frédéric, 9
Baudron, Frédéric, 111, 151
Bauer, Dana M., 234
Bauer, Hans, 103, 158, 159
Baumgartner, P., 227
Bausi, Alessandro, 3, 8, 9, 10, 29, 30, 38, 373, 391, 437
Baye Yimam, 369
Baye, Kaleab, 313
Bayisa Abdisa, 338
Bayissa, Fitsum W., 264, 297
Bayleyegn Tasew, 420
Baynes, Leslie, 391
Baynes-Rock, Marcus, 158, 417
Bayou, Negalign Berhanu, 339
Bayram, Mürsel, 201
Bayu, Takele Bekele, 189
Bebe, Bockline Omedo, 279
Beck, Dana C., 83
Beckett, Chris, 381
Beckman, O., 200
Beckmann, Gabriele, 245
Bedane, Kiflu, 136
Bedaso Taye, 264
Bedemariam Woldeyesus, 127
Bedi, Arjun S., 282, 288, 304, 350, 351, 357, 358, 366
Befekadu, U.W., 245
Befikadu Urga, 345
Begna, Fufa Dugassa, 339
Behailu, Habte Endalew, 41
Behnke, Roy, 243
Behrman, Jere R., 309
Behrmann, J.R., 320
Beirne, Jonny, 95
Beka Keno, 227
Beka, Melkamu Tesgera, 189
Bekabil Fufa, 312
Bekalu, Atnafu Taye, 165
Bekele Belayihun, 339
Bekele Gutema, 383
Bekele Lemma, 91, 112
Bekele Megersa, 239, 310
Bekele Sharew, 339
Bekele Shiferaw, 156, 157
Bekele T., 95
Bekele Tefera, 85
Bekele Tesfaye, 335
Bekele, Adugna Eneyew, 227
Bekele, Alemayehu Dekeba, 310
Bekhit, Hesham, 209
Bel, José-Marie, 57
Belachew, Mekuria Fikre, 194
Belaineh Legesse, 157, 242
Belainew Belete, 310
Belay File, 264
Belay Kassa, 267
Belay Mohammed, 274

Belay Simane, 96
Belay Teferra, 74
Belay Zerga, 96, 239
Belay, Dagim G., 128
Belay, Sitotaw Goshu, 252
Belay, Tizazu Mengistie, 129
Belay, Yeshiwas Degu, 429
Belayneh Girma, 201, 297
Belayneh Leta, 201
Belayneh, Asgu Mukule, 414
Belaynesh Tefera, 297, 320
Belaynew Wassie, 337
Belcher, Wendy L., 11, 57
Belcher, Wendy Laura, 378
Belcore, Elena, 96
Belete Biadgo, 358
Belete Bizuneh, 1
Belete Debebe, 313
Belete, Belachew Yihun, 200, 215
Belete, Jember Bobe, 264
Belew Bekele, 107
Belissa, Temesgen Keno, 264
Belkis Wolde, 357
Bell, Suzanne, 356, 363
Belloni, Milena, 74, 79
Bellucci, Stefano, 165
Beltman, Jogchum J., 343, 353
Benazzi, Stefano, 50
Benedek, Wolfgang, 189
Ben-Ezer, Gadi, 74
Bennett, Rachel, 309
Bénoist, Anne, 29
Benyam Tadesse, 129
Berck, Peter, 101
Bereket Mathewos, 339
Bereket Robaa, 129
Bereket Tesfagergis, 247
Bereket Tsegay, 247, 316, 433
Beresa, Abera Jebena, 165
Berga, Petros S., 391
Bergen, Nicole, 339
Bergsten, Arvid, 110
Berhan Gessesse, 96
Berhane Demoz, 320
Berhane Kidane, 366
Berhane, Hailu Gebrezgi, 297
Berhanie Getnet, 316
Berhanu Abegaz, 165
Berhanu Adenew, 94
Berhanu Belay, 128
Berhanu Fentaw, 102
Berhanu Feysia, 339
Berhanu Gebremedhin, 128, 144, 152
Berhanu Lemma, 96
Berhanu Matthews, 397
Berhanu Mosissa, 194
Berhanu Shano, 138
Berhanu, Fikadie Endehabtu, 348, 353
Berhanu, Tesfaye-Aragaw, 413
Berhe, Isaias T., 215
Berihe Gebremikael, 114
Berihu, Assefa Gebrehiwot, 265
Berihun Megabiaw, 298
Berihun, Assefa Dachew, 340
Berisso, Oumer, 265
Berlanda, Toma, 257
Bermúdez Forn, Esteban, 271
Bernal, Victoria, 74, 297
Bernard, Tanguy, 127, 129
Bernart, Bryan, 441
Berndtsson, R., 200
Berouk Mesfin, 160, 176, 178
Berrisford, Stephen, 253
Berry, Chris, 381
Berry, LaVerle, 3
Berta, Whitney, 356
Beshir, Habtamu A., 297
Bessac, Jena-Claude, 41
Betelhem Ephrem, 297
Bethelhem Koru, 262
Bethelhem, Legesse Debela, 129
Beuving, Joost, 148, 310
Bevan, George, 29
Beyene Chekol, 227
Beyene Negatu, 129
Beyene Sileshi, 297
Beyene Tadese, 312
Beyene Teklu, 96, 238
Beyene, Abebe D., 93
Beyene, Melkamu B., 346
Beyene, Tariku Jibat, 340
Beylot, Robert, 51
Beza Dessalegn, 165
Beza Tesfaye, 188
Bezabeh, Samson A., 74
Bezabih Emana, 98, 138, 229, 319
Bezabih Wolde, 383
Bezawit Bekele, 303
Bezaye Abebe, 347
Bezunesh Tamru, 75, 252
Bhan, Nandita, 297
Bhatta, Bharat P., 283
Bhattacharyya, Sanghita, 340
Bhattacharyya, Subhes, 367
Bianchi, Felix J.J.A., 111
Bianchi, Massimo Alessandro, 373
Biasio, Elisabeth, 372
Biazen Molla, 225, 227
Biazin, B., 116
Biemans, Harm, 100, 152, 321

Bienen, Derk, 283
Biggeri, Mario, 130, 248
Bigsten, Arne, 283
Bijman, Jos, 153, 277, 287
Bikamo, Demisse S., 345
Bikila Warkineh, 239
Bikila Workineh, 96
Bikila, Hurissa Wolde, 340
Bilal, S. Endris, 362
Billa, S.S., 102
Billene, Seyoum Woldeyes, 298
Billi, Paolo, 96
Binala, Joseph, 92
Binayew Tamrat, 435
Biniam Abebaw, 87
Biniam Getachew, 340
Binns, John, 392
Binyam Alemu, 227
Binyam Tilahun, 353
Binyam Yitay, 223
Binyam, Alemu Yosef, 96
Binyam, Chakilu Tilahun, 348
Birara Endalew, 313
Bird, Michael I., 126
Bireda, Asamenew D., 320
Birhan Meshesha, 343
Birhane, E., 96
Birhanu Belay, 102
Birhanu Biazin, 111
Birhanu Bitew, 165, 181
Birhanu Zemadim, 210
Birhanu, Betel Bekele, 189
Birhanu, Megersa Lenjiso, 130
Birhanu, Sileshi Watol, 316
Birru Yitaferu, 100, 115
Birru, Worku Tuffa, 265
Biruk Terrefe, 181, 252
Biseswar, Indrawatie, 298
Biset, Ayalew Nigatu, 290
Bishop, Sarah J, 409
Bishu, Kinfe G, 130
Bishwajit, Ghose, 364
Bisrat Gebremichael, 130
Bisrat Kifle, 257
Bisrat, Woldemichael Handiso, 165
Bisschops, Iemke, 349
Bitania Tadesse, 29, 378
Biyan, G. Okubagherghis, 68
Bizuayhu Shimekaw, 298
Bjerkli, Camilla Louise, 252
Bjune, Gunnar A., 344
Blackhurst, Hector, 3
Blade Engda, 46
Blanc, Ann K., 88
Blanc, Guillaume, 97
Blignaut, Renette, 349
Bliss, John C., 138
Blitz, Brad K., 84
Block, Paul, 214
Blomme, Guy, 368
Bluffstone, Randall, 273, 279
Blum, Françoise, 440
Blystad, Astrid, 189, 191, 346, 350
Bödeker, Oliver, 45
Bodnar, Ferko, 265
Boelee, E., 95
Boer, Henk, 340
Boffa, Jean-Marc, 154
Bogale, Adamnesh, 324
Bogale, Gebeyehu W., 340
Boisserie, Jean-Renaud, 4, 29
Boku Tache, 239
Bolding, Alex, 132
Böll, Verena, 11, 370
Bollig, Michael, 242
Bon, François, 29
Bonacci, Giulia, 30, 74, 399
Bonfiglio, Ayla, 83
Bongers, Frans, 98, 116
Bongwa, A., 253
Bongwa, Aloysius, 265
Bonnefille, Raymonde, 30
Borchgrevink, Axel, 223, 225
Borde, Moges, 340
Borisova, Ivelina, 320
Borman, Gareth, 147
Borrell, James S., 98
Boru, Did, 240
Boru, Shana Gufu, 425
Borzaga, Carlo, 125
Bos, Henny, 325
Bosch, Diane, 153
Bosc-Tiessé, Claire, 11
Bosc-Tiessé, Claire, 51, 53, 374
Bosha Bombe, 408, 413
Bossio, Deborah, 248
Bossuyt, Anne, 139
Bothe, Michael, 216
Bouanga, Ayda, 30, 51
Boucher, François, 166
Bouckaert, Geert, 189, 440
Bouwknegt, Thijs B., 66
Bowers, Keith, 62
Bowersock, Glenn W., 42
Boyden, Jo, 83, 298, 299, 305
Boylston, Tom, 387, 392, 394
Bozzini, David, 165
Braa, Jørn, 352
Bradley, Elizabeth H., 350
Branch, Adam, 165

Brandt, Cyril Owen, 331
Brandt, Steven A, 42
Brandt, Theresa, 340
Bråtveit, Magne, 337
Braukämper, Ulrich, 3, 415
Braun, David R., 51
Bräuning, Achim, 116
Brautigam, Deborah, 248, 283
Brechenmacher, Saskia, 166
Breines, Marcus Roos, 166
Brems, Eva, 189
Breton, Jean-François, 30, 42, 58, 374, 436
Breuning, Marijke, 181, 184
Brhane Baraki, 158
Brhanu Teka, 339
Bridonneau, Marie, 97, 98, 175, 253, 259
Brightman Gebremichael, 228
Briquel-Chatonnet, Françoise, 30
Brita, Antonella, 11, 384
Brittain, Marcus, 42, 377, 400, 423, 437, 441
Bromber, Katrin, 65, 382
Brook Lemma, 108
Broussard, Nzinga H., 265
Brouwer, Inge D., 311, 360
Brouwer, Roy, 120
Brown, David R.,, 42
Brown, Jeremy R., 11, 13, 370
Brown, M.E., 98
Brown, Petra, 274
Brown, Stephen, 166, 181
Brüderlin, Tina, 416
Brugnach, Marcela, 139
Bruk Degie, 298
Bruktawit, Ejigu Kassa, 289
Brun, Matthieu, 247
Brüne, Stefan, 208, 399
Bruno, Karl, 199
Bruzzi, Silvia, 58, 62, 305, 437
Bryan, Elizabeth, 149, 266
Bubenzer, Olaf, 45, 46
Budds, Jessica, 113, 155
Buffavand, Lucie, 235, 359, 400, 419, 421
Buizer, N.N., 250
Bula Wayessa, 400
Bulakh, Maria, 1, 11, 12, 19
Bulcha Demeksa, 24
Bulte, Erwin, 110, 127, 140, 145, 277, 303
Bum, Tsering, 358
Bumazhnov, Dmitry, 384
Buondonno, Fabio, 253
Burchi, Francesco, 130, 288
Burgess, Gemma, 298
Burtea, Bogdan, 13, 366
Buruk, Wolde-Michael Jima, 420
Busau, Filip, 368
Büscher, Karen, 177
Busha Taa, 74, 171, 440
Busha Teshome, 98, 99
Bussmann, Hermann, 340
Bustorf, Dirk, 369, 415, 437
Busza, Joanna, 84
Butts, Aaron, 12, 13
Buysse, Jeroen, 149
Buzi, Paola, 30
Byass, Peter, 353
Byiers, Bruce, 201

C

Cabestan, Jean-Pierre, 201
Cabot Venton, Courtenay, 250
Caire-Jabinet, Marie-Paule, 52
Caix De Saint-Aymour, Amédée, 30
Calchi Novati, Giampaolo, 30, 216
Callo-Concha, Daniel, 109, 140
Calvo, Angela, 96
Camilleri, Nicola, 4, 63, 181
Campbell, Bruce, 110
Campbell, Ian, 63
Campbell, John R., 30, 74, 216
Campbell, Patricia J., 216
Campbell, Tom, 240
Camplani, Alberto, 10, 30
Cañete, Carlos, 54
Cannon, Brendon J., 201
Cantalupo, Charles, 378
Capone, Francesca, 216
Capra, Diego, 42
Carannante, Alfredo, 42
Carbone, Giovanni, 208, 439
Carcangiu, Bianca Maria, 31
Cardelus, Catherine L., 99, 123
Cardini, Franco, 12, 52
Cardoso, Nilton C.F., 201
Carr, Claudia, 99, 423
Carruth, Lauren, 341
Carter, Becky, 84
Carver, Freddie, 248, 317, 424
Cascadden, Zoe, 400
Cascão, Ana Elisa, 210, 214
Casey, Joanna, 403
Cassannelli, Lee V., 4
Castagnetti, Luisa, 216
Castro, A. Peter, 76
Cataldo, Janine K., 306
Caudell, Mark, 430
Cauliez, Jessie, 400
CCRDA, 248
Ceccarelli Morolli, D., 12
Cecchi, Francesco, 145, 277

Cecere, Giuseppe, 52
Centre for Development Innovation, 130
Cerdà, Artemi, 115
Chacko, Elizabeth, 75
Chadwick, Michael A., 119
Chagwiza, Clarietta, 130, 265
Chaillot, Christine, 321
Chakravarti, Ananya, 52
Chala, Dejene Gemechu, 426
Chalachew, Getahun Desta, 130, 253
Chamberlin, Jordan, 127
Chan, Kristofer, 109
Chandrakanth, M.G., 149
Chaponnière, Jean-Raphaël, 265
Chaudhury, Suman Kalyan, 276
Check, Nicasius A., 200
Chekroun, Amélie, 4, 12, 32, 52
Chelati Dirar, Uoldelul, 216
Chemeda Fininsa, 107
Chemere Zewdie, 104
Chen, Weiwei, 283
Chen, Yanning, 283
Cheng, Yuhan, 336
Cheorun Jo, 405
Cherinet Abuye, 341
Chewicha, Kare, 341
Chiarissi, Paolo Lucci, 240
Chiesa, Paolo, 10
Chilot Yirga, 124, 156, 157
Chinigò, Davide, 253, 292
Chinowsky, Paul, 151
Chiré, Amina Saïd, 75
Chisholm, Dan, 347
Chisholm, Nick, 148, 310
Chiweshe, Malvern Tatenda, 298
Choi, Eunji, 253
Choi, Jean, 303
Choi, Kristen R., 83
Chojenta, Catherine, 334
Chulda, Kanko C., 147
Church, Andrew, 285
Ciampi, Gabriele, 12
Ciani, Federico, 130, 248
Cicourel, Inbal, 75
Cilliers, Jakkie, 72
Cioffi-Revilla, Claudio, 94
Cirillo, Silvia, 298
Cirolia, Liza Rose, 253
Ciuriak, Dan, 283, 284
Clack, Timothy, 42, 377, 400, 421, 422, 423, 437, 441
Clapham, Christopher, 31, 68, 71, 216
Clements, Archie, 335
Closser, Svea, 341
Coast, Ernestina, 298, 341
Coates, Jennifer, 310
Cochrane, Logan, 71, 72, 130, 131, 145, 181, 182, 184, 189, 228, 233, 237, 265, 298, 309, 313, 438
Cogburn, Megan D., 355
Cohen, Leonardo, 57
Cohen, Marc J., 131
Cohn, Ravit Talmi, 75
Cole, Georgia, 166, 190
Colin, Gérard, 384
Colletta, Nat J., 317
Collier, Neil F., 110
Colón-Ramos, Uriyoán, 365
Comissiong, David, 75
Conley, Bridget, 67
Connell, Dan, 317
Conteh, David, 350
Contini, Riccardo, 4
Converse, Paul J, 1
Conzo, Pierluigi, 88
Cooper, Tom, 217
Coppock, D. Layne, 112, 242
Corbet, Alice, 84
Cordon, Marisa, 299
Cornu de Lenclos, Jean-Michel, 25
Cossor, Elizabeth, 299
Costantini, Osvaldo, 75, 379
Costantinos Berhutesfa, 177
Coutts, Ken, 266
Cowcher, Kate E, 160
Cramer, Christopher, 266, 268, 307, 438
Cramer, Laura, 94
Crawfurd, Lee, 321
Crawley, Heaven, 84
Crewett, Wibke, 228
Crivello, Gina, 299
Cronin, M., 117
Crook, Jonathan, 258
Crooks, Andrew, 94
Cros, Jean-Paul, 46
Cruickshank, Pippa, 374
Crummey, Donald C., 31, 99
Cullen, Beth, 139
Curtis, Mark, 131
Curtis, Matthew C., 49
Cutts, Heidi, 374
Czajkowski, Mikołaj, 158
Czekaj, Tomasz G., 146

D

D'Alessandro, Michele, 72
D'Argent, Pierre, 217
D'Aspremont, Jean, 217
D'Haene, Eline, 267

D'Haese, Marijke, 267, 278
Da Conceição, Guilherme Geremias, 201
Dabissa, Adane, 145
Dade Desta, 224
Dadi, Elizabeth Demissie, 284
Dadi, Gezahegn Bekele, 306
Daeun Jeong, 359
Dafuleya, Gift, 262, 266
Dagerskog, Linus, 109
Dagmawi Woubshet, 24, 31, 378
Dagmawit, Girefe Sahile, 300
Dagnachew Assefa, 171, 440
Dagnachew, Leta Senbeto, 266
Dagne Mojo, 131
Dagne, Getachew Woldemedhin, 99
Dagnew, Tigabu, 140
Dahir, Abdinor Hassan, 201
Dahre, Ulf Johansson, 216
Damen Haile-Mariam, 1, 363, 364
Damena Edae, 120
Damestoy, Jean-Baptiste, 292
Dammert, Ana C., 301
Damon-Guillot, Anne, 39
Damot Walelign, 299
Damtew, Zufan Aberra, 341
D'Andrea, A.C., 35
Dangisso, Mesay Hailu, 341
Daniel Abebe, 210
Daniel Assefa, 12
Daniel Ayana, 52
Daniel Belay, 131
Daniel Dana, 359
Daniel Erena, 321
Daniel Jaleta, 99
Daniel Mekonnen, 216
Daniel Mulugeta, 132, 166
Daniel, Ayalew Ali, 228
Daniel, Haile Chercos, 342, 365
Daniel, Kassahun Waktola, 321
Daniell, Katherine Anne, 139
Danis, Marion, 353
Darabant, András, 99
Daskas, Beatrice, 4
Data Dea, 321
Datiko, Daniel Gemechu, 341
Davies, Jonathan, 240
Davis, Caryn M., 441
Davis, Dale, 310
Davy, Deanna, 299
Dawed Ali, 342
Dawes, Andrew, 332
Dawit Abraha, 253
Dawit Alemu, 141, 143, 248
Dawit Byazen, 223
Dawit Daniel, 321
Dawit Gebregziabher, 99
Dawit Hawaria, 342
Dawit Mekonnen, 266
Dawit Mesfin, 31
Dawit Muluneh, 414
Dawit Senbet, 266
Dawit Tatek, 350
Dawit Teshome, 342
Dawit Wondimagegn, 354
Dawit Yosef, 295, 429
Dawit, Alemu Bimerew, 268
Dawit, Getnet Ayele, 309
Dawit, M., 320
Dawit, S. Abebe, 362
Dawit, Yohannes Wondemagegnehu, 211
Dawkins, Bryan R., 342
Dawkins, Sophia L.R., 221
Dawson, Elsa L., 299
De Brauw, Alan, 84, 143, 258
De Cock Buning, Tjard, 133
De Fouw, Marlieke, 343, 353
De Graaff, Jan, 91
De Guttry, Andrea, 217, 440
De Iongh, Hans H, 158, 159
De Lorenzi, James, 31
De Marco, Edward, 25
De Ménonville, Siena-Antonia, 374
De Mey, Yann, 147
De Neergaard, Andreas, 149
De Regt, Marina, 76, 84, 299
De Roo, Nina, 101, 132, 229, 284
De Rosis, Carolina, 342
De Schutter, Helder, 166
De Spiegeleer, Bart, 359
De Visser, Jaap, 332
De Vliegher, Sarne, 135
De Waal, Alex, 33, 166, 186
Dearden, Kirk A., 342
Debebe Cheber, 132
Debebe Hailegebriel, 190
Debebe, Worku Dadi, 401
Debel Gemechu, Gutta, 139
Debele, Meskerem L, 31, 321
Debie A., 338
Debsu, Dejene Negassa, 240
Dechase Abebe, 58
Dechassa C., 121
Deckers, Jozef, 118, 158, 268
Defaru Desalegn, 342
Defaye, Frehiwot Berhane, 353
Degefa Tolossa, 114, 117, 129, 146, 226, 253, 254, 266, 313, 426
Degefe, Duresa Obo, 279
Degefe, Duressa Obo, 264
Degefie, Belachew Girma, 190

Degele Ergano, 248
Dege-Müller, Sophia, 12, 75, 369, 387, 410, 411, 437
Degen, A. Allan, 240
Degena, Bahrey Tadesse, 345
Degnet Abebaw, 301, 313, 350, 351
Degsew Melak, 104, 152
Degsew Zerihun, 46
Degu Tadie, 100, 158
Degye Goshu, 266, 267
Dehkordi, Sara, 4
Deininger, Klaus, 228
Dejen Mezgebe, 166
Dejen Yemane, 282
Dejene Abera, 228
Dejene Kassa, 343
Dejene Mamo, 296
Dejene Nigatu, 100
Dejene Reda, 366
Dejene, Gemechu Chala, 400, 428
Dejene, K. Mengistu, 132
Dejene, Mamo Bekana, 248
Dekker, Ige F., 217
Dekker, Marleen, 366
Del Biondo, Karen, 202
Delagnes, Anne, 43
Delamarter, Steve, 370
delekan, Ibidun O., 125
Delessa Angassa, 100
Delle Donne, Matteo, 13
Delpech,Viviane, 13
Demeke Geremew, 334
Demel Teketay, 96, 98, 105, 107, 108, 239
Demelash Kassaye, 257
Demerew Danye, 421
Demessie Fantaye, 28
Demeulenaere, Elise, 418
Demewez Moges, 153
Demichelis, Marco, 426
Demirew Getachew, 263, 269, 275, 276, 280
Demis Zergaw, 321
Demissie Belayneh, 240
Demissie, Abel Abate, 202
Demoze, Fisseha G., 368
Demssie, Yared N., 100, 321
Dendir, Seife, 321
Deneke, T.T., 102
Deng, Xiujun, 168
Denison, Edward, 253
Derat, Marie-Laure, 51, 52, 53, 384
Dercon, Stefan, 129, 132, 284
Dereje Ayalew, 100
Dereje Birhanu, 337, 351
Dereje Feyissa, 170, 184, 190, 388, 409, 415
Dereje Fufa, 426
Dereje Geleta, 299
Dereje Guteta, 132
Dereje Kebebe, 359
Dereje Kebede, 229
Dereje Mengist, 100
Dereje Mosissa, 366
Dereje Teklemariam, 229
Dereje, Mekdim, 313
Dereje, Teklemariam, 229
Dereje, Terefe Geme, 189, 440
Deressa Shime, 100
Deressa, Temesgen T, 100
Deresse Ayenachew, 53, 400
Deresse Daniel, 240
Derib Ado, Almaz Wasse, 322
Deribe Kaske, 141, 292
Deribe, Kebede, 361
Derje Amene, 102
Derudder, Ben, 112
Desale, Kidane Asmamaw, 96
Desalegn Alemayehu, 269
Desalegn Amsalu, 190, 253, 401, 407, 408
Desalegn Birara, 101
Desalegn Fufa, 322
Desalegn Wana, 419
Desalegn, Dawit Nima, 350, 352, 353
Desalegn, Tadesse, 147
Desalegn, Tsegaw Hibstu, 343
Desalegn, Yayeh Ayal, 101, 240
Descheemaeker, Katrien, 96, 146
Dese, Yadeta Edesa, 101
Deshingkar, Priya, 84, 87
Desplat, Patrick, 397
Desportes, Isabel, 313
Desreumaux, Alain, 10
Dessale Kassaw, 92
Dessalegn Anshiso, 431
Dessalegn Rahmato, 101, 248
Dessalegn Tamiru, 311
Dessalegn Wana, 100
Dessalegn, Getie Mihret, 264
Dessalegn, Hanan Tadele, 132
Dessalew Bizu, 343
Dessein, Joost, 118
Desta Amare, 408, 430
Desta Heliso, 370
Desta, Firew Ayalew, 343
Desta, Geneme Gebre, 417
Desta, Tegegne Assefa, 316
Destaw, Fetene Teshome, 333
Dewel, Serge, 31, 42, 254
D'Haese, Marijke, 137, 281
Dhar, Tej N., 381
Di Falco, Salvatore, 101, 119, 210
Di John, Jonathan, 266

Di Nunzio, Marco, 254, 300
Di Salvo, Mario, 374
Dias, Alexandra M., 224
Diaz, Amélie, 47
Dicker, Rochelle A., 353
Diédhiou, Paul, 324
Diez, Augustin, 423
Dil, Bahadur Rahut, 137, 302
Dile, Yihun Taddele, 211
Dilnesaw Zerfu, 310
Dimitru, Ioana A., 42
Dinbabo, Mulugeta F., 300
Dinka Tessema, 190
Dinslage, Sabine, 4, 437
Dira, Samuel Jilo, 401
Diro, Rahel, 155, 331
Dirri, Adriano, 162
Discourse (magazine), 211
Dissanayake, Sahan, 279
Dittgen, Romain, 202
Dixon, John, 154
Djamba, Yanyi K., 90
Djerrahian, Gabriella, 75
Dobon, Begoña, 43
Dochhorn, Jan, 13
Domke, Maxi, 101, 272
Donath, Dirk, 257
Donneau, Anne-Françoise, 315
Donnenfeld, Zachary, 72
Doop, V. Matthijs, 202
Dore, Gianni, 4, 31, 58, 429
Dorresteijn, Ine, 89, 110, 118, 144, 232, 314
Dos Santos, João, 25
Douze, Katja, 43
Dowd, Amy-Jo, 320
Doyo Kena, 241
Drabik, Dusan, 226, 227, 238
Drame, Fatu, 299
Drapeau, Michelle, 422
Drewes, Abraham J., 13
Dries, Liesbeth, 226, 227, 238
Driessen, Miriam, 26, 288, 322
Drucza, Kristie, 300, 404
Du Preez, Madely, 319
Dubale Gebeyehu, 412
Dubosson, Jérôme, 416
Duchateau, Luc, 359
Dufief, Élise, 166
Dufwenberg, Martin, 132
Dugast, Fabienne, 43
Dugo, Habtamu, 167
Dula Ayana, 343
Dula Etana, 133, 253, 254, 344
Dulin, John Christopher, 388
Dullea, Karen, 296
Duncan, A.J., 141
Dunga, Nauma Batum, 418
Dunnavant, Justin P., 433
Dunyat Haile, 272
Dupuy, K., 300
Dupuy, Kendra E, 190
Duroyaume, Perrine, 254

E

Easton, Z., 209
Eba, B., 244
Ebrahim Damtew, 300, 368, 370
Eckert, Sandra, 108
ECSU, 259
Eczet, Jean-Baptiste, 422
Edelenbos, Jurian, 282
Edelstein, Arnon, 75
Eden Goitam, 35
Edilegnaw Wale, 133
Edlam, Abera Yemeru, 294
Edmeades, Jeffrey, 302
Edom Haddis, 113
Edossa, Desalegn Chemeda, 426
Efa, Taddese Debele, 254
Efrem Garedew, 227
Ege, Svein, 229, 237, 441
Egeland, Erik, 430
Eguavoen, Irit, 101, 102
EHRC, 167
Ehrenreich, Frederick, 3
EIC, 267
Eid, A., 232
Eigbiremolen, God'stime O, 322
Eisen, Joanne, 167
Ejara Tolossa, 343
Ejigu, Alazar G., 254
Ekal Nett, 243
El Rajji, Rania, 76
ELA, 190
Elagib, Nadir Ahmed, 210, 211
Elagina, Daria, 11, 13
El-Antony, Fr. Maximous, 13
Elbakidzo, Marine, 146
Elehu Feleke, 287
Eleni Tesfaye, 351
Elias Alemu, 423
Elias Tesfaye, 350, 365
Elias Walelign, 119
Elias Worku, 287
Elias Zerfu, 312
Elias, E., 122
Elias, Eyasu, 132
Elias, Yitbarek Alemayehu, 255
Elimnh, Lijalem Abebaw, 268

Elliesie, Hatem, 13, 31, 58, 432
Elshaday, Kifle Woldeyesus, 303
Emana, B., 267
Emebet Mulugeta, 300
Emiru Birhane, 111, 113, 116, 118, 133, 441
Emmelin, Maria, 357
Emmenegger, Rony, 133, 141
Emwodish Takele, 336
Endalamaw, Tefera Belay, 267
Endalcachew Bayeh, 190
Endalew Assefa, 300
Endalew Gebeyehu, 336
Endalkachew Chala, 289
Endalkachew Wolde-Meskel, 265
Endalsasa, Belay Abitew, 317
Endashaw Bekele, 50
Endashaw, Admassu Cherkose, 297
Endaweke Tsegaw, 190
Endeshaw, Aynetu Bitew, 260
Enfors Kautsky, Elin, 109
Engdawork Assefa, 99, 234, 251
Engedayehu, Walle, 167
Engida, Esayas Dube, 255
Engidashet Bunare, 191
Enguday Ademe, 322
Enguday, Ademe, 370
Ensermu Kelbessa, 107, 367
Enyew, B.D., 102
Ephraim Alamerew, 102
Ephrem Abathun, 353
Ephrem Assefa, 102
Ephrem Gebremariam, 108
Ephrem Telele, 259, 432
Epple, Susanne, 401, 409, 410, 437, 439
Erenstein, Olaf, 359
Eresso, Meron Zeleke, 84
Ergua Atinafe, 102
Erho, Ted M., 14
Eriksen, Siri, 133
Eriksen, Sissel H., 300
Eriksson, Michael, 202
Erk, Jan, 167
Erkossa, T., 134
Erku Yimer, 167
Erlich, Ḥaggai, 32
Ermias Admas, 190
Ermias Birhane, 138
Ermias Engida, 274
Ermias, Shewangizaw Getachew, 292
Erulkar, Annabel, 343, 346, 348
ESAP, 241
Esayas Tena, 133
Esayas, Bekele Geleta, 300
Esayas, Nigatu Gebremeskel, 241
Eshetayehu Kinfu, 403
Eshete Wassie, 102
Eshete, Million Tesfaye, 343
Eshetu Girma, 89
Eshetu Gurmu, 344, 405
Eshetu Shifaw, 214
Eshetu Wencheko, 300
Eshetu Yirsaw, 107
Eskander Alvi, 322
Eskezia Geremew, 58
Eskinder Yigezu, 269
Eskinder, Eshetu Ali, 344
Eskindir Loha, 358, 360, 361
Eskindir, Getachew Fentie, 401
Esler, Philip F., 392
Essers, Dennis, 267
Esubalew Abate, 226
Ethiopian Academy of Sciences, 88, 322
Ethiopian Society of Animal Production, 133
Etsehiwot, Semreab Tiruneh, 133
Eugenia Sokolinski, 3, 10
Eulenberger, Immo, 241
Evangelista, Paul H., 90, 122
Ewbank, Richard, 313
Eyana, Shiferaw Muleta, 267
Eyasu Elias, 91, 251
Eyasu Yazew, 102
Eyasu, Alem Lake, 357
Eyerusalem Kassahun, 378
Eyerusalem Siba, 291, 292
Eyob Derillo, 14
Eyob Keno, 331
Eyob, Balcha Gebremariam, 32, 167
Eyobe Mesfin, 102
Eyualem Abebe, 235
Ezana Weldeghebrael, 255
Ezra Gebremedhin, 5
Ezzeddine, Nancy, 273

F

Faiz, Mohammad Omar Jamie, 84
Falceto, Francis, 370
Falquina, Álvaro, 33, 54
Fan, Wei, 267
Fana Gebresenbet, 83, 211, 229, 230, 235, 241, 243, 421, 440
Fanaye Tadesse, 134
Fani, Sara, 14
Fanos, Mekonnen Birke, 284
Fanta Gashe, 359
Fantahun Ayele, 14, 67
Fanta-Vagenshtein, Yarden, 76
Fantaw Yimer, 110, 227
Fantini, Emanuele, 69, 102, 186, 363, 392
Fantu Bachewe, 134

Fantu Cheru, 202, 261, 268, 438
FAO, 134, 300, 313
Faqāda Gurméśā Kuśā, 392
Farinella, Domenica, 358
Farnworth, Cathy, 134
Farnworth, Cathy Rozel, 128, 134
Fasika Gedif, 225
Fasika Tefera, 344
Fasika, Dessalegne Dinku, 344
Fasil Merawi, 167, 384
Fasil Mulatu, 318
Fassil Demissie, 76, 255
Fassil, Gebeyehu Yelemtu, 134
Fatemeh Taheri, 229
Fattovich, Rodolfo, 43
Faü, Jean-François, 14, 374
Faucon-Pellet, Nicole, 26
Fauvelle, François-Xavier, 32, 53
Fauvelle-Aymar, François-Xavier, 32, 43, 436
Favara, Marta, 268
Fayers-Kerr, Kate Nialla, 422
Fedeler, Kristin, 103
Fee, Sarah, 372
Fei, Ding, 70, 292, 293
Feierstein, Gerald M., 202
Fekade Azeze, 1, 174, 402
Fekadu Adugna, 84, 87, 222, 230, 241, 429
Fekadu Beyene, 124, 135, 239, 241, 431
Fekadu Gelaw, 268
Fekadu Israel, 103, 116
Fekadu, A. Tufa, 230
Fekadu, Beyene Kenee, 134, 347
Fekadu, Israel Alambo, 413
Fekadu, Nigussa Geleta, 182
Feleke Tadele, 300
Feleke Woldeyes, 401
Feleke Zewge, 103
Fentanesh Gebeyehu, 323
Fentaw Baye, 255
Fentaw Leykun, 268
Fentie Ambaw, 336
Fentie, Abiy Addisu, 117
Ferede, Meskerem Mitiku, 103
Ferede, Tadele, 270
Ferehiwot Mequanint, 103
Ferguson, Jeffrey, 403
Feriha Zitesti, 343
Fernandez, Bina, 84
Fernández, Víctor M, 54
Fernández, Victor M., 43, 53, 374
Ferran, Hugo, 370
Ferrand, Nils, 139
Ferrandino, Gilda, 43
Ferrannini, Andrea, 248
Ferraro, Giuseppe, 63
Ferras, Patrick, 224
Feskens, Edith, 311, 362
Fesseha Berhe, 401
Fesseha Hailu, 323
Fesseha, Mulu Gebremariam, 182
Fessha, Yonatan T., 255
Festus Boamah, 70
Fetters, Tamara, 298
Feyera Abdissa, 255
Feyera Senbeta, 103, 110, 118, 246
Feyisa, H., 122
Fiaccadori, Gianfranco, 14, 54, 374
Ficquet, Éloi, 32, 58, 167, 301, 369, 436
Fidotta, Giuseppe, 63
Fielding, David, 281, 332
Fikadu Kumsa, 118
Fikadu, Asmiro Abeje, 268
Fikeremaryam, Birara Feleke, 134
Fikirte Asrat, 120
Fikirte Gebresenbet, 103, 158, 159
Fikiru Temesgen, 134
Fikre Enquselassie, 334
Fikre Handoro, 415
Fikre, T.Z., 245
Fikremarkos Merso, 191, 249
Fikrewold, Yeneneh Tamirat, 134
Fikru Gebrekidan, 54
Filho, Walter L., 101
Fiorini, Matteo, 284
Fiorito, Alejandro, 269
Firehiwot Bayu, 408, 430
Firew, Bekele Abebe, 119
Fischer, Anke, 100, 158
Fischer, Christian, 131
Fischer, Joern, 89, 103, 110, 118, 144, 232, 314
Fiseha Endale, 313
Fiseha Haftetsion, 174
Fiseha Teklu, 323
Fiseha, Haftetsion Gebresilassie, 163
Fisher, Andrew M., 161
Fisher, Jonathan, 166, 181, 182
Fisher, Stanley Z., 5
Fisseha Asmera, 316
Fisseha Berhe, 85
Fisseha Desta, 24
Fisseha Mesfin, 414, 419
Fisseha Setargie, 354
Fisseha Wegayehu, 255
Fisseha, Yacob Belay, 323
Fisseha, Zegeye Birhanu, 268
Fitawek, Wegayehu Bogale, 268
Fitaye, Assegu Abetew, 32
Fite, Ayana Chimdessa, 344
Fitsum Bekele, 409

Fitsum Hagos, 103, 128, 134
FitzSimmons, Margaret, 105
Fjeldstad, Odd-Helge, 280
Flaux, Clément, 42
Flemmen, Annebritt, 301
Fleskens, Luuk, 117, 120, 150
Flintan, Fiona, 241, 242, 244, 245
Flood, Glynn, 407
Foerster, Verena, 44
Follesdal, Andreas, 167
Font, Xavier, 286
Fontaine, Hugues, 58
Fontanellaz, Adrien, 217
Fontrier, Marc, 26
Forgacs, David, 63
Forrest, Brigham W., 242
Foster, A.J., 93
Foster, Vivien, 284
Fouéré, Marie-Aude, 32
Fourie, Elsje, 168
Fraguas, A., 43
Fraiture, Charlotte M.S. de, 91, 106, 132
Francesconi, Gian Nicola, 134
Franchi, Giulia, 249
Frankl, Amaury, 112
Fransen, Jan, 255, 268, 441
Franssen, Sonja, 328
Frantsouzoff, Serge A., 54, 392
Fraser, Ashley, 356
Fratkin, Elliot, 242
Fredu Nega, 268
Frew Mengistu, 255, 256
Freweini Gebreab, 323
Freytag, Justus, 388
Fridman, Iosif, 14
Friis, Ib, 26
Fritsch, Emmanuel, 53, 392
Frölich, Markus, 328
Frühwirth, Dominik, 76
Fry, Dionna, 135
Fry, James D., 168
Fuchs, Helmut, 230
Fufa Gusu, 206
Fulasa, Tadele Tolosa, 135
Fumagalli, Mattia, 32
Fuochi, Giulia, 88
Fusari, Valentina, 4, 58, 63, 69, 88, 388

G

Gaas, Abdirahman Osman, 203
Gaastra, Jane S., 44
Gabbert, Echi Christina, 242, 272, 368, 369, 436, 440
Gabore, Samuel M., 168
Gabre-Madhin, Eleni Zaude, 129
Gacho, Yohannes H.M., 339
Gaddada, Satyanarayana, 285
Gadissa Tesfaye, 241
Gaffuri, Luigi, 378
Gagakuma, Wisdom, 168
Gagliardone, Iginio, 168, 186, 203, 289
Gaim Kibreab, 168
Gajda, Iwona, 43, 44
Galán, Sol Sánchez-Dehesa, 44
Galaty, John W., 242, 440
Galdo, Jose, 301
Galfato Gabiso, 287
Galgalo Dika, 426
Gallagher, Julia, 33
Gallay, Alain, 46
Galvin, Kathleen, 90
Gampfer, Susanne, 257
Gandile, Abine U., 345
Gangopadhyay, Shubhashis, 277
Gao, Jianfeng, 104
Garbe, Lisa, 108
Garcetti, Eric, 168
Gardebroek, Cornelis, 148, 155
Garedew Assefa, 168
Garfield, M.J., 352
Garoma, Wakjira Basha, 88, 295
Garretson, Peter P., 59
Garric, Antoine, 53
Garumma, Tolu Feyissa, 350
Gascon, Alain, 33, 69, 191
Gashaw Abate, 262
Gashaw Andargie, 359
Gashaw Desalegn, 263, 268, 269
Gashaw, Ayferam Endaylalu, 203
Gashaw, Tadesse Abate, 258
Gatluak, Ruon Jal, 224
Gatobu, Sospeter, 344
Gatzweiler, Franz W., 150
Gaudiello, Michela, 44, 432
Gaudin, Bénoît, 383
Gazit, Orit, 82
GBD 2019, 344
Gebayehu Taye, 114
Gebe Yemataw, 269
Geberemedhin, Berhanu, 151
Gebeye, Berihun Adugna, 242
Gebeyehu, Belay Shibeshi, 230
Gebeyehu, Mulat Goshu, 135
Gebissa, Ezekiel, 392
Gebissa, Yigezu Wendimu, 135
Gebrayohannes Girma, 111
Gebre Yntiso, 1, 174, 301, 401, 402, 406, 424
Gebre, Solomon B., 214
Gebreamlak, Gebremedhn Gebremeskel, 345

Gebre-Egziabher, Kinfe Abraha, 88
Gebreegziabher, Senedu B., 344
Gebreegziabher, Zenebe, 155
Gebreeyesus Hadera, 344
Gebreeyesus, Mulu, 271
Gebre-eyesus, Mulugeta Tsegai, 275
Gebregizabeher Yohannes, 301
Gebregzer Tesfaye, 114
Gebregziabher Gebreyohanes, 118
Gebregziabher, Tefera Negash, 69, 168
Gebrehaweria Gebregziabher, 123, 284
Gebrehaweria, Kidane Reda, 318
Gebrehiwot Hailemariam, 118
Gebrehiwot Tagel, 276
Gebrehiwot Weldegebrial, 141
Gebrehiwot, Mahlet Alemu, 222
Gebremariam Woldemicael, 88
Gebremariam, D.E., 135
Gebremariam, Kidist Gebreselassi, 104
Gebremedhin Gebremeskel, 104
Gebremedhin Gebreselassie, 106, 242
Gebremedhin, Berhe Gebregergs, 351
Gebremeskel, Tukue Gebrewahd, 345
Gebremeskel, Y., 122
Gebremicael, T.G., 104
Gebre-Michael, Kibreab Habtom, 249
Gebremichael, Seble Menberu, 218
Gebremikael, Berihe, 121
Gebremikael, Mesfin Tsegaye, 136
Gebrerufael Girmay, 136
Gebrerufael Hailu, 95
Gebreselassie, S., 104, 211
Gebreselassie, Samuel, 135
Gebreslassie, Kiros Hailu, 402
Gebreyesus Kidane, 345
Gebreyesus, Brhane Tesfahunegn, 104
Gebrezgabiher, Henok G., 191
Gebru Asrat, 69
Gebru, D.A., 323
Gebru, Gebrehiwot Weldegebrial, 135
Gebru, Kebede Manjur, 136
Gebru, Solomon Gebreyohans, 169, 217
Gecho Y., 131
Gedef, Abawa Firew, 104, 117
Gedefaw, Aden Diress, 345
Gedeon, Kai, 104
Gedifew, Sewenet Yigzaw, 317
Gedion, Wolde Amanuel, 160
Geleta, Esayas B., 402
Gelila Bogale, 360
Gelot, Linnéa, 202
Gemechu Kumera, 362
Gemechu, Jemal Geda, 388
Gemechu, Kumadebis Tamiru, 269
Gemechu, Yigezu Ofgeha, 231
Gemeda, Tarekegn T., 345
Gemetchu Megerssa, 426
Genanew Agitew, 104
Genaye Tsegaye, 104
Genc, Murat, 332
Genç, Murat, 281
Georgis, K.W., 105
Geraghty, Thomas F., 197
Gerawork Aynekulu, 168
Gerba Leta, 269
Gerber, Peter R., 372
Gerbi, Wake Jeo, 388
Geremew C.T., 426
Gerezgiher Buruh, 301
German, Laura, 136
Gérout, Guillaume, 205
Gervers, Michael, 18, 372, 374
Geta, Endrias, 136
Getachew Abebe, 119
Getachew Alebie, 345
Getachew Alemayehu, 323
Getachew Assefa, 402, 439
Getachew Desalegn, 105, 136
Getachew Diriba, 136, 349
Getachew Gari, 119
Getachew Gebru, 134, 240, 243
Getachew Haile, 385, 437
Getachew Legese, 231
Getachew Liben, 321
Getachew Mamo, 245
Getachew Mekonen, 129
Getachew Metaferia, 24
Getachew Mulualem, 118
Getachew Nibret, 89
Getachew Senishaw, 222, 414
Getachew Sime, 284
Getachew Tadesse, 105, 163
Getachew, Habtamu Solomon, 323
Getachew, Mullu Kassa, 343
Getachew, Y., 135
Getachew, Yirga Belete, 136, 256
Getahen Mehari, 301
Getahun Dana, 301
Getahun Kassa, 191, 269, 431
Getahun Kebede, 345
Getahun Legesse, 136
Getahun Seifu, 249
Getahun Sisay, 256
Getahun, A., 105
Getahun, Fenta Kebede, 256
Getahun, Solomon Addis, 63
Getahun, Yitbarek Mehari, 301
Getaneh Gebeyehu, 105
Getaneh Gobezie, 302
Getaneh Mehari, 5, 302, 413

Getaneh, Mihret Ayele, 269
Getatchew Haile, 3, 7, 14, 384, 393
Gete Zeleke, 105, 108
Getinet Haile, 328
Getnet Alemu, 117, 269, 282, 288, 291, 350, 351, 357, 366
Getnet Bekele, 105, 136
Getnet Tadele, 127, 136, 137, 191, 302, 345
Getnet, Demissie Bitew, 328
Getnet, Tizazu Fetene, 331
Getu Ambaye, 106
Getu Debalkie, 340
Getu Gizaw, 348
Getu Tigre, 137
Geus, Klaus, 16
Gezahegn Abebe, 314
Gezahegn Alemayehu, 137
Gezahegn, Tafesse W., 137, 285
Gfrerer, Margareth, 15
Ghebru, Bethel, 324
Ghermandi, Gabriella, 381
Ghinea, Gheorghita, 286
Ghirmai Negash, 432
Ghosh, Shibani, 310
Giannecchini, Philip, 269
Gianoli, Alberto, 261, 282
Gibbs, James L., 377
Gibbs, K., 81
Gibson, Jennifer, 356
Gibson, Julie, 112
Gibson, Mhairi A., 405
Gidena, Mesfin Kebede, 15
Gidey Kidu, 113
Gidey Yirga, 158, 159
Gil, Luis, 106, 123, 438
Gill, Bikrum, 106
Gill, Terry D., 217
Giller, Ken, 96, 151, 265
Giller, Ken E., 151
Gil-Romera, Graciela, 44
Gioia, Andrea, 217
Giordano, Meredith A., 284
Giostra, Caterina, 44
Girke, Felix, 402, 418, 439
Girma Berhanu, 169
Girma Defere, 190
Girma Kefeni, Elzabeth, 345
Girma Kelboro, 231, 269
Girma Mamo, 100
Girma Mengesha, 271
Girma Moges, 137
Girma Mohammed, 385, 388
Girma Negash, 59, 302
Girma Shumi, 106
Girma Tayachew Asmelash, 65
Girma Tilahun, 284
Girma Zewdie, 314
Girma, Gezimu Gebre, 137, 302
Girma, K. Kassa, 241
Girma, Tayachew Asmelash, 65
Girmachew Seraw, 323
Girmachew, Adugna Zewdu, 85
Girmay Medhin, 316, 333, 346, 354
Girmay Tesfay, 144, 145, 155, 229
Girmay, Berhe Araya, 137
Girmay, Fano Dargo, 106, 242
Girum Abebe, 270
Girum Meseret, 346
Gizachew, Gifayehu Wondie, 169
Gizaw, Muluken, 355
Gizaw, Tassew Shiferaw, 169
Gjerde, Janne Lillelid, 346
Glar, Wilfried, 426
Gleize, Yves, 45
Gnisci, Jacopo, 5, 54, 372, 375, 393
Gobana, Jeilan, 324
Godefay, Hagos, 363
Godet, Éric, 5
Gofie, Solomon M., 76, 169, 426
Goitom, Mary, 76
Gökkent, Giyas Müeyyed, 26
Golan, Jenna, 310
Goldberger, Nehama, 82
Gollagari, Ramakrishna, 274
Gollin, Douglas, 132
Golooba-Mutebi, Frederick, 289
Gomes, Shelene, 85
Gondo, Tendayi, 256
Gonfa Kewessa, 100, 367
González-Ruibal, Alfredo, 33, 54, 63, 402
Goodfellow, Tom, 256
Goodin, David K., 106
Gordon, Neve, 64
Gori, Alessandro, 1, 3, 5, 15, 54, 397, 437
Goshu, Wolde Tefera, 76
Gottesman, Eric, 169
Gottowik, Volker, 295
Gouéry, Franck, 33, 407
Govil, Radha, 316
Gowlland-Debbas, Vera, 217
Grabowski, Richard, 137
Grabska, Katarzyna, 76, 85
Gray, Bill, 250
Gray, Darren, 335
Greiner, Clemens, 242
Grek, Leon, 57
Grenstedt, Staffan, 393
Greppi, Edoardo, 217
Grethe, Harald, 126
Griaule, Marcel, 26

Griffin, Denis, 156
Grill, Eva, 350
Grip, Lina, 63
Grisaru, Nimrod, 82
Groenli, Tor-Morten, 286
Grönlund, Lena Bezawork, 85
Groot Kormelinck, A., 137
Gross, Zehavit, 76
Groth, Juliane, 106
Groucutt, Huw, 45
Gruber, Janet, 168
Guagliardo, Sarah A.J., 240
Guazzini, Federica, 217
Gubaye, Assaye Alamineh, 408
Guday Emirie, 85, 86, 303, 304
Guday Kassahun, 302
Gudeta, Kebede Asfaw, 170, 203
Gueye, Abdoulaye, 324
Gufu Oba, 107, 122, 239
Gugissa, Desalegn A., 138, 242
Guha-Sapir, Debarati, 315
Guichard, Martine, 405
Guidi, Pierre, 324, 434
Guillozet, Kathleen, 106, 138
Guindeuil, Thomas, 54, 65, 97
Günther, Julia, 187
Gurja Belay, 157
Gurmesa, Tura Debelew, 306
Gurmu, Zerihun Anbesa, 106
Gusarova, Ekaterina, 15
Guta Legesse, 270
Guta Regassa, 264
Gutama, Workineh Diribsa, 426
Gutema Imana, 309
Gutherz, Xavier, 47
Gutu Tesso, 97, 98, 138
Gutu, Olana Wayessa, 231, 317
Guush Berhane, 138, 262, 314
Guzmán, Paula, 123
Gwang Ok, 68

H

Haaland, Marte Emilie Sandvik, 189
Haan, Peter de, 165
Haas, Hein de, 83
Habermann, Birgit, 107
Habtamu Didanna, 138
Habtamu Fekadu, 310
Habtamu Fuje, 270
Habtamu Hailemeskel, 244
Habtamu Kerebih, 346
Habtamu Tegegne, 54
Habtamu Teka, 244
Habtamu Temesgen, 107
Habtamu Terefe, 107
Habtamu Tesfaye, 46
Habtamu, Bedimo Beyene, 346
Habtamu, Girma Demiessie, 170
Habtamu, Nigusse Tegegne, 33
Habtamu, Sewunet Mekonnen, 333
Habtamu, Wandimu Alem, 302
Habte, Jebessa Debella, 425
Habtemariam Kassa, 99, 107, 112, 227, 236, 243, 313
Habtemichael Kidane, 392
Habtie Adane, 249
Habtu, Tirhas T., 170
Hadgu, K.M., 119
Hadley, Craig, 312
Hadush, Muuz, 138
Haftu Girmaye, 285
Hagazi, N., 96, 119
Hager, Sarah, 285
Hagmann, Tobias, 141, 170, 238
Hagos Weldegebriel, 270
Hagos, F., 211
Hagos, Girmay Tsegay, 328
Hagos, Seifu, 140
Hagos, Tecola W., 170
Hagose, L.W., 270
Hahn, Wolfgang, 38, 45
Hailamariam Ayalew, 128
Hailay, Gebretinsae Beyene, 77
Haile Abraha, 138, 168
Haile Mekbib, G., 135
Haile Woldie, 343
Haile, M., 121
Haile, Maskarm, 24
Haileab Zegeye, 107
Hailemariam Debena, 402
Hailemariam Doko, 138
Hailemariam Hailesilassie, 346
Hailemariam Lemma, 355
Hailemariam Mamo, 252
Hailemariam Meaza, 107, 139
Hailemariam Tekleworld, 231
Hailemariam, G., 119
Hailemariam, Mahelet, 134
Hailemariam, Mengistu, 352
Haileselassie Medhin, 132
Haileselassie, A., 209
Haileselassie, Werissaw, 346
Haileslassie, A., 211
Hailu Elias, 270
Hailu Gutema, 321
Hailu Shiferaw, 108
Hailu Worku, 252
Hailu, Aychegrew H., 249
Hailu, Gebreslassie Kiros, 191

Hailu, Gebrezabher Niguse, 346
Hailu, Martha Belete, 249, 440
Hailu, Meseret F., 324
Hailu, Samrawit, 346
Haimanot Atinkut, 104, 139
Haimanot Disassa, 346
Haimanot, Minwuye Adam, 347
Haji Kedir, 109
Hajisano, Ashreka, 85
Ha-Joon Chang, 285
Hakim Hashim, 244
Haklai, Ziona, 82
Halabo, Temesgen Thomas, 170
Hale, Sondra, 302
Halibo, Gidey Seyoum, 191
Halima, Mohammed Mahmud, 324
Hall, Jim W., 213
Haller, Tobias, 242
Hamilton, Grant, 378
Hamilton-Wray, Tama Lynne, 378
Hammond, Laura, 139
Hammond, Michael J., 214
Hanjra, Munir A., 139
Hanley, Nick, 158
Hanlon, Charlotte, 350, 351, 354
Hanna Getachew, 420
Hannig, Anita, 347
Hanspach, Jan, 89, 110, 144
Hardy, Vincent, 293
Haregewoin, Bekele, 256
Harlow, Diana, 403
Harre, Dominique, 26, 59, 256
Harris, Anthony, 228
Harrison, Lynne, 374
Harrower, Michael J., 42, 45
Hart, John, 63
Hashimshony-Yaffe, Nurit, 77
Hassan, Rashid M., 100, 149
Hassen Beshir, 154, 270
Hassen, Mohammed, 427
Hassenforder, Emeline, 139
Hatke, George, 45
Hauge, Jostein, 285
Haukanes, Haldis, 189, 191
Haustein, Joerg, 393
Haustein, Jörg, 170, 225
Hawlti Abera, 413
Hayal Desta, 108
Hayat, Ahmed Ali, 347
Hazell, Stan, 24
Headey, Derek, 310, 314
Healey, Jill, 285
Healy, Sally, 203
Hebel, Dirk E., 257
Heckelei, Thomas, 154
Heesmans, H., 122
Heijman, Wim, 226, 227, 238
Heintschel von Heinegg, Wolff, 218
Heisel, Felix, 257
Heissler, Karin, 303
Helawi Sewnet, 257, 262
Heliso, Tamene Ena, 182
Helmholz, Karsten, 11
Hendrickx, Benjamin C., 45
Hengsdijk, Huib, 137, 139, 146
Henneberg, Ingo, 203
Henningsen, Arne, 146
Henok Ditta, 338
Henok Getachew, 192
Hensel, Elena A., 45, 46
Heran Sereke-Brhan, 108
Herbst, Christopher H, 339
Herman, Margaux, 55, 108
Hermans, Kathleen, 106, 108
Hernández López, Adday, 15
Hernandez, Manuel A., 270
Hernandoa, Almudena, 402
Herold, Martin, 108
Herrera, Linda, 32
Herrmann, Raoul, 130
Hertzog, Esther, 77
Heshmati, Almas, 271, 273, 441
Hess, Steve, 203
Hessebon, Gedion T., 192
Hewan Girma, 77
Hewlett, Barry S., 401
Hibret Belay, 280
Hibret Tilahun, 347
Hibste Mekonnen, 346
Hicks, Joan, 303
Hidgot, A, 149
Higgitt, Catherine, 374
Hildebrand, Elisabeth, 42
Hilhorst, Dorothea, 313
Hillesland, Marya, 149
Hiluf Berhe, 53
Hinderaker, Sven Gudmund, 357
Hirko, Sileshi B., 192
Hirons, M., 109
Hirsch, Bertrand, 32, 33, 46, 52
Hirt, Nicole, 77, 208, 218, 429
Hirte, Georg, 93, 123, 127
Hiruie Ermias, 16
Hirut Bekele, 330
Hirut Tefferi, 302
Hiruy Abdu, 16, 56
Hirvonen, Kalle, 139, 271, 310, 313, 314
Hiwot Tesera, 334
Hiwot, Amare Tadesse, 170
Hjalmarsson, Clarissa Charlotte, 160

Hoag, Dana, 134, 144, 145, 238
Hodbod, Jennifer, 109
Hoddinott, John, 139, 150, 232, 310, 314
Hoebink, Paul, 260
Hoekstra, Dirk, 128, 144, 152
Hoffmann, Carsten, 16
Hoffmann, Nimi, 161
Hofstad, Ole, 99
Högberg, Ulf, 353
Hogeveen, Henk, 140, 340
Holcombe, Sarah Jane, 347
Holden, Stein, 138, 231, 271, 308, 359
Holdsworth, Michelle, 362
Hollington, Andrea, 324
Holmer, Björn, 234
Holm-Mueller, Karin, 133
Hone Mandefro, 72, 170, 182, 313
Honey Hassen, 246
Hook, Kimberly, 336
Hornidge, Anna-Katharina, 143, 269
Hosaena Ghebru, 271
Hossana Solomon, 364
Hossein Azadi, 125, 229
Hout, Wil, 69
Houtkamp, Joske, 349
Houtteman, Yvan, 411
Hovers, Erella, 46
Howard, Neil, 83
Howland, Todd, 192
Huber, Marie, 33, 65
Hules, Magdalena, 231
Hummel, Susanne, 1, 11, 16
Hummel-Israel, Pascale, 324
Humphris, Rachel, 429
Hundessa, Dessalegn Demsash, 401
Hunduma D.R., 426
Hunter, Tina, 192
Husen, Ahmed Tura, 192, 231
Husen, Nizam A., 139
Hussain, Shafaat, 289
Hussein Hayicho, 109
Hussein Mahmoud, 112
Hussein Shimelis, 133
Hussen, Tigist Shewarega, 182
Husseyn, Jeylan W., 69
Hutchison, Yvette, 377
Hutjis, Ronald, 102
Hylander, Kristoffer, 110, 118

I

Ibrahim, Abadir M, 192
Ibrahim, Hassen Worku, 139
Ibrahim, Ibtisam Satti, 77
Ibrahim, Mohammed Ali, 427
Ibreck, Rachel, 33
Ide, Tobias, 106
Idris, Abduletif K., 192
Idris, Saleh Mahmud, 432
Ieda, Aiko, 89
Iizuka, Michiko, 271
Ikegami, Munenobu, 277
Ilie, Sonia, 328
Ilyas Masih, 91
Iman Barre, 302
Iman, Mahmoud Hassan, 251
Iman, Mahmoud Hassen, 257, 262
Imeru Tamrat, 242
Immerzeel, Mat, 375
Ingebretsen, Emily, 232
Ingenbleek, Paul T.M., 138, 242, 246
Ingiriis, Mohamed Haji, 203
Insoll, Timothy, 33, 44, 46, 422
Institute for Peace and Security Studies, 224, 438
Inter-Agency Regional Analysts Network, 203
International Organization for Migration, 85
International Refugee Rights Initiative, 77
IPSS, 439
IRIS, 203
Irungi, Patrick, 149
Irvine, K., 125
Isaya Kisekka, 93
Ishida, Akira, 127
Ishihara, Minako, 16, 397
Ishiyama, John, 181, 182
Ismael, Omar Mahamoud, 75
Ismagilova, Roza, 171
Isoda, Hiroshi, 137, 302
Israel Mitiku, 344
Israel, Felice, 5
ISS, 249
Istratii, Romina, 393
Itagaki, Jumpei, 372
Iyer, Padmini, 324
Iyob, Ruth, 69

J

Jackson Jr., John L., 378
Jackson, Emma C., 304
Jackson, Paul, 257
Jackson, Ruth, 417
Jaeggi, Adrian V, 49
Jae-Ho Shin, 401
Jaffe-Schagen, Judy, 77
Jager, Nicolas, 110
Jalata, Gedion G., 249
Jallot, Luc, 47
James, Wendy, 5

Jamison, Dean T., 347
Janeski, John S., 367
Jansen, H.C., 137
Janusz, Katarzyna, 251
Järnberg, Linn, 109
Jatni Duba, 159
Jaulin, Thibaut, 81
Jayamohan, M.K., 263
Jeanseau, Brian, 370
Jebessa Teshome, 241
Jede, Felix, 340
Jedlowski, Alessandro, 33, 38, 378, 437
Jefferson-Moore, Kenrett, 232
Jema Haji, 157, 242
Jemal Abafita, 338
Jemal Mohammed, 289
Jemal, Bekri M., 72
Jemal, Omarsherif, 109, 140
Jemaneh, Kokebe W., 197
Jemberu, Wudu T., 140
Jemma, Haji Berhanu, 319
Jenber, Bekele Jemallu, 183
Jenkins, Earnestine, 59
Jensen, Nathaniel D., 262
Jettu Edosa, 318
Jeuland, Marc, 211, 213
Jeylan, Wolyie Hussein, 171, 431
Jiajun Xu, 285
Jima Degaga, 140
Jiren, Tolera S., 110, 232
Joannes, Pascal, 373
Johannessen, Janne B.,, 322
Johansson, Kjell Arne, 340, 346, 347, 351, 352, 358
John, Neetu A., 302
John, Sonja, 171, 183, 306, 440
Johnson, Dominic, 183
Johnson, Vicky, 285
Johnston, Deborah, 266, 311, 314
Johnston, Robyn, 156
Jolliffe, Dean, 232
Jolly, Laurent, 59
Jones, Alexandra, 16
Jones, Kelly W., 90
Jones, Nicola, 85, 302, 303, 348
Joosten, Koen, 240
Josephson, Anna L., 146
Josse-Durand, Chloé, 183
Jostein, Hauge, 293
Joussaume, Roger, 46
Julla, Desta Roba, 402
Jun Wang, 294
Junayde Abdurahmen, 312
Junginger, Annett, 44

K

Kabalo, Bereket Yohannes, 140
Kacharo, Deribe K., 285
Kagatsume, Masaru, 145
Kagima, David Kariuki, 140
Kagwanja, Peter, 219
Kahsay, Goytom Abraha, 110, 140, 303
Kahsay, Haftom B., 155
Kahsay, Tewodros Negash, 211
Kahsu, Abrha Belew, 403
Kaikobad, Kaiyan Homi, 218
Kairedin Tezera, 388, 430
Kaïtéris, Constantin, 376
Kalaba, Mmatlou, 268
Kalayu, Birhane Mruts, 362
Kaleab Baye, 362
Kaleb Demerew, 183
Kaleb Kelemu, 110, 124
Kalewongel Minale, 218
Kalkidan Hassen, 348
Kalkidan, Solomon Deribe, 353
Kalkuhl, Matthias, 135
Kalsa, Karta Kaske, 140
Kam, Michael, 240
Kamara, A.B., 95
Kamil Mohammed, 426
Kamimura, Chiharu, 403
Kamp, Linda, 271
Kamski, Benedikt, 203, 230, 232, 241
Kamusella, Tomasz, 71
Kane, Thomas L., 324
Kaneko, Morie, 325, 406, 417
Kansite Gellebo, 419
Kaplan, Aviva, 80
Kaplan, Steven, 38, 78, 388, 393
Karal, Dilek, 192
Karim, A.M., 348
Karim, Ali M., 338
Karimli, Leyla, 303
Karunamoorthi, Kaliyaperumal, 348
Kasahun, Desyalew Mekonen, 416
Kasaye, Muluneh Aynalem, 192
Kassa Habtemariam, 110
Kassa, C.B, 193
Kassa, Dejene Hailu, 363
Kassa, Derese G., 78, 171
Kassa, Endeshaw, 106
Kassa, Getahun Koye, 301
Kassa, H., 96
Kassa, Michael Wodeyesus, 417
Kassahun Alemu, 340
Kassahun Berhanu, 140, 171, 193, 198, 271
Kassahun Gashu, 141
Kassahun Habtamu, 304

Kassahun Mamo, 244
Kassahun Tesfaye, 368
Kassahun, Alemu Gelaye, 365
Kassahun, Haile Kebede, 78
Kassahun, Kelifa Suleman, 110
Kassahun, Molla Yilma, 67
Kassahun, S., 253
Kassam, Aneesa, 348, 426
Kassie, Menale B., 273
Kasu Kebede, 155
Kawase, Itsushi, 370, 379
Kebebe, E.G., 141
Kebebew Assefa, 141
Kebebew Z., 124
Kebede Hagos, 86
Kebede Wolka, 110, 111
Kebede, Amha, 311
Kebede, Manjur Gebru, 141
Kebede, Yodit, 111
Kedir Jemal, 225
Kedir Nino, 271
Kedir Y. Ahmed, 358
Kedir, Abbi M, 271
Keeley, J., 232
Keesstra, Saskia, 115, 116
Keestra, Sarai M., 359
Kefelegn Getahun, 256
Kefyalew Sahle, 236
Kefyalew, D., 250
Kefyalew, Sahle Kibret, 271
Kefyalew, Tessema Semu, 397
Kehl, Martin, 46
Kelbesa Megersa, 267
Kelbessa, U., 341
Kelboro, Girma, 143
Kelderman, P.;, 125
Kelemework, Tafere Reda, 243
Kelemu, Fenta Gebeyehu, 260
Keller, Edmond J., 257
Kellow, Nebil, 277
Kelly, Rob, 116
Kelly, Samantha, 2, 16, 55, 438
Kemeru Jihad, 112
Kemper, Laura, 293
Kenaw, Awake Amare, 171
Keneni Gutema, 348
Kennedy, Eileen, 310
Kent, Eliza F., 111
Kenton, Nicole, 247
Keon-Sang An, 389
Keon-Sang, An, 394
Kerebih Asrese, 277
Kershaw, Meghan, 310
Kerstens, Tijmen, 118
Keske, Catherine M.H., 144, 145
Kessler, Aad, 114, 117, 124, 146, 150
Ketema, Helen, 348
Ketemaw Muluye, 171, 183
Khalaf, Nadia, 33, 46
Khalid Idris, 325
Khan, D-E., 221
Khisa, Moses, 171
Khoo, Bo Teik, 177
Kia, Tsegaye Tuke, 430
Kiamba, Anita, 219
Kibebew Kibret, 228, 244
Kibewossen Abay, 271
Kibret, Gebremedhin Hagos, 258
Kibrom, Berhane Gessesse, 325
Kibwana, S.J.N., 348
Kidan Abrha, 303
Kidane Alemayehu, 24
Kidane Georgis, 95, 141
Kidane M., 121
Kidane Mengisteab, 34, 171
Kidane, Desale, 92
Kidane, Won L., 220
Kidane, Wondwossen L., 193
Kidanemariam, Gidey Gebrehiwot, 325
Kidanu Atinafu, 181
Kidder, Thalia, 303
Kidist Mulugeta, 204
Kiemanh Pham, 363
Kifle Woldemichael, 361
Kifle Wondemu, 272
Kifle Zerue, 46
Kifle, W. Michael, 333
Kiflu Tadesse, 34
Kiha Gezahegne, 218
Killoh, S., 150
Kim, C.S., 141
Kim, Young-Mi, 358
Kimani, Wanja, 373
Kimberlin, Cynthia Tse, 5
Kindeya Gebrihiwot, 158
Kindie Getnet, 125
Kindie Tesfaye, 100, 107
Kinfe Asayehegn, 141
Kinfe, Abraha Gebre-Egziabher, 325
King, Andrew, 214
Kinkino, Kia Legide, 67
Kipkoech, Anderson K., 141
Kiros Biranu, 303
Kiros, Meles Hadgu, 93, 111, 116, 118, 441
Kirubel Shiferaw, 362
Kirubel, Biruk Shiferaw, 348
Kirui, O., 104
Kisi, Teresa, 340
Kitaw Kassie, 325
Kitron, Uriel, 240, 310

Kiven, James Kewir, 218
Kiya Gezahegne, 394, 408
Kjosavik, Darley J., 281, 425
Klein, Jorn, 353
Klein, Natalie, 218
Kleiner, Michael, 11
Kleinschroth, Fritz, 111, 238
Klemm, Peri, 427
Klepeis, Peter, 99, 111, 117, 123
Klerkx, Laurens, 151, 279
Kloos, Helmut, 1, 2, 137
Kłosowicz, Robert, 204
Klute, Georg, 111
Knibb, Michael A., 16
Knierim, Andrea, 284
Knippenberg, Erwin, 232
Knoop, Lenneke, 349
Knudsen Gullslett, Monika, 348
Koch, Alexander, 272
Koda, Kazuhisa, 111
Kodama, Yuka, 70
Kodicherla, Shiva P.K., 285
Koehler, Jeff, 111
Koester, Lynne Sanford, 329
Kogi-Makau, Wambui, 416
Kohen, Marcelo G., 193
Köhlin, Gunnar, 101, 119, 132, 237
Köhlin, Gunnar, 282
Kok, Darja Kragic, 349
Kokebe Wolde, 193
Koomen, Irene, 141
Koper, Martin, 249
Koppe, Erik V., 218
Korabiewic, Wacław, 6
Korf, Benedikt, 141, 228, 239
Kosar-Altinyelken, Hülya, 325
Kotsadam, Andreas, 294
Kraaijvanger, Richard, 142
Krahl, Wolfgang, 350
Krawczuk, Marcin K, 385, 398
Krebs, Verena, 55, 411
Krever, Richard, 280
Kribus, Bar, 410, 411
Krishnan, Pramila, 272
Kromhout, Hans, 129
Kroon, Sjaak, 320
Kropp, Manfred, 17, 34
Kruk, Margaret E., 349
Krzyzanowska, Magdalena, 1
Krzyżanowska, Magdalena, 9, 17
Kubai, Anne, 86
Kuiper, Marijke, 142
Kujawa-Roeleveld, Katarzyna, 349
Kuma, T., 147
Kumadebis Tamiru, 263
Kumar, Neha, 314
Kumar-Range, Shubh K., 303
Kumilachew, Siferaw Anteneh, 408
Kuriyama, Yasuyuki, 199
Kurvers, Jeanne, 320
Kuschminder, Katie, 78, 86
Kusmallah, Nebil, 78
Kusnierek, Agata, 314
Kusters, C.S.L., 250
Kuyvenhoven, A., 153
Kwasi, Stellah, 72
Kwon, Soonman, 337

L

Labzaé, Mehdi, 175, 183, 193, 224, 232, 303
Lackovich-Van Gorp, Ashley N, 430
Lafforgue, Éric, 34
Lahiff, Edward, 130
Lahiri, Sajal, 273
Lailulo, Yishak, 349
Laituri, Melinda, 122
Lakavath, Ravinder, 258
Lalit Ingale, 282
Lamb, Henry F., 44
Lamond, G., 117
Lanckriet, Sil, 112, 229, 432
Langan, Simon, 156, 284
Langer, Ana, 338
Lans, Thomas, 265
Lapchik Minski, Maurizio, 394
Lappi, Tiina-Riita, 251, 258
Lashitew, Addisu A., 272
Laskaridis, Christina, 266
LaTosky, Shauna, 245, 272, 422, 424, 440
Lautze, Jonathan, 112
Lavers, Tom, 70, 142, 272, 349
Lawry, Stephen, 112
Laytin, Adam D, 353
Le Gouriellec, Sonia, 204
Le Houérou, Fabienne, 64
Le Mat, Marielle, 325
Le Mat, Mariëlle, 272
Leake, Mekonen Tesfay, 172
Lecadet, Clara, 317
Lecoutere, Els, 143
Ledent, Bénédicte, 379
Lee, Mooha, 403, 405
Lee, Ralph, 17, 370
Leeuwis, C., 229
Leeuwis, Cees, 132, 151
Lefore, Nicole, 123
Lefort, René, 172, 185
Legault, Danielle D., 228
Legesse, Befikadu A., 232

Legesse, Dereje, 151
Legesse, Tigabu Mengie, 172
Legesse, Y.M., 325
Legide, Kinkino Kia, 183
Leiris, Michel, 26
Leirs, Herwig, 118, 158
Leithner, Jutta, 403
Lejeune, Johannes, 204
Lelisa, Azeb, 311
Lemessa Bayissa, 187
Lemire, Vincent, 9
Lemke, Jeslyn, 289
Lemma Derseh, 354, 361
Lemma Tiki, 100
Lemma, Teigist, 303
Lemon, Mark, 367
Lenin Kuto, 426
Lensink, Robert, 264, 277
Leplongeon, Alice, 46
Lesur, Joséphine, 47, 48, 403
Leta Sera, 338
Leta, Gerba, 143
Letson, Perry, 143
LeTurcq, Jean-Gabriel, 55
Leung, Maggi, 141
Leung, Maggi W.H., 287
Levene, Dan, 394
Leventon, Julia, 110
Levin, Ayala, 65
Levin, Carol E., 351
Levine Donald N., 34
Levine, Simon, 250, 314
Lewis, Herbert S., 5
Lewis, Sarah E., 78
Li, Hangwei, 290
Liabsuetrakul, Tippawan, 340
Liao, Chuan Jian, 70, 243, 293
Lichtenberg, Judith I.A, 218
Lidestraw, Gun, 146
Liendl, Rafaela, 403
Lifchitz, Deborah, 26
Lijalem Abebaw, 143
Likimyelesh Nigussie, 305
Likoko, Eunice, 139
Lin, Hsiao-Chen, 320
Lin, Justin Yifu, 285
Lind, Jeremy, 150
Linderhof, Vincent, 360
Lindner, André, 267
Lindskog, Annika, 143
Lindstrom, David, 333
Lindström, Kristina, 287
Lindtjørn, Bernt, 140, 340, 341, 346, 353, 358, 360, 361, 364
Linel, Benoît, 26
Linger Ayele, 143
Linnander, Erika, 350
Linton, Suzannah, 193
Lisanework Negatu, 124
Litchfield, Julie, 262
Little, Peter D., 112, 224, 239, 240, 243, 246
Liuzzo, Pietro M., 5, 22
Livingstone, John, 247
Lloyd, Mark, 324
Loeffen, Megan, 362
Loevinsohn, Michael, 345
Loha, Eskindir, 140, 340
Lohnert, Beate, 79
Loiseau, Julien, 55
Lokaley, A., 232
Lolemo, Kelbiso Hanfore, 357
Lombardi, Chiara, 385
Longole, Hannah, 241
Loos, Tim K., 139
Lopes, Carlos, 285
López, Diana E., 134
López, Rosana, 106, 123, 438
López, Saioa, 47
Lori, Jody R., 83
Lotze-Campen, Hermann, 93, 123, 127
Louren Nakali, 424
Lowe, Thomas A., 304
Lowman, Margaret, 106
Loxton, Deborah J., 334
Lubo Teferi, 172
Lucarelli, Carlo, 64
Lucchetti, Leonardo, 215
Luckmann, Jonas, 212
Ludi, Eva, 112
Lugulointheno Jordomo, 423
Luisier, Philippe, 34
Lulit, Mitik Beyene, 349
Lulseged, Tamene Desta, 112
Lumosi, Caroline, 111
Lupin, Dina, 193
Luseno, Winnie, 239, 243
Lusini, Gianfrancesco, 3, 5, 10, 17, 34, 389, 394, 437
Lutten, Eric, 26
Lydall, Jean, 243, 403, 416
Lyimo, James, 235
Lyons, Diane, 34, 400, 403
Lyons, Terrence, 35, 70, 163, 172, 183

M

Maaza Mengiste, 379
MacAlister, Charlotte, 144
Macé, Gérard, 35
MacEntee, Katie, 112

Machethe, Charles L., 265
MacLean, Rachel, 46
Maeder, Anthony John, 365
Maereg Wagaw, 335
Maertens, Miet, 137, 147
Maes, Kenneth C., 349
Mahadew, Roopanand, 232
Mahaffy, Samuel, 35
Mahesh, Gangadhar, 286
Mahlet Hailemariam, 128
Mahmood, Omar, 204
Mahmud Yesuf, 273
Mahoney, Anne L., 67
Mahoo, Henry, 99
Maimire Mennasemay, 325, 379, 389
Mainardi, Stefano, 112
Mains, Daniel, 258, 304, 403
Maji Hailemariam, 333
Majumder, Auritro, 379
Maki, Momoka, 67
Makki, Fouad M., 32, 67, 232
Maknun Askami, 243
Makombe, G., 95
Makonnen Araya, 24
Malaparte, Curzio, 26
Malara, Diego Maria, 394
Malede Birhan, 144, 152
Malik, Saako Mahmoud, 46
Mallawaarachchi, Thilak, 154
Malo, Meshack O., 112
Mamo Hädebo, 434
Mamo, Esmelelem Mihretu, 184
Mamo, H., 262
Mampilly, Zachariah, 165
Mamusha Lemma, 131, 144
Manalew, Wondimu S., 349
Manchon, Jean-Baptiste, 59
Mandani, Anjum Shams, 355
Manek, Nizar, 72, 203
Manes, Luca, 249
Manickam, Venkataraman, 208
Manlosa, Aisa O., 89, 110, 118, 144, 314
Mannepalli, Gundala, 35
Manor, Ilan, 204
Mansberger, Reinfried, 230
Mansour, Shady Ahmed, 204
Manyazewal, T., 355
Manzo, Andrea, 6, 47
Mapedza, E., 211
Maputseni, Clever, 243
Marcus, Cressida, 304
Marenya, Paswel P., 273
Marew, Abebe Salemot, 193
Marigat, Saul K., 219
Marin, Andrei, 133
Markakis, John, 35, 233
Markemann, André, 239
Markó, Ferenc Dávid, 172
Markos Desalegn, 338
Markos Tesfaye, 350
Marrassini, Paolo, 35
Marshet Girmay, 72
Marshet, Tadesse Tessema, 67
Marta, Berta Badi, 297
Martínez d'Alòs-Moner, Andreu, 54
Martinsson, Peter, 132, 279
Martorano, Lucieta Guerreiro, 93
Maru, Natasha, 358
Maru, Shete Bekele, 233
Marx, Annegret, 11
Marye, Hewan Semon, 258, 371
Marzagora, Sara, 59, 60
Masafu, Mary M., 116
Mascagni, Giulia, 250, 271
Mashas, Andrew, 394
Maskey, Shreedhar, 213
Masresha Taye, 358
Masresha Tessema, 310, 311
Massa, Aurora, 86, 219, 379
Massa, Serena, 44
Mastewal Netsere, 299
Mastewal Yami, 113, 144
Matfess, Hilary, 172
Mathema, Sujeeta, 285
Mathewos Temesgen, 158
Mathews, Kurivilla, 219
Mathijs, Erik, 268
Matiwos Soboka, 350, 365
Matshanda, Namhla T., 66, 204, 208
Matsubara, Kana, 293
Matsumoto, Tadashi, 258
Matsumura, Keiichiro, 304
Mattes, Robert, 173
Matthies, Volker, 60
Matzke, Christine, 379
Maupeu**,** Hervé, 32
Mausch, K., 155
Mavhandu-Mudzuis, Azwihangwisi Helen, 339
Maxon, Robert, 3
Mayfield, Julie V., 194
Maystadt, Jean-François, 297
Mayston, Rosie, 351
Mazengia, Waga, 136
Mazza, Mauro, 60
Mazzei, Lorenza, 18, 375
Mbilinyi, Boniface, 99
McBryde, Emma, 335
McCarney, Geoff, 331
McCartney, Matthew, 102, 112, 209, 210

McClendon, Katherine A., 304
McCollum, Adam C, 437
McDougal, Lotus, 304
McEwan, Dorothea, 27, 375
McKenzie, Judith, 18
McLain, Rebecca, 112
McLean, Emily, 350
McMillan, Margaret S., 270
McMillin, John G., 246
McPeak, John G., 224, 239, 243
Mebetu, Gebre Demozie, 350
Mebrat, Mulugeta Awoke, 268
Mebratie, Anagaw, 350
Mebratie, Anawgaw, 282, 304, 350, 351, 358, 366
Meckelburg, Alexander, 18, 30, 35, 72, 73, 78, 173, 181, 183, 184, 369, 403, 420, 437
Medareshaw Tafesse, 84, 317
Medhane Tadesse, 224
Medhanie Teklemariam, 253
Medhin Selamu, 333
Medhin, Haileselassie A., 113
Meester, Jos, 273
Megersa Lenjiso, Birhanu, 144
Megersa R., 427
Megerssa, Tolessa Walo, 273
Mehari, Taddele Maru, 144, 204, 205
Mehari, Yimulaw Gebregeorgis, 326
Meheret Endeshaw, 351
Mehret Ayenew, 173, 184, 189, 248, 440
Meijerink, Gerdien W., 274
Mekdes Demissie, 351
Mekdim Dereje, 139, 155, 274
Mekibib Kassa, 351
Mekie, Taye Melese, 101
Mekonen Aregai, 113
Mekonen Aychiluhem, 414
Mekonen Rannestad, M., 96
Mekonen, Ayana Gebul, 113
Mekonen, Kassahun Hagos, 273
Mekonnen Aychiluhm, 335
Mekonnen Bersisa, 144, 273, 278
Mekonnen Manyazewal, 273
Mekonnen Sisay, 352
Mekonnen Tadesse, 300
Mekonnen Worku, 258
Mekonnen, Adnew Degefu, 113
Mekonnen, Daniel, 312, 314, 317, 360
Mekonnen, Danny A., 78
Mekonnen, Hailemariam Zikargae, 113
Mekonnen, Serkaddis Zegeye, 351
Mekuanent Tebkew, 367
Mekuria Kassa, 301
Mekuria Wolde, 113
Melake Mihret, 295
Melake Tewelde, 314
Melake-Selam, Atnatewos, 33
Melakneh Mengistu, 55
Melaku Abegaz, 273
Melaku Abera, 427
Melaku Bekele, 110, 243
Melaku Berhe, 144, 145
Melaku Desta, 440
Melaku Tefera, 159
Melaku, Geboye Desta, 184, 205, 219
Melaku, Mengistu Gebremeskel, 326
Melaku, Misganaw Tadesse, 60
Melberg, Andrea, 351
Melchers, Konrad, 7
Melese Chekol, 173
Melese Getu, 304
Melese Gezie, 145
Melese Linger, 345
Melese Wondie, 342
Melesse Asfaw, 251, 273
Melesse, Mequanint Biset, 145, 258, 311
Meley Mulugetta, 18, 368
Melis, Cartolina, 372
Melisew Dejene, 131, 145, 184, 233
Melkamu Mada, 156
Melkamu Tiruneh, 351
Melkamu, Alemayehu Workie, 243
Melkeneh Seid, 417, 436
Melmuye, M., 122
Melstrom, Eva Rose, 86
Memirie, S.T., 352
Memirie, Solomon Tessema, 347, 351, 352
Mena, Merkineh Mesene, 112
Menale Kassie, 91, 237
Menberetsehai Tadesse, 194
Menberu Teshome, 89, 125, 145, 314
Mencarini, Letizia, 88
Mendenhall, Emily, 341
Mendez-Quintas, Eduardo, 47
Menfese, Tadesse Eirgete, 272
Mengesha, Emezat H., 285
Mengesha, G.H., 352
Mengestu, Dinaw, 78
Mengist, S., 122
Mengiste Shegaw, 348, 352, 353
Mengistie Kindu, 114
Mengistie, B.T., 114
Mengistie, Solomon Melesse, 326
Mengistu Abebe, 337
Mengistu Ketema, 98, 138, 267, 280
Mengistu Tilahun, 114
Mengistu, Assefa Wendimu, 145, 146
Mengistu, Dereje, 114
Mengistu, Desalegn Girma, 286
Mengistu, E., 262

Mengistu, F., 258
Mengistu, Muhabie Mekonnen, 173
Mengistu, T., 96
Menychle, Meseret Abebe, 290
Mequanenet Muchie, 313
Mercy, Fekadu Mulugeta, 109, 241, 243, 424
Meressa Tsehaye, 172, 173, 182, 194, 219
Merga, Lemessa B., 114
Merhawie Woldezion, 194
Meriem Hassan, 325
Merkineh, Mesene Mena, 91
Merlet, Pierre, 233
Meron Eresso, 404
Meron Regu, 403
Meron Tekalign, 251
Meron Zeleke, 194, 195, 305, 394
Meron Zelleke, 86, 190, 437
Merrey, D.J, 95
Mersha Alehegne, 18, 371, 385
Mersha Alemu, 109
Mersha Gebrehiwot, 146
Mersha Yilma, 114
Mersha, Azeb Assefa, 146
Mersha, Fekadu Gelaw, 146
Mersha, Girmay A., 310
Mésároš, Peter, 209
Mesay, Hagos Asfaw, 194
Mesele Negash, 111
Mesele, Belay Zegeye, 146
Mesele, Damte Argaw, 187
Meselech Roro, 353
Meserat Asefa, 225
Meseret Ayalew, 323
Meseret Tamrat, 311, 360
Mesfin Beyero, 246
Mesfin Dessiye, 86
Mesfin Gebremichael, 213
Mesfin Getachew, 224
Mesfin Sahle, 239
Mesfin Tadesse, 25
Mesfin Tilahun, 133
Mesfin Welderufael, 315
Mesfin, Afeworki Hagos, 315
Mesfin, F. Woldmariam, 286
Mesfin, Getahun Belachew, 258
Mesfin, Samuel Mulatu, 1
Mesfin, Welderufael Berhe, 273
Mesganaw Fantahun, 353
Meshack Malo, 141
Meshesha Deressa, 360
Meskerem Abebe, 353
Meskerem Abi, 114, 146
Messay Kebede, 35, 326, 436
Messay Mulugeta, 86, 315, 326
Messay, Gebremariam Kotecho, 188
Messina, Francesco, 47
Metasebia Bekele, 419
Meth, Paula, 258
Meti, Kebede Hateu, 302
Meyer, Courtney, 205
Meyer, Ronny, 18
Mezegebu Getnet, 114, 146
Mezgebo, Tsega G., 274
Mezgebu Belay, 409
Mezgebu Yitayal, 354
Mhiret, Demessew A.,, 114
Michael Woldemariam, 182, 209, 219
Michael, Assefaw Tesfamichael, 326
Michago, W., 232
Micheli, Ilaria, 404
Michler, J., 155
Michler, Jeffrey D., 146
Miftah Fekadu, 115
Miftah, Mohammed Kemal, 173
Miheretab Wolde, 211
Mihiret, Abreham Hagos, 309
Mihret Ulsido, 138
Mihret, D., 279
Mihret, Felegebirhan B., 299
Mikias Biazen, 147, 225
Mikias Yeshitla, 415
Mikre-Sellassie Gebre-Ammanuel, 64
Milas, Seifulaziz, 205
Miliard Derbew, 353
Miljeteig, Ingrid, 350, 353, 355
Milkessa Midega, 173
Milkessa Wakjira, 134
Million Gebreyes, 147, 212
Million, Timer Jeza, 274
Mills, Bradford F., 104
Milman, Anita, 115
Milstein, Tema, 413
Minah, Margitta, 245
Minda, Thomas T., 147
Minhyuk Nam, 359
Minilik, Demissie Amogne, 305
Minten, Bart, 139, 147, 155, 264, 274, 313
Mintewab Bezabih, 101
Miran, Jonathan, 6
Mirazón Lahr, Marta, 50
Mirgissa Kaba, 1, 343, 353
Mirutse Giday, 366, 367
Mirza, Sana, 18
Mirzabaev, A., 104
Misgina Abrha, 115
Misginaw Arficho, 115
Mishra, Santap S., 194
Misrak Tadesse, 95
Mitchell, Jonathan, 286
Mitchell, Rafael, 326, 328

Miteku, Andualem Limenih, 358
Mitiku Haile, 118, 229, 268
Mitiku, Fikadu, 147
Miyake, Riichi, 432
Miyawaki, Yukio, 404, 409
Mizanie Abate, 173
Mjaaland, Thera, 305
Moat, Justin, 115
Moe, S.R., 121, 250
Moen, Bente Elisabeth, 337
Moges Gebremariam, 379
Moges Kidane, 226
Moges, Amsalu Shiferaw, 341
Moges, Michael M., 115
Moges, Semu A., 212
Moghioroși, Vlad, 64
Mohamed Yimam, 67
Mohamed, Abduselam Abdulahi, 244
Mohamed, Hassan Saleh, 406
Mohammed Abdo, 174
Mohammed Ahmed, 263, 345
Mohammed Ajaeb, 346
Mohammed Assen, 113, 155, 226
Mohammed Detona, 111
Mohammed Gedefaw, 233
Mohammed Hassen, 35, 402
Mohammed Hassena, 147
Mohammed Mussa, 244
Mohammed Yimer, 244, 277
Mohammed, Biset Ayalew, 353
Mohammed, Dawud, 272
Mohammed, Dejen, 194, 326, 389
Mohammed, Hussein, 147
Mohammed, Jemal Ahmed, 326
Mohammed, Seid Ali, 408
Mohammed, Suleiman Obsa, 357
Mohammed, Y.A., 86
Mohammed-Ali Ibrahim, 432
Mohammedjud, Hassen Ahmed, 353
Mohamoud-Barawani, Mohamed A., 205
Mokaddem, Sara, 184
Mokgopo, Tshehledi Isaac, 224
Mokwena, Kebogile, 89
Mol, A.P.J., 114
Mola, Shula, 78
Molalign Hailu, 343
Molalign Tarekegn, 299
Moland, Karen Marie, 189, 191, 351, 355
Molenaar, Jil, 354
Molla Alemayehu, 148
Molla Gedefaw, 346, 354, 414
Molla, Bekele Wondmie, 330
Molla, Mekonnen Alemu, 115, 233, 367
Molla, Wassie, 140
Mollenhauer, Shawn Michael, 371
Moller, Lars Christian, 250
Møller, Sanne P., 354
Molvaer, Reidulf K., 60
Momin, Mohammed M., 194
Moore, Hannah, 335
Moore, Rhiannon, 324
Morand, Katell, 371
Morella, Elvira, 284
Morhange, Christophe, 42
Morin, Didier, 407
Morissens, Ann, 87
Morley, Tomas, 148, 155
Mormul, Johanna, 205
Morris, Mike, 294
Morrison-Métois, Susanna, 317
Morrow, Richard H., 345
Morrow, Virginia, 299, 305
Morton, Sarah, 356
Mosley, Jason W., 205, 208, 219, 233, 286
Moti Jaleta, 148, 156, 157, 273
Motomura, Miki, 245
Motuma Tolera, 123, 236
Mouchet, Jean, 26
Mourits, M.C.M., 140
Mourits, Monique C.M., 340
Muauz, Gidey Alemu, 148, 225, 402
Mubangizi, Odomaro, 386
Mubarek Abera, 365
Muche, Achenef A., 305
MUDHCo, 259
Muehlbauer, Mikael, 47
Mueller, M., 227
Mueller, Valerie, 84
Muhammad, Iqbal Zuberi, 117
Muhammed Jemal, 225
Muhammed, A., 245
Muhdin, B.M., 326
Mukand Singh, 426
Mukeram Teha, 244
Mukerrem Miftah, 205
Mukudi-Omwami, Edith, 257
Mulat Adefris, 346
Mulat, Asegdew G., 212
Mulat, Asgedew G., 211
Mulat, Goshu Gebeyehu, 148
Mulata Haylom, 246
Mulatie Mekonnen, 115
Mulatu Wubneh, 195, 205
Mulatu, Alemayehu Moges, 290
Mulatu, Liyew Berihun, 233
Mulder, Martin, 100, 152, 265, 321
Mulema, Annet A, 305
Mullaw, Biadgilgn-Demissie, 107
Müller, Angela M., 396
Müller, Tanja, 79, 195, 220

Müller-Mahn, Detlef, 147, 212
Mulleta, Fantu F., 233
Mulu Gebreeyesus, 283, 292, 293
Mulu Getachew, 79
Mulu Muleta, 346
Mulu Teka, 173
Mulu, N., 327
Mulu, Yalew Endawoke, 327
Muluadam Alemu, 88
Mulualem Tadesse, 346
Mulualem, Daba Tola, 70, 72
Muluberhan Biedemariam, 113
Mulubrhan Amare, 305
Mulugeta Alemu, 100
Mulugeta Berhanu, 315
Mulugeta Gajaa, 354
Mulugeta Gebregziabher, 130
Mulugeta Gebrehiwot, 174
Mulugeta Getu, 244
Mulugeta Girma, 174
Mulugeta Kebede, 284
Mulugeta Lemenih, 99, 116
Mulugeta, Bayisa Chala, 354
Mulugeta, Berihun Asfaw, 87, 416
Mulugeta, Bezabih Mekonnen, 79
Mulugeta, Daniel, 33, 72
Mulugeta, Dile Worke, 306
Mulugeta, Gebrehiwot Berhe, 174, 184
Mulugeta, Getu Sisay, 195
Mulugeta, Hayelom Kalayou, 353
Mulugeta, Meselu Alamnie, 274
Mulugeta, Negash Wodaje, 275
Mulugeta, Tefera Taye, 150
Mulugeta, Tsegai Gbre-eyesus, 327
Mulugeta, Yayeh Worku, 326
Muluken, Asegidew Chekol, 290
Mulumebet Zenebe, 184, 301
Muluneh Woldetsadik, 96, 239
Muluneh, A., 116
Muluneh, Woldetsadik Abshire, 231
Muluneh, Yigsaw Mossie, 354
Mulunesh Dessie, 184
Mulusew, G. Jebena, 244
Muluye, Molla Simieneh, 354
Mumm, Rebekka, 354
Muna Shifa, 233
Munro-Kramer, Michelle L., 83
Munyua, B., 155
Muradian, Roldan, 130, 137, 155
Muradu Abdo, 196, 430
Muriaas, Ragnhild L., 161
Murithi, Lydia, 302
Muroki, N.M., 416
Murphy, Sean D., 220
Murru, Maurizio, 354
Murugan, Padmanaban, 116, 327
Murugan, Padmanabhan, 87, 103
Musa, Hassen Ahmed, 275
Musa, Hussein Naib, 327
Mushir Ali, 139
Mussa Idris, 259
Mussa, Essa C, 275
Mussie, Rahwa, 89
Mutasa, Davie, 324
Muzeyen, R., 355
Mvena, Zebedayo S.K., 285, 292
Mwadzingeni, Learnmore, 133
Mwambi, Henry G., 309
Mwanga, Samuel Simyiu, 383
Mwangi wa Gĩthĩnji, 149
Myllylä, Susanna, 251, 259

N

Nahu Asteraye, 275
Naidoo, Nerissa, 195
Nair, Aishwarya Suresh, 221
Nalepa, Rachel A., 233, 234
Nallet, Clélie, 164
Namara, Regassa Ensermu, 284, 426
Namouna Guebreyesus, 56
Nand Kumar, 128
Nantet, Bernard, 70
Nardos Masrasha, 349
Narrowe, Judith, 327
Nasr, Hala, 212
Natanelov**,** Valéri, 278
Natarajan, P., 116
Naudts, Jozef, 112, 432
Ncube, Alice, 243
Ndamobissi, Robert, 315
Nebiyu Abesha, 234
Nebiyu Eyassu, 79
Need, Ariana, 87
Neef, Andreas, 212
Nega Gebreyesus, 6
Nega Mihret, 89
Nega Tewolde, 119
Nega Wube, 173
Negalign Berhanu, 157
Negash Mamo, 115
Negash Wakgari, 354
Negassie, Berhe Weldehaweria, 297
Negatu, Workneh, 120
Negede Gobeze, 174
Negera, Gudeta Adula, 174
Negesse, Asnake Ayalew, 195
Negewo, Elmi Nure, 434
Negewo, Mikyas Abera, 327
Negewo-Oda, Beza, 306

Negussie Deyessa, 307, 347
Negussie Teffera, 286
Negussie, Achalu D., 148
Nejib Mohammed, 96
Netsanet, Gebremichael Weldesenbet, 380
Neumann, Katharina, 46
Newbery, Katharina M.B, 206
Newman, Scott, 119
Nganga, I.N., 244
Ngulube, Patrick, 319
Nhan Tran, 363
Niccum, Curt, 18, 23, 395, 438
Nicelli, Paolo, 19, 437
Nicol, Alan, 210
Nicolas, Andrea, 404, 427
Nicolini, Beatrice, 175
Nigatu, Alemayehu Minase, 116
Nigerian Academy of Science, 116
Nigisti Gebreslassie, 306
Niguse Abebe, 139
Niguse Hagazi, 116
Nigussie Abadi, 148, 286
Nigussie Afesha, 164, 195
Nigussie Meshesha, 414
Nigussie Yigzaw, 340
Nishizaki, Nobuko, 159
Nisrane, Beza L, 87
Nitsuh Mengist, 275
Nixon-Darcus, L., 35
Noack, Tom, 45
Noad Mekonnen, 148
Nobuhiro Shimizu, 259
Nocera, Jose Abdelnour, 288
Noguchi, Mariko, 406
Nohmi, Makoto, 127
Nomura, Hisako, 137, 302
Nordén, Anna, 303
Norheim, Ole Frithjof, 351, 352
Norris-Cervetto, Gregory, 6
Norton, George, 157
Norton, George W., 156
Norton, Michael, 331
Nosnitsin, Denis, 16, 19, 386, 394, 437
Novichkhina, Anastasia, 421
Nshimbi, Christopher Changwe, 87
Nsibande, Duduzile, 355
Nugusse, Woldegebrial, 149
Nunan, Fiona, 117
Nurezeman Gali, 311
Nwaodike, Chioma, 195
Nyarko, Y., 147
Nyasimi, Mary, 94
Nygren, Anja, 317
Nyingi, D.W., 105
Nyssen, Jan, 36, 112, 116, 118, 147, 229, 235, 268
Nystuen, G, 220
Nzomo, Maria, 219

O

O'Dell, Emily Jane, 27
O'Reilly, Seamus, 130
Oakland Institute, 250
Oba-Smidt, Chikage, 60, 369, 427
Obengo, Joel Okundi, 206
Oberlé, Philippe, 60
Obo, D., 279
Ochieng' Opalo, Ken, 185
Ocho, Fikre Lemessa, 360
Ochwo, Jimmy, 92
Odello, Marco, 220
Oden, Thomas C., 371, 395, 438
Odinga, Sobukwe, 206
Oenema, Oene, 360
Oestigaard, Terje, 117
Ofgeha, Gemechu Y., 117
Ogali, Claire, 240
Oguamanam, Chidi, 286
Oh, Jeong Hyun, 355
O'Hara, Peter, 123
Ohno, Izumi, 286
Ohno, Kenichi, 286
Okubaghergis, Biyan Ghebreyesus, 220
Okundaye, Gabriela, 181
Okyerefo, Michael, 324
Olden, Anthony, 288
Olika Belachew, 117
Olisarali Olibui, 245
Olsson, Henrik, 355
Olsson, Per, 109
Olvmo, Mats, 234
Olweny, Marc, 257
O'Malley, Gabrielle, 357
Omega Tolessa, 350
Omenya, Alfred, 257
Omer, Afrah Mohammedsani, 311
Omiti, John, 149
Onarheim, Kristine Husøy, 355
Ong'ayo, Antony Otieno, 79
Ongaye, Oda Orkaydo, 413
Oniki, Shunji, 145
Ontiri, E.M., 244
Oosterveer, Peter, 114
Oosterveer, Peter J.M., 114, 146
Oosthuizen, Ann, 25
Oosting, Simon J., 141, 278, 279
Opinya, Felix, 279
Opongo, Elias O., 67

Orbie, Jan, 202
Orkin, Kate, 129
Orlowska, Izabela, 60, 99, 111, 117
Orwin, Martin, 399
Osendarp, Saskia J.M., 311
Osgood, Daniel, 331
Osgood, Daniel E., 155
Oskam, A.J., 138
Osmond, Thomas, 27, 296, 436
Osofisan, Babafemi A., 377
Ossendorf, Götz, 47
Østebø, Marit Tolo, 36, 306, 355
Østebø, Terje, 64, 185, 206, 225, 306, 389, 398
Osterloh, Sharon M., 239
Otto, B.A., 102
Ouedraogo Razingrim, 240
Ouyang, Zhi, 294
Overgaard, Hans Jørgen, 360
Oya, Carlos, 266, 275, 293

P

Padayachee, Keshnee, 287
Padoch, Christine, 99, 243, 313
Pagella, T., 117
Pain, Clare, 356
Palacios Arapiles, Sara, 317
Palma, Silvana, 6, 61
Palmgren, K.B., 200
Paltiel, O., 355
Pamungkas, Nindya P., 311
Panini, Francesca, 1
Pankhurst, Alula, 298, 299, 303, 306, 332
Pankhurst, Richard, 6, 27
Paoletti, Antonio, 253
Papeş, Monica, 158
Papworth, Helen Sylvia, 327
Parcesepe, Angela M., 355
Pardee Center, 249
Parida, Truptimayee, 289
Paris, Elizabeth, 400
Park, Young Su, 427
Parkhurst, Justin, 311
Partzsch, Lena, 293
Pasquali, Maria Cristina, 259
Pastoralist Forum Ethiopia, 245, 246
Pastori, Giulia, 360
Pastori, Marco, 87
Paul, Mark, 149
Paulander, Johan, 355
Paulau, Stanislau, 61, 395
Pauline, Noa, 91
Paulos Milkias, 327, 436
Pawtowska, Aneta, 6
Pearce, Jeff, 64
Pearson, Olivia, 275
Pecenka, Clint, 347
Peden, D., 211
Pedrotti, Vanessa, 61
Peerlings, Jack, 120, 138
Pellerin, Camille Louise, 275
Pemunta, Ngambouk Vitalis, 212
Pender, J., 153
Penning de Vries, F., 95
Penny, Mary, 309
Pérez, Francisco, 149
Perimal-Lewis, Lua, 365
Perner, Conradin, 409
Persoon, Joachim G., 395
Persson, Atkeyelsh G.M., 234
Pertaub, David-Paul, 234
Perugini, Nicola, 64
Peters, B., 250
Peters, Willem, 353
Petersen, Anne Berit, 306, 356
Petesch, Patti, 128
Petit, Nicolas, 149
Petracco, Carly, 154
Petricca, Kadia, 356
Petrie, Gordon, 36
Petrikova, Ivica, 315
Petrone, Michele, 398
Petros Somonon, *Abba*, 19
Petrova, Maria A., 234
Peveri, Valentina, 404, 415
Pezzoli, Alessandro, 96
Phillips, Jacke, 38, 49
Phillipson, David W., 27
Phillipson, Laurel, 47
Picard, Don, 220
Pichon, Florence, 250
Piepers, Sofie, 135
Pigois, Remy, 139
Pilesjö, P., 200
Piovanelli, Pierluigi, 19, 36, 48, 386
Pirozzi, Nicoletta, 207
Pisani, Lauren, 320
Pisani, Vitagrazia, 19
Piskunova, Nataliya, 195
Pittock, Jamie, 139
Plaisier, Christine, 137
Planel, Sabine, 36, 102, 149, 175, 185, 259, 403
Plastow, Jane T., 377, 380
Plaut, Martin, 36
Pleurdeau, David, 46
Pogossian, Zaroui, 56
Pohjonen, Matti, 290
Pohlstrand, Håkan, 117
Poissonnier, Bertrand, 43, 48, 422

Poissonnier, Nicole, 419
Poli, Ludovica, 217
Poluha, Eva, 175, 287, 328
Ponti, Christian, 220
Poole, Amanda, 79, 175, 317
Popescu, Alba Iulia Catrinel, 212
Poppe, Robert, 328
Porquier, Marie, 27
Portella, Mario Alexis, 391
Porter, Catherine, 267, 274
Post, Harry H.G., 220, 440
Posti-Ahokas, Hanna, 325
Praeg, Bertus, 70
Prakash, Aseem, 190, 300
Prata, Ndola, 356, 363
Presler-Marshall, Elizabeth, 85, 302, 303
Pretzsch, Jürgen, 267
Preville, Claudius, 284
Price, Monroe E., 195
Priess, Joerg, 108
Prijac, Lukian, 6
Prince, Martin, 354
Prowse, Martin, 122, 149
Prunier, Gérard, 221
Puddu, Luca, 36, 66, 69, 200, 225
Pultz Hansen, Sarah S., 206
Purcz, Pavol, 209
Putoto, Giovanni, 72
Putzel, L., 96

Q

Qambela, Gcobani, 380
Quadruppani, Sergio, 64
Quenet, Grégory, 97
Quinlan, Marsha B, 430
Quinlan, Robert J., 430
Quinn, John James, 209
Quirin, James, 61, 411

R

Radeny, Maren, 240
Raghallaigh, Muirean Ní, 356
Raghallaigh, Muireann Ní, 306
Rahel Abraham, 330
Rahel Gizaw, 310
Rahel, Deribe Bekele, 156
Rahut, Dil B., 273
Rahwa Kidane, 149
Rai, Rajesh Kumar, 89
Raineri, Osvaldo, 20
Raj, Anita, 328
Rajadhyaksha, Ashish, 380
Raju, Alexander, 382
Rambabu, K., 248
Rammelt, Crelis, 136, 141
Rammelt, Crelis F., 287
Ramos, Manuel João, 6, 56, 72
Rancati, Cristian, 253
Rand, Jude, 149
Randriamamonjy, Josee, 154
Rao, Nitya, 298
Rashid, Shahidur, 125, 270
Rashidy, Mahmoud M. Haggag, 21
Ratcliffe, Hannah L., 338
Ratner, David, 79, 160
Raunig, Walter, 36
Rava-Cordier, Isabelle, 61
Rayner, F., 320
Reardon, Thomas, 147
Reda, D.N., 318
Reda, Nigussie Weldemariam, 275
Reda, Weldemariam Nigusse, 328
Reddy, B. Sudhakara, 434
Redie Bereketeab, 175, 221
Redwell, Dennis, 259
Reeves, Andrew, 367
Regev-Tobias, Hadas, 80
Régi, Tamás, 404, 423
Regourd, Anne, 6, 20, 38, 438
Reichert, Götz, 212
Reid, Richard, 36, 221
Reidsma, Pytrik, 127, 148, 151, 155
Remans, Roseline, 313
Rena, Ravinder, 307
Reshid, Abdulaziz Abrar, 357
Resom Berhe, 346
Reta Hailu, 259
Reta, Hailu Belda, 117
Rettberg, Simone, 245
Revie, Crawford W., 340
Ribbe, Lars, 210
Ribbelink, Olivier, 221
Ricci, Lanfranco, 6
Richards, Robin, 328
Ridgewell, Andrew, 245
Rieger, Matthias, 357
Rieu-Clarke, Alistair, 214
Riggan, Jennifer, 70, 79, 175, 317
Riichi Miyake, 259
Rinaudo, Tony, 116
Ringler, Claudia, 100, 149, 266
Ritzema, Henk, 106
Rizzo, Matteo, 149
Roba, Ayele Kebede, 380
Roba, Guyo, 240
Robel Mulat, 304
Robera, Olana Fite, 357

Robin, Christian, 48, 384
Robinson, L.W., 244
Robinson, Sherman, 151
Robitaille, Jerome, 423
Rodas, Asrat Kassu, 360
Rodier, Christophe, 150
Rodrigues, Patrícia, 89, 159
Rodriguez-Llanes, Jose Manue, 315
Roelen, Keetie, 271
Roessler, Philip, 175
Roeven, Lara, 128
Rogers, Michael J., 49
Rogers, Paul, 117
Rohrbach, Livia, 185
Rohwerder, Brigitte, 84
Rolleston, Caine, 321
Ron, J., 300
Ron, James, 190
Ronner, Esther, 118
Roro, Ameyu Godesso, 414
Rørtveit, Guri, 346
Rose, Pauline, 332
Rosell, Staffan, 234
Rossiter, Ash, 201
Rossiter, Jack, 332
Rost, Lucia, 303
Rotbard, Adam, 80
Rouaud, Alain, 7, 20
Roux, Gaston-Louis, 26
Rowe, Colin W, 172, 175, 185
Rowell, Charles Henry, 27
Ruaudel, Héloïse, 317
Ruben, Ruerd, 130, 134, 137, 142, 144, 148, 153, 155, 264, 265, 297, 310
Rubenson, Samuel, 20
Rubenson, Sven, 20
Rubinkowska-Anioł, Hanna, 20, 66, 376
Rukuni, Mandi, 154
Rumi Okazaki, 259
Runhaar, Piety, 265
Rupprecht, Tobias, 206
Rushton, Jonathan, 140
Rutten, Roel, 93
Rutzen, Douglas, 307
Ryan, Timothy M., 50
Ryckmans, Jacques, 13

S

Saad, Muhammedamin Hussen, 275
Saba, Kidanemariam Gebru, 347
Sabar, Galia, 80
Sabates, Ricardo, 328
Sabates-Wheeler, Rachel, 150
Sadik Muzemil, 415
Sadoff, C., 211
Sagawa, Toru, 412
Saïd Chiré, Amina, 252
Saifuddin Ahmed, 363
Sakdapolrak, Patrick, 106, 316
Saladino, Vincenzo, 36
Salamishah Tillet, 31
Salamon, Hagar, 80, 404
Salawu, Abiodun, 328
Salazar Bonet, Juan, 377, 423
Salazar, Juan, 423
Saleh, Mahmud Idris, 404, 432
Salem, Hilmi S., 214
Salih, Mohamed, 185
Salman, S.M.A., 212
Salvadore, Matteo, 56
Samatar, Abdi I., 293
Sambaiga, Richard, 189
Samman, Emma, 303
Samrawit, Getaneh Damtew, 234
Samrawit, Tadesse Seifu, 176
Samson Gebremedhin, 362
Samson Kassahun, 255, 259, 260, 441
Samson Leta, 137
Samuel Assefa, 117, 150, 185
Samuel Gebreselassie, 263, 276
Samuel Sahile, 107
Samuel Sebsibie, 150
Samuel Tadesse, 313
Samuel Tefera, 179, 245, 416, 417
Samuel Tewolde, 307
Samuel Weldeegzie, 307
Samuel, Abera Zewdie, 156
Samuel, Aregash, 311
Samuel, Jilo Dira, 430
San Sebastian, Miguel, 355
Sande Lie, John Harald, 287
Sande Lie, Jon Harald, 176, 223, 225
Sanfilippo, Marco, 267, 284
Sanna, Silvia, 221
Sansalvadore, Giovanna, 382
Sapkota; Diplav, 310
Sara, Bahta Galu, 307
Sarah Tewolde-Berhan, 133
Sardo, Igor E., 201
Sarikakis, Katharine, 289
Sarkar, Sukanta, 276
Sarvasy, Hannah S, 429
Sassòli, Marco, 221
Sato, Miho, 357
Satyal, Poshendra, 113, 226
Savá, Graziano, 424, 425
Save the Children Denmark, 307
Saylor, Beverly Z, 48
Schädler, Manuel, 150

Schaebitz, Frank, 44
Schaeffner, André, 26
Schäfer, Florian, 147, 150, 275
Schapper, A., 150
Schareika, Nikolaus, 242
Schattner-Riesner, Ursula, 37
Scheinfeldt, Laura, 48
Schelchen, Anja, 245
Schepers, Christian, 48
Schewel, Kerilyn, 150, 151
Schewel, Kerylin, 328
Schiettecatte, Jérémie, 48
Schippers, Alice, 297
Schirripa, Pino, 395
Schlee, Günther, 234, 440
Schmidt, Emily, 151
Schmidt, Erica, 299
Schmidt, Glen, 86
Schmidt, Matthias, 275
Schmidt, Ulrich, 128
Schnabel, Carsta, 80
Schneider, Madeleine, 37
Schneider, Pierre, 37
Schnelle, M., 48
Schoneveld, George C., 151
Schott, Whitney, 309
Schulte, Rogier P.O., 156
Schultner, Jannik, 89, 110, 118, 144, 232, 314
Schwartz, Moshe, 240
Scott, Jennifer, 307
Scull, Peter, 99, 123
Seada Yassin, 367
Seble Woldeamanuel, 74
Sebsebe Demissew, 91, 119, 434
Sebsib Hadis, 228
Sebsibe Tadesse, 357
See, Linda, 151
Seema Singh, 128
Seeman, Don, 80
Seeye Abraha, 176
Segers, Kaatje, 118
Sehin Teferra, 84
Seid Ali, 102
Seid Mussa, 359
Seid, Jibril Mohammed, 260
Seid, M.A., 245
Seid, Nuru Ali, 276, 280
Seide, Wondwosen Michago, 424
Seife Ayele, 153
Seife Dendir, 322
Seife Hailu, 194
Seife, Hailu Gebreslassie, 176
Seifu, H. Gebreyesus, 362
Seifu, Mikinay, 151
Selam, Aberaham Kassa, 234
Selam, Kidane Woldu, 357
Selamawit Bilal, 311
Selamawit Gebreegziabher, 276
Selden, Daniel, 37
Seleshi, Bekele Awulachew, 103
Sell, Mila, 287
Selome Bekele, 89
Semahagn Abebe, 176
Seman, Kedir Osman, 357
Semeneh Seleshe, 403, 405
Semenova, Valeria, 20
Semu A., 211
Semu Moges, 213
Senait Ghebrehiwet, 357
Senbeta, Feyera, 89
Senbeta, Guteta Abdissa, 357
Senbetie, Toma Lachore, 433
Sendekie, T.Y., 357
Sender, John, 151, 266, 307
Seneshaw Tamru, 147, 274
Serafinelli, Michel, 270
Serawit Omer, 84
Serawit, Bekele Debele, 66, 389
Serbeh-Yiadom, Kwame C, 251
Serkadis Debalke, 359
Sernicola, Luisa, 6, 7, 48, 376
Setargew Kenaw, 287, 384, 390
Sevilla-Callejo, Miguel, 44
Sewalem Tsega, 328
Sewhareg Belay, 357
Seydel, Erwin, 340
Seymour, Greg, 305
Seyoum Mesfin, 176, 234
Seyoum, A., 267
Seyoum, Y., 96
Shanmugaratnam, Nadarajah, 281
Sharaby, Rachel, 80
Sharaby, Rahel, 75
Shariff Mohamed, Tahira, 358
Sharma, Bharat, 210
Sharma, M.K., 278
Sharma, Shubhechchha, 109
Sharma, Vandana, 307
Shaw Kern, Jackson, 206
Shaw, Vincent, 352
Shearon, Edward, 257
Shefera Lului, 191
Sheferaw, Efrem D., 358
Shelemay, Kay Kaufman, 7, 371, 395
Sheleme Beyene, 228
Shell, Sandra Rowoldt, 428
Shennan, Carol, 105
Shepherd, Benjamin, 235
Shibihon Debebe, 358
Shiferaw Alem, 123

Shiferaw Bekele, 7, 20, 37, 61, 62
Shiferaw Gurmu, 336
Shiferaw, Kaleb, 151
Shiferaw, Muleta Eyana, 426
Shigdaf Mekuriaw, 227
Shigeta, Masayoshi, 325, 401, 406
Shigute, Zemzem, 358
Shilliam, Robbie, 37
Shimada, Go, 245
Shimeles Damene, 226
Shimelis Ashagre, 195
Shimelis Girma, 342
Shimelis, Admassu Emire, 401
Shimelis, Behailu Dessu, 213
Shimelis, Bonsa Gulema, 382
Shimelis, Mesfin Teshome, 328
Shimizu, Nobuhiro, 432
Shimles Ayalew, 118
Shiratori, Kiyoshi, 141
Shishay Tadesse, 83
Shishay, Teklay Kahsay, 318
Short Gianotti, Anne G., 234
Short, Shaun, 370
Shumey, B. Teshome, 260
Sibhatu Biadgilign, 310, 358
Sibilo Gashure, 419
Sida, Lewis, 250, 314
Sida, T., 117
Sidarus, Adel Y., 20
Siddig, Khalid, 212
Siddig, Khalid H.A., 139
Sied Hassen, 293
Sied, Hassen, 276
Siegel, Melissa, 78, 86
Sieghardt, Monika, 124
Sienell, Stefan, 13
Sietz, Diana, 120
Sife, Alfred S, 285
Sife, Alfred S., 292
Sigatu, Kaleab T., 225
SIHA Network, 307
Sihin Tesfaye, 139
Sil, Narasingha P, 61
Silenat Birhanu, 118
Sileshi Belew, 359
Sileshi Mengistu, 238
Sileshi Semaw, 49
Sileshi, Bedasie Hirko, 428
Sileshi, Fanta Melesse, 309
Sillero-Zubiri, Claudio, 158, 159
Silva, João Vasco, 148, 151
Silverman, Raymond, 376
Simane B., 121
Simegn Alemu, 362
Simegne Tafesse, 386
Simegnew Handebo, 340
Simeneh, Kiros Assefa, 176
Simhadri, S., 115
Simma, B., 221
Simon Shibru, 118
Simula, Giulia, 358
Sinclair, F.L., 117
Singh, Anupam Kumar, 276
Singh, Simron J, 231
Sintayehu Ambachew, 334
Sintayehu Gebru, 290
Sintayehu, Daba Wami, 342
Sintayehu, Legesse Gebre, 256
Siraj Mammo, 226
Siraw, D., 329
Siraw, Megibaru Temesgen, 176
Sirawdink Fikreyesus, 112
Sirna, Zelalem T., 260
Sisay Kinfe, 196
Sisay Regassa, 122
Sisay Sahile, 55
Sisay Yehuala, 104, 152, 323
Sisay, Dawit T., 276
Sisay, Demeku Derib, 102
Sisay, Megersa Dirirsa, 386
Sisay, Mitike Molla, 351, 355
Sisay, Mulugeta Alemu, 334
Sisay, Sahile Beyene, 20
Sisay, Tesfamichael Awoke, 351
Sitotaw, B., 262
Sivakumar, K.P, 37
Siwila, Lilian C., 307
Six, Veronika, 21
Siyum, Adugna Mamo, 235
Skjerdal, Terje, 113, 176, 206, 228, 290
Skotte, Hans, 257
Slingerland, Maja A., 153, 277, 287
Slobodian, Lydia, 240
Slotta, James, 429
Smidt, Wolbert, 7, 21, 27, 37, 49, 72, 199, 432, 439
Smit Duijzentkunst, Bart L., 221
Smit, Hermen, 69
Smith, Lahra, 185
Smits, Jeroen, 130, 144, 264, 297
Snelder, Denyse, 133, 238
Snell, Matthew, 123
Snider, Thomas R., 206, 220, 221
Snoek, Harriette, 153
Snyder, Katherine A., 144
Sobania, Neal, 376
Söderbom, Måns, 283, 291
Sohier, Estelle, 61, 66, 376
Soldati, Agostino, 4, 49
Solomatine, Dimitri P., 213

Solomon Abrha, 358
Solomon Amare, 159, 282
Solomon Aragie, 358, 364
Solomon Ashagrie, 68
Solomon Atnafu, 286
Solomon Bekure, 237
Solomon Belay, 235
Solomon Desta, 240, 241, 246
Solomon Gebreyes, 35
Solomon Girma, 176
Solomon Gizaw, 152
Solomon Habtu, 93
Solomon Hailemariam, 358
Solomon Hishe, 235
Solomon Kassahun, 359
Solomon Kiros, 118
Solomon Lemma, 270
Solomon Mebre, 308
Solomon Mebrie, 177
Solomon Mulugeta, 255
Solomon Negussie, 276
Solomon Shiferaw, 358
Solomon Teferra, 359
Solomon Teka, 383
Solomon Tilahun, 316
Solomon Zerihun, 252
Solomon, Areaya Kassa, 417
Solomon, Berhe Tedla, 434
Solomon, Berhe Wubneh, 340
Solomon, Bizuayehu Wassieb, 133
Solomon, Gebreyes Beyene, 21
Solomon, Jennifer, 90
Solomon, Kinde Getawen, 359
Solomon, Mosisa Gofere, 276
Soltani, Arezoo, 99
Sommario, Emanuele, 221
Sommerschuh, Julian, 406
Sonneveld, Ben, 238, 245
Soohyung Lee, 359
Sophia, Ahmed Hussen, 359
Sorteberg, Asgeir, 114
Sosina Bezu, 231, 308
Soucat, Agnes, 339
Soudri, Géraldine, 37
Sparrow, Robert, 282, 304, 350, 351, 358, 366
Speelman, Stijn, 146, 149, 155, 268
Spencer, Steffan A., 396
Speybroeck, Niko, 315
Spielman, David B., 56
Spielman, David J., 129
Spoor, M., 236
Sreevalasa Kumar, R., 323
Stadler, Minke, 118
Staelens, Lotte, 152
Stapel, Sören, 203
Staritz, Cornelia, 293, 294
Stark, Laura, 251, 255, 442
Stark, Lindsay, 318
Staro, Francesco, 246
Stebek, Elias N, 196, 235
Stebek, Elias N., 118, 196
Steen, Trui, 170
Steenhuis, T., 209
Steen-Johnsen, Tale, 160, 390
Steinman, David, 382
Stekelenburg, Jelle, 358
Stellmacher, Till, 119, 143, 231, 269
Melillo, 50
Stepp, Haley, 299
Sterk, Geert, 111
Stevenson, Edward, 109, 234, 235, 312, 354, 359
Stiegner, Roswitha, 13
Stifel, David, 314
Stockmans, Jep, 177
Stockton, Gilles, 246
Stout, Dietrich, 49
Strand, Kirsten Bjerkreim, 347
Stranger, Yves-Marie, 27
Stranger-Johannessen, Espen, 329
Strecker, Ivo, 417
Stremlau, Nicole, 168, 195
Stretton, Sean, 49
Strintzos, M., 315
Strobl, Ralf, 350
Stroosnijder, Leo, 116, 124
Struik, Paul C., 147, 150, 156
Strupat, Christoph, 288
Struyck, Rachel, 2
Strzepek, Kenneth, 151
Stuckenbruck, Loren T., 14, 371
Sturridge, Caitlin, 83
Su, Qin, 294
Suciu, Alin, 21
Suleman, Sultan, 359
Suleyman, M., 87
Sulieman, Rayyan, 210
Sultan, Dagnenet, 119
Summerfield, Daniel P., 80
Sunter, J.R., 308
Supré, Karlien, 135
Surafel Melak, 310
Surafel, Gelgelo Kumsa, 200
Surafel, Wondimu Abebe, 376
Surry, Yves, 154
Susuman, A. Sathiya, 349, 359
Sutton, John, 277, 287
Swinkels, Jules, 185
Szpak, Agnieszka, 222

T

Taddese Berisso, 418
Taddese Lencho, 269, 277
Taddese, Jalata Jireta, 405
Taddia, Irma, 21
Tadele Ferede, 139, 269, 282, 283, 294, 349
Tadele Mirkena, 119
Tadele Tafese, 152
Tadele, Getnet, 189
Tadesse Abera, 329
Tadesse Belayneh, 346
Tadesse Beyene, 308
Tadesse Data, 364
Tadesse Kebebew, 222
Tadesse Kuma, 270, 274
Tadesse Menjetta, 359
Tadesse Wodajo, 266
Tadesse Woldemariam, 103
Tadesse, Awoke Ayele, 343
Tadesse, Jaleta Jirata, 369, 425
Tadesse, Kassa Woldetsadik, 212, 318
Tadesse, Kuma Worako, 147
Tadesse, Mary, 25
Tadesse, Melesse Merawi, 329
Tadesse, Michael Emru, 308
Tadesse, Million A., 359
Tadesse, Simie Metekia, 196
Tadesse, Solomon Tulu, 360
Tadesse, Tagget Tesfaye, 338
Tafere, B., 119
Tafesse Lamaro, 337
Taffere Tesfachew, 294
Taffesse, Alemayehu Seyoum, 129, 263
Tagawa, Gen, 428
Tagel Gebrehiwot, 293
Tagel Wondimu, 235
Takagi, Yusuke, 177
Takahashi, Kazushi, 277
Takele Adugna, 144
Takele Merid, 408
Takele Tadesse, 357
Takele, Beyene Tufa, 359, 360
Takezawa, Rie, 206
Talemos Seta, 102, 119, 414, 419, 434
Talsma, Elise F., 360, 362
Tambi, Emmanuel N., 91, 141
Tamcke, Martin, 37, 395
Tamene Keneni, 308
Tamirat, Gibon Ginja, 434
Tamiru Berafe, 435
Tamiru Y., 131
Tamiru, J., 329
Tamrat Gebiso, 152
Tamru, S, 147
Tang, Xiaoyang, 283
Tarekegn Solomon, 360, 361
Tarekegne, Chalachew, 152
Tariku Belay, 409
Tariku Dejene, 89
Tariku Laelago, 360, 361
Tariku Shimels, 360
Tarrósy, István, 206
Tasew Tafese, 409
Tasisa, Temesge Tolossa, 119
Tassé Abye, 68
Tassew Woldehanna, 84, 138, 152, 277, 279, 329
Tawfik, Rawia, 213
Taye Dida, 308
Taye Gari, 360, 361
Taye Letta, 361
Taye, Gebayehu, 121
Taye, Hailemichael, 136
Taye, Tolera Balcha, 305
Taylor, Ian, 269
Taylor, Linnet, 311
Team, Victoria, 361
Tebarek Lika, 295
Tebbs, Emma J., 94, 109, 119
Tebeje Molla, 287, 329
Tedla Desta, 287
Tedla Wolde-Giorgis, 333
Tedla, Kutaye Neway, 362
Tedros Abraha, OFM Cap., 386
Tefera Assefa, 196
Tefera Belachew, 333, 348, 360
Tefera Belay, 308
Tefera Marie, 362
Tefera Tadesse, 329
Tefera, Darge Delbiso, 315
Tefera, Degu Addis, 196
Tefera, Delelegne A., 153, 277, 287
Tefera, M., 135
Tefera, Tewodros, 229
Tefere Degefa, 143
Teferee Makonnen, 86
Teferi Gedif, 342, 360
Teferi Getahun, 408
Teferi Mekonen, 326
Teferi Mekonnen, 207, 361
Teferi Tolera, 246
Teferi, Abate Adem, 153, 235
Teferi, Mesfin Kinfu, 154
Teferi, Nigussie Tafa, 380
Tegegn Fantahun, 431
Tegegn Gebre-Egziabhere, 277
Tegegn, Gebeyaw Wassie, 260
Tegegne Gebre-Egziabher, 88, 294
Tegegne, Habtamu Mengistie, 21, 61

Tegegne, Sishaw Emiru, 321
Tegegnie, Alemu Kumilachew, 8, 153
Teguada Alebachew, 177
Teka Zewdie, 414
Teka, Araya M., 247
Tekalign Ayalew, 87
Tekeste Berhanu, 137
Tekeste Fekadu, 68
Tekeste Negash, 61, 330
Tekeste, Asayehegn, 361
Tekie Alemu, 122, 149, 266, 279
Tekle Hagos, 49, 66
Tekle Mariam Woldemikael, 71
Teklehaimanot, Awash, 361
Teklehaimanot, Hailay D., 361
Teklehaimanot, Mebrahtu L., 138
Teklemariam Wolde-Mikael, 441
Tekletsadik Belachew, 380
Teklewoini Mariye, 335
Teklewold, Hailemariam, 119
Teklu Arga, 88
Teklu Erkossa, 209
Teklu, Theodros A., 68, 185
Teklu, Theodros Assefa, 387
Ṭelāhun Ṭāsaw, 62
Telake Azale, 342
Telake, Azale Bisetegn, 340
Teller, Charles H., 90, 365
Tembo, Nick Mdika, 382
Temechegn Gutu, 408, 413
Temesgen Alemu, 277
Temesgen Belissa, 277
Temesgen Burka, 373
Temesgen Eyilet, 222
Temesgen Gashaw, 120, 246
Temesgen Tamirat, 361
Temesgen Tantu, 362
Temesgen Worku, 278
Temesgen, Abdulkerim, 62
Temesgen, Gebeyehu Baye, 37, 153, 398
Temesgen, Kidanu A., 120
Temesgen, Magule Olango, 434
Temesgen, Melaku Kassa, 330
Temesgen, Siraw Megibaru, 177
Temesgen, Tesfamariam Beyan, 65
Temesgen, Thomas Halabo, 185
Temin, Jon, 186
Ten Hove, Hermine, 153
Tena Alamirew, 91, 108
Tenkir Bonger, 278
Tennekoon, Vidhura S., 349
Terefe Degefa, 90, 131, 153, 255
Terefe, Taye Weldesi, 278
Terra, Tosca, 311
Tesema Ta'a, 428
Tesfa Bihonegn, 196
Tesfa, Dejenie Habtewold, 334
Tesfaalem, Ghebreyohannes Asfaha, 229
Tesfaheywet Zeryehun, 244
Tesfamicheal Wossen, 153
Tesfay Alula, 432
Tesfay Aradom, 87
Tesfay Araya, 120
Tesfay Berihu, 111
Tesfay, Berhane Gebremariam, 362
Tesfay, G., 153
Tesfay, Gebremeskel Hailu, 71
Tesfay, Wolde Yohannes, 21
Tesfaye Bekele, 98, 105
Tesfaye Bezabih, 290
Tesfaye Dinka, 25
Tesfaye Fentaw, 159
Tesfaye Fesseha, Yonatan, 198
Tesfaye Mulune, 69
Tesfaye Semela, 330
Tesfaye Tadesse, 362
Tesfaye Teshome, 330
Tesfaye Wolde-Medhin, 154
Tesfaye Woldeyohanes, 154
Tesfaye, Aaron, 177, 207
Tesfaye, Abebe Amdie, 367
Tesfaye, Abonesh, 120
Tesfaye, Chofana Cholo, 120, 260
Tesfaye, Gebeyehu Admasu, 251, 260
Tesfaye, Gebregzer, 121
Tesfaye, Gemechu Gurmu, 330
Tesfaye, Gudeta Nigussie, 174
Tesfaye, Kindie, 155
Tesfaye, Mitiku Gabrehiwot, 222
Tesfaye, S., 320
Tesfayi Gebreselassie, 90
Teshager Dagne, 286
Teshager, Mazengia Asratie, 278
Teshale Darebo, 362
Teshale Tibebu, 207
Teshome Abera, 330, 387
Teshome Adugna, 278
Teshome Betru, 236
Teshome Emana, 260
Teshome Kondale, 308
Teshome Soromessa, 91, 105, 233
Teshome, Kebede Deressa, 278
Teshome, Seyoum Gebresenbet, 121
Teshome, Temesgen Tilahun, 315
Teshome, Yirgu Bayou, 126
Tessema Endalkachew, 150
Tessema Zewdu, 118, 246
Tessema, W.K., 246
Tessema, Workneh K., 138
Tewelde Gebremariam, 177

Tewelde Gebresslase, 177, 285
Tewodaj Mogues, 154
Tewodros Eshete, 362
Tewodros Gebre, 380
Tewodros Mekonnen, 261
Tewodros Tadesse, 121, 133, 145, 154
Tewodros Woldearegay, 177
Tewodros, Hailemariam Gedlu, 38
Tezera Getahun, 246
Tezera Tazebew, 71, 177, 186
The Ex, 371
Then-Obłuska, Joanna, 38, 49
Theodros Teklu, 390
Thiel, Andreas, 115
Thijssen, Marja H., 147, 154
Thiollet, Hélène, 81
Thirumurthy, Harsha, 215
Thobejane, Tsoaledi, 223
Thomas Belay, 380
Thomas, Bekele Haile-Selassie, 330
Thomas, Michael W., 33, 38, 380, 381, 437
Thomas, Steven W., 380
Thomas, Terrence, 232
Thompson, Daniel K., 62, 81
Thompson, Jennifer, 112
Thompson, Lisa M., 306
Thornton, Alec, 131
Thornton, Philip, 94
Thubauville, Sophia, 4, 7, 21, 405, 424, 436, 437, 439
Thupayagale-Tshweneagae, Gloria, 364
Thurlow, James, 263
Tiba, Firew Kebede, 193, 196
Tibebe Eshete, 330, 390
Tibebu Salehu, 103
Tiberi, Diana, 3
Tigabu Tesfaye, 339
Tigabu, Degu Getahun, 308
Tigest, A. Tuffa, 362
Tigist Bekele, 337
Tigist Worku, 115
Tigist, Shewarega Hussen, 415
Tiki, Waktole, 240
Tilahun Abdeta, 342
Tilahun Amede, 154, 156
Tilahun Bekeleb, 129
Tilahun Teklehaymanot, 366, 367
Tilahun, Bejitual Zellelew, 390
Tilahun, Gidey Gebre-Meskel, 328
Tilahun, Mengistu, 121
Tilahun, Mesfin, 138
Tilahun, Meshesha Fenta, 197
Tilahun, Weldie Hindeya, 236
Tilaye, Kindye Ayen, 268
Tilaye, Teklewold-Deneke, 154
Tiliksew Addis, 294
Timkehet Teffera, 372
Timko, Joleen A, 154
Tinsae Demise, 278
Tiru Tesfa, 154
Tiruwork Arega, 121, 293
Tiruwork, Arega, 276
Tiruwork, Tamiru Tola, 362
Tittonell, Pablo, 111
Tizita Mulugeta, 90
Toggia, Pietro S., 197
Tola Bayisa, 357
Tolcha, Alemu, 306
Tolera, Tesema, 136
Tolessa T., 121
Tolla, M., 122
Tolla, Mieraf Taddesse, 352, 362
Tollens, Eric, 268
Tolon, Uli Wessling, 261
Tolosana, Eduardo, 106, 438
Tomaszewski, Jacek, 22
Tomkinson, Jo, 33
Tomkinson, Joanne Kathryn, 71
Tommis, Emilija, 250
Tonegawa, Yoshiko, 331
Töpfer, Till, 104
Torenvlied, René, 87
Tornay, Serge A., 424
Torres, Jorge de, 54, 56
Tosco, Mauro, 425
Tostensen, Arne, 250
Tournemire, Claude, 49
Trauth, Martin H., 44
Treiber, Magnus, 81, 390
Trento, Giovanna, 64
Treyer, Sébastien, 247
Tribe, Tania, 56
Trijsburg, Laura E., 360
Trinh, Huong Thi, 360
Troeger, Sabine, 246
Trojer, Till J.F., 407
Tronvoll, Kjetil, 185, 186, 209, 220, 306
Trübswasser, Ursula, 261, 362
Trutmann, Peter, 105
Tscharaktschiew, Stefan, 93, 123, 127
Tsedale Kinfu, 308
Tsedey Mekonnen, 173
Tsega Etefa, 225
Tsega, Anwar Hassen, 178, 433
Tsegai, Berhane Ghebretekle, 121
Tsegay, Gebrekidan Tekleselassie, 265
Tsegaye Bekele, 121
Tsegaye Beru, 38, 197
Tsegaye Tadesse, 213
Tsegaye Tewelde, 361

Tsegaye, A., 122
Tsegaye, Abie Gebeyehu, 368
Tsegaye, D., 121, 250, 416
Tsegaye, Dawit M., 209
Tsegaye, Moreda Shegro, 236
Tsegaye, Mulugeta Habtewold, 154, 315
Tsegazeab Bezabih, 363
Tsegu Fessahaie Bahta, 25
Tsehai Berhane-Selassie, 38, 396
Tsering, Palden, 358
Tucker, Katie, 38, 49
Tufa Garoma, 278
Tufa, F.A., 318
Tujuba Asmera, 294
Tulu Hajji, 335
Turton, David, 121, 400, 423
Tvedt, Terje, 122

U

Uggla, Caroline, 405
Uhlig, Siegbert, 7, 38
Um, Nancy, 38, 438
UN Habitat, 261
UNECA, 122, 315, 316
Unfried, Berthold, 38
UNICEF, 309
Unrau, C., 150
Unseth, Peter, 369
Uoldelul Chelati Dirar, 61, 62
Uthman, Olalekan A., 364

V

Vadjunec, Jacqueline M., 158
Valieva, Nafisa, 22
Valsecchi, P, 439
Van Andel, Tinde, 366
Van Assche, Kristof, 231, 269
Van Asseldonk, Marcel, 264
Van Beek, C.L., 122
Van Beek, Christy, 126, 360
Van Bers, Caroline, 111
Van Blerk, Lorraine, 306
Van Bodegom, A.J., 122
Van de Poel, Ellen, 350
Van de Ven, Gerrie W.J., 96
Van den Akker, Thomas, 358
Van den Berg, Marrit, 143, 258, 311
Van den Brink, Cees Peter, 279
Van den Broek, Joep, 147
Van der Beken, Christophe, 71, 178, 189, 197, 198
Van der Klink, Jac, 297
Van der Kwast, J., 125
Van der Lee, Jan, 101, 278, 279
Van der Maesen, Laurentius, J.G., 366
Van der Molen, Michiel K., 147
Van der Rede, Lauren, 68
Van der Zaag, Pieter, 120
Van Dijk, Han, 242
Van Dijk, Meine Pieter, 253, 255, 256, 258, 279, 441
Van Dijk, Michiel, 148, 155
Van Engen, Marloes, 297
Van Gameren, Dirk, 261
Van Griensven, Ann, 213
Van Huylenbroeck, Guido, 146, 149, 155, 268
Van Ingen, T., 250
Van Ittersum, Martin K., 127, 146, 148, 151, 155
Van Keulen, H., 126
Van Koppen, B., 95
Van Laerhoven, Frank, 95
Van Loon, Marloes P., 148, 151, 155
Van Noordwijk, Meine, 109, 140
Van Paassen, Annemarie, 151
Van Passel, Steven, 137
Van Reisen, Mirjam E.H, 306
Van Rompaey, Anton, 251
Van Schalk Andel, Jan, 213
Van Trijp, Hans C.M., 138, 242, 246, 276
Van Wesenbeeck, 133
Van Westen, Guus, 136, 141
Vancampenhout, Karen, 118
Vandemoortele, Milo, 331
Vandercasteelen, Joachim, 155
Vasilaky, Kathryn, 331
Vasudeo, Kshipra, 198
Vaughan, Sarah, 213
Vazzana, Antonino, 50
Vecchione, Elisa, 311
Vedeld, Pål, 250
Veilleux, Jennifer C., 213
Veldkamp, Tom, 142
Vellema, Sietze, 279
Venayre, Sylvain, 27
Venkataraman, M., 331
Venturi, Bernardo, 207
Venturini, Gabriella, 222, 440
Venugopal, Varsha, 198
Verbeke, Joren, 135
Verbeke**,** Wim, 278, 281
Verburg, Peter H., 226
Vercillo, S., 131
Vergari, Moreno, 7, 398, 429
Verguet, Stéphane, 347, 351, 352, 363
Verhees, Frans J.H.M., 276
Verhoeven, Harry, 178, 207, 209, 223
Verkaart, S., 155

Vermeulen, Roel, 129
Veronesi, Marcella, 210
Verrienti, Maria Alessandra, 87
Vertin, Zach, 209
Vezzoli, Simona, 83
Vieider, Ferdinand M., 279
Vielmer, Jean-Baptiste Jeangène, 33, 178, 222, 407
Vihinen, Hilkka, 287
Vilà-Guerau de Arellano, Jordi, 147
Villa, Massimo, 11, 22, 54, 372
Villanger, Espen, 294, 308
Villanucci, Alessia, 363
Viney, Kerri, 335
Vliet, Jasper V., 226
Vogelsang, Ralf, 42, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49
Voicu, Sever J., 22
Voigt, Rainer, 2, 22, 38, 440
Volman, Monique, 325
Volterra, Alessandro, 61, 383
Von Braun, J., 227
Von Knebel Doeberitz, Magnus, 340
Von Pezold, Johanna, 288
Von Wehrden, Henrik, 118
Vos, Matthijs, 159
Vu, Alexander, 363

W

Wabelo, Temesgen Solomon, 236
Wadt, A., O.F.M., 396
Waganesh, Z., 81
Wagaw, Y., 279
Wagner, Natascha, 357
Wahel Rashid, 213
Wakgari Deressa, 353, 360, 361, 363
Wakie, Tewodros T., 122
Wakjira, M., 105
Wako, Lemma Megerssa, 309
Wako, Wako Golicha, 363
Waktole Tiki, 122, 246
Waldman, Menachem, 411
Walelign Shemsedin, 39
Walelign Tadesse, 415
Walelign, Yihenew Tsegaye, 198
Wall, Stig, 353
Wallelign Shemsedin, 398
Walls, Helen, 311, 314
Wami, Tabor, 39
Wang, Hong, 42
Ward, Ruby A., 242
Warnecke, Andrea, 81
Warner, Koko, 316
Wasihun, Kiflom B., 214
Wassie Berhanu, 319
Wassie Kebede, 298
Watanabe, Takaaki, 137
Waterbury, John, 213
Waterhouse, Philippa, 309
Waters-Bayer, Ann, 250
Watson, Elizabeth E., 286, 405
Watson, Francis, 18
Wayessa, Bula S., 261
Wayessa, Gutu Olana, 236
Wayne, Beatrice Tychsen, 39
Weaver, Lesley Jo, 312
Webb, Patrick, 310
Weber, Annette, 309
Webster-Kogen, Ilana, 81
Wedekind, Jonah, 237
Weedman Arthur, Kathryn, 49
Weeramantry, Romesh, 222
Wegene Demeke, 288
Wei Wu, 107
Wei, Xiangdong, 155
Weidert, Karen, 356, 363
Weigele, Annika, 331
Weil, Shalva, 411
Weis, Julianne, 363
Weis, Toni, 178, 283
Weisser, Stéphanie, 39
Weiwei, Chen, 250
Welborn, Lily, 72
Weldegebriel, Zerihun Berhane, 122
Weldegiorgis, Fitsum S., 178
Weldemariam, Alemayehu F., 8
Weldeslassie, Hailai A., 279
Weldu, A., 25
Wendimu Legesse, 312
Wendt, Karl Peter, 49
Wendwossen Terefe, 282
Wentzell, Richard, 239, 431
Werner, Wouter G., 217
Werts, Julia K., 373
Wesselink, Renate, 100, 152, 321
West, Vincent, 45
Wetter, Andreas, 369
Weyni Tesfai, 101
Wheeler, Kevin G., 213
White, Aronette M., 306
Whitfield, Lindsay, 293, 294
Whitney; Gibson, 356
Whittington, Dale, 211, 213
Wiebel, Jacob, 160, 161
Wiener, Markus, 64
Wilcox, Hui N., 373
Wild, Hannah, 247
Williams, Frances M., 122
Williams, Paul D., 207
Wilshaw, Alex, 50

Wilson, Ivy, 81
Windmuller-Luna, Kristen, 50, 56, 376
Winter-Nelson, Alex, 99
Wion, Anaïs, 22, 39, 50, 57, 66
Wirtz, Andrea L, 363
Wisniewska, Marta, 257
Witakowski, Witold, 39, 390, 396
Witlox, Frank, 93, 229
Wittberg, Dionna M., 364
Witteveen, Loes M., 142
Witztum, Eliezar, 82
Wodajo, Befekadu S., 364
Woertz, Eckhart, 207
Wogene, Berhanu Mena, 82
Wohabie Birhan, 414
Wolday Amha, 122, 279
Wolde Giorgis, Elizabeth, 31
Wolde Gossa, Taddese, 405
Wolde Mekuria, 123, 156
Wolde Selassie, Bisrat, 272
Wolde, Abraham K., 364
Wolde, Addisu, 122
Woldeamlak Bewket, 96, 108, 127, 235
Woldegebrael, Edegilign Hailu, 122
Woldegebrial Zeweld, 155
Wolde-Gebriel, S., 341
Wolde-Giorgis, Elizabeth, 39, 377
Woldegiyorgis, A.A., 331
Woldekidan, Workneh Gebeyehu, 198
Woldemichael Kifle, 157
Woldetsadik, Tadesse Kassa, 189, 194
Woldeyesus, Abera Hailemariam, 198
Woldeyohanes, Habtamu Tefera, 155
Wolfhagen, Jesse, 42
Won Kidane, 280
Wondafrash Kibebew, Mekitie, 361
Wondemetegegn, Sisay Awgichew, 331
Wondim, Mebrat G., 364
Wondimagegn Paulos, 312
Wondimagegnehu Girma, 123
Wondimu Bayu, 100, 154
Wondimu Ersino, 158
Wondmagagne Daniel, 103
Wondwosen Abera, 155
Wondwosen Tamrat, 332
Wondwosen Teshome, 196, 199, 332
Wondwossen Belete, 288
Wondwossen Lerebo, 303
Wondwossen Tamrat, 331
Wondwossen, Kassa Tsegaye, 294
Wondyifraw Tadesse, 364
Wong, Ho Lun, 155
Wonmoon Lee, 359
Wood, Adrian, 123
Woodhead, Martin, 332
Woods, Carrie L., 99, 123
Workafes Woldetsadik, 155
Worker Rights Consortium, 280
Workie, D.L., 364
Workineh Asmare, 150
Workineh, Diribsa Gutema, 428
Workneh Kassa, 239
Workneh Kelbessa, 159
Workneh Negatu, 126, 247
Workneh Yadete, 303
Workneh, Téwodros W, 178
Workneh, Téwodros W., 291
Worku Abebe, 364
Worku Ambelu, 90
Worku Animaw, 361
Worku Awoke, 335, 336, 353, 354
Worku Dibu, 162
Worku Gebeyehu, 280, 283
Worku Lakew, 25
Worku Tefera, 288
Worku Tuffa, 143
Worku Yallew, Walelegn, 345
Worku, Anumaw Temesgen, 338
Worku, Derara-Megenassa, 402
Worku, Gebeyehu Lakew, 161
Worku, Negash Motbainor, 441
World Bank, 123, 186, 207, 261
Wossen Ayele, 377
Wossenu Abtew, 213
Wöstehoff, Luisa, 46
Woubie, Amsaya Anteneh, 155
Wright, Jessica, 57
Wright, Marta Camilla, 391, 396
Wubalem Tadesse, 105, 106, 110, 123, 136, 438
Wubegzier Mekonnen, 1, 364
Wubyid Kumel, 415
Wuhibegezer Ferede, 178, 215, 405, 433
Wuleta Betemariam, 338
Wuleta Lemma, 339
Wynendaele, Evelien, 359

X

Xiaoyang Tang, 248

Y

Yacob Arsano, 115
Yacob Haile-Mariam, 198
Yacob Hidoto, 434
Yair, Gad, 82
Yakob Bekele, 199
Yalemtshay Mekonnen, 129

Yalemwork Getnet, 362
Yalew, Amsalu, 123, 280
Yalew, E., 320
Yalfal Temesgen, 280
Yaliso Yaya, 364
Yamada, Shoko, 332
Yan Zhen, 183
Yanev, Lachezar, 68
Yang, Jie, 253
Yared Bayissa, 213
Yared Seid, 280
Yared Sertse, 139
Yared, Mammo Cherinet, 282
Yaregal Tilahun, 129
Yaron Mesghenna, Hadas, 77
Yasar, Ansar ul-Hacque, 258
Yasunobu, Kumi, 127
Yates, Brian J., 39, 428
Yaw Nyarko, 274
Yaya, Sani, 364
Yebio Woldemariam, 40
Yedemie, Yordanos Y., 365
Yegin Habtes, 364
Yehualaeshet Muluneh, 222
Yemane Berhane, 303, 336, 353, 365
Yemane Zeray, 201
Yemataw, Wondie Yehualashet, 309
Yemenzwork Endale, 102
Yemeserach Belayneh, 304
Yemesrach Tadess, 312
Yemiru Tesfaye, 434
Yenealem, Reta Bogale, 89
Yenenesh Tadesse, 156
Yenesew Sewnet, 316
Yenus, Roza Asrar, 222
Yeraswork Admassie, 306, 365
Yerday, Efrat, 82
Yerosan Mesfin, 272
Yesegat, Wollela Abehodie, 280
Yeshambel, Tesfa Nigatu, 365
Yeshaneh Seyum, 361
Yeshanew, Sisay Alemayehu, 198
Yeshi Chiche, 124
Yeshiwas, Degu Belay, 186
Yeshtila, Wendemene Bekele, 265, 281
Yetebarek Hizekeal, 239, 414
Yetena, Yared Debebe, 178
Yetibebu Moges, 124
Yetsedaw Emagne, 280
Yeyis Mitiku, 168
Yiallourides, Constantinos, 223
Yibeltal Tebekaw, 365
Yibelu Bazezew, 362
Yibibal Gebeyehu, 358
Yibrah Tekle, 367
Yidneckachew, Ayele Zikargie, 237
Yigremew Adal, 237
Yigzaw Haile, 332
Yigzaw Kebede, 354
Yihenew Tesfaye, 124
Yihenew, Alemu Tesfaye, 225
Yihenew, G.S., 122
Yilema, Mahlet G., 261
Yilikal Anteneh, 111
Yilkal Ayalew, 179
Yilma Miressa, 430
Yilma, A.D., 134
Yilma, Sileshi Shiferaw, 209
Yilma, Zelalem, 304, 350
Yilmaz, Serdar, 198
Yimam, Tadesse Yimam, 365
Yimenu Yitayih, 350, 365
Yimer Mekonnen, 359
Yimer, Solomon Abay, 189, 344
Yinebeb, Nigatu Tessema, 179
Yirdaw Asfaw, 92
Yirga, Gelaw Woldeyes, 40, 82
Yirgashewa, Teshome Amare, 40
Yisac Tafere, 298
Yishak Gecho, 156
Yishihake, Erchigo Ababbo, 316
Yitagesu Habtu, 288
Yitayew Alemayehu, 303, 306
Yitbarek, Takele Bayiley, 280
Yitbarek, Tibebe Weldesemaet, 158
Ylönen, Aleksi, 71, 73, 179
Yohanes Ayanaw, 340
Yohannes Aberra, 145
Yohannes Adigeh, 436
Yohannes Ayanu, 124
Yohannes Gebre-Michael, 250
Yohannes Gebre-Selassie, 50
Yohannes Gedamu, 179
Yohannes Haile-Selassie, 50
Yohannes Mare, 156
Yohannes Seile, 50
Yohannes Tekalign, 209
Yohannes Yihdego, 214
Yohannes Yitbarek, 417
Yohannes, Ayalew Birru, 281
Yohannes, Aytenew Ayele, 30
Yohannes, Eneyew Ayalew, 179, 291
Yohannes, Gebeyehu Alebachew, 207
Yohannes, Mehretie Adinew, 309
Yohannes, Tekalign Beza, 207
Yohannes, Tesfaye Getachew, 420
Yonas Adigeh, 417
Yonas Admassu, 381
Yonas Ashine, 186, 198
Yonas Beqele, 419

Yonas Berhanu, 124
Yonas Beyene, 50
Yonas Tariku, 241, 243
Yonas Worku, 323
Yonas Yohannes, 123
Yonas, Adaye Adeto, 186
Yonas, Alemayehu Soressa, 251, 257, 262
Yonas, Ashine Demisse, 40
Yonas, Ketsela Mulat, 208
Yonas, Mekonnen Ekubu, 365
Yonas, Tariku Metaferia, 390
Yonas, Tesemma Amaya, 237
Yonas, Tesfa Sisay, 179
Yonatan Dinku, 280, 281, 332
Yonatan Sahle, 51
Yonatan Tewelde, 396
Yonatan, Tesfaye Fessha, 186, 199
Yonathan, Tesfaye Fessha, 186
Yonis, Manex B., 279
Yoon, Haeyeon, 271, 441
Yordanos Seifu, 82, 90
Yorke, Louise, 332
Yosef Demissie, 23
Yosef Mamo, 271
Yoseph Mekasha, 128
Yoseph, Halala Handiso, 433
Yoseph, L.W., 245
Yoshida, Sayuri, 21, 23, 309, 418
Yosief Gebrehiwet, 223
Young, Alden, 219
Youngmann, Rafael, 82
Yule, Paul, 44
Yusuf Haji, 312
Yusuf Teshale, Semir, 187

Z

Zaalberg, Ruud, 265
Zaccaria, Massimo, 23, 40, 61, 62, 64
Zack, Tanya, 82
Záhořík, Jan, 40, 82, 84, 179, 187, 332, 428
Zanetti, Ugo, 387, 396
Zanoga, Edith, 213
Zarate, Anne Valle, 239
Zarzeczny, Rafał, 8, 23, 375, 387, 438
Zavaleta, Erika, 105
Zazzaro, Chiara, 41, 42, 377
Zbelo Tesfamariam, 139
Zebideru Zewdie, 338
Zecarias Gerrima, 306
Zegeye Wolde-Mariam, 418
Zegye Chernet, 262
Zehle, Jana, 332
Zekarias Shumeta, 264, 281
Zekarias Woldemariam, 281, 288, 294
Zekarias, Beshah Abebe, 187
Zekariyas, Sahile Nezenega, 365
Zelalam Yilma, 350
Zelalem Alamrew, 298, 351
Zelalem Eshetu, 199
Zelalem Getnet, 396
Zelalem Hadush, 95, 116, 118
Zelalem Kebu, 162
Zelalem Muchie, 214
Zelalem Teferra, 262, 428
Zelalem Tesfaye, 412
Zelalem Yilma, 282, 351, 366
Zelalem, Birhanu Mengesha, 343
Zelealem Leyew, 405
Zeleke Ewnetu, 434
Zeleke, Elleni Centime, 41, 161, 262
Zelelew, Mulugeta B., 214
Zeleñáková, Martina, 209
Zemaryam, Yonattan Araya, 332
Zemede Asfaw, 91, 366, 434
Zemelak, A. Ayele, 72, 186, 187, 332
Zemenfes Tsige, 439
Zemenu Yesigat, 199, 281
Zemicael Desta, 90
Zemzem Shigute, 282, 288
Zena Berhanu, 188, 335
Zenebe Adimassu, 124, 156
Zenebe Gebreegziabher, 156, 237, 279, 282
Zenebe Mekonnen, 124
Zenebe Tadesse, 282
Zenebe, Yohanis Candido, 416
Zeng, Di, 156, 157
Zeray Yihdego, 214, 220, 223, 249, 439, 440
Zeremariam Fre, 247
Zerfu Hailu, 124
Zerfu, E., 250
Zerga, B., 91
Zerihun Abebe, 429
Zerihun Berhane, 179
Zerihun Doda, 405
Zerihun Girma, 309
Zerihun Mohammed, 83, 94, 99
Zerihun Nigussie, 125, 157, 323
Zerihun Woldu, 119
Zerihun Yemataw, 368, 415
Zerihun, Berhane Weldegebriel, 157
Zerihun, S., 262
Zerihun, Yohannes Amare, 125
Zewde Gabre-Sellassie, 62
Zewde, Israel Fekade, 282
Zewdie Aderaw, 343
Zewdie Birhanu, 157, 338
Zewdie Habte, 157
Zewdie, Birhanu Koricha, 306
Zewdie, Habte Shikur, 282

Zewdu Eshetu, 227
Zewdu Kifle, 159
Zewdu Sisay, 351
Zewdu, A., 87
Zeynaba Zakir, 87
Zhang, Peng, 272
Zhang, Yin, 214
Zhao, Vicky Yiran, 328
Zhe Guo, 305
Zhu Zuping, 214
Zibagwe, Scelo, 262, 266
Zigale, Tamir Tenaw, 405
Zigiju Samuel, 168
Zilber, Nelly, 82
Zimmerman, Cathy, 84
Zimmermann-Steinhart, Petra, 199
Zinabu, E., 125
Zinabu, Samaro Rekiso, 202, 333
Zirpel, Ulrike, 128
Ziso, Edson, 208
Zoomers, Annelies, 136, 141
Zoomers, E.B., 230
Zukowska, Grazyna Zofia, 22
Zulu, Joseph M., 189
Zuurmond, Rochus, 23